

GV

877

.S735

1910













Group I. No.1A

JANUARY, 1910

PRICE 10 CENTS

# SPALDING'S



OFFICIAL

ATHLETIC  
LIBRARY

# BASE BALL

# RECORD



## 1910

PUBLISHED BY  
**AMERICAN SPORTS PUBLISHING CO.,**  
21 Warren Street, New York City.



## A.G. SPALDING & BROS.

MAINTAIN THEIR OWN HOUSES  
FOR DISTRIBUTING THE

# SPALDING

COMPLETE LINE OF  
**ATHLETIC GOODS**

IN THE FOLLOWING CITIES



### NEW YORK

Downtown—

124-128 Nassau St.

Uptown—

29-33 West 42d St.

### BOSTON, MASS.

141 Federal Street

### PHILADELPHIA, PA.

1210 Chestnut Street

### PITTSBURG, PA.

439 Wood Street

### BUFFALO, N. Y.

611 Main Street

### SYRACUSE, N. Y.

University Block

### BALTIMORE, MD.

208 East Baltimore St.

### WASHINGTON, D. C.

709 14th Street, N. W.  
(Colorado Building)

### NEW ORLEANS, LA.

140 Carondelet Street

### ATLANTA, GA.

74 N. Broad Street

### MONTREAL, CANADA

443 St. James Street

### CHICAGO

147-149 Wabash Ave.

### ST. LOUIS, MO.

710 Pine Street

### CINCINNATI, O.

119 East Fifth Street  
(Opposite Post Office)

### CLEVELAND, O.

741 Euclid Avenue

### COLUMBUS, O.

191 South High Street

### DETROIT, MICH.

254 Woodward Avenue

### MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.

39 Sixth Street, South

### ST. PAUL, MINN.

386 Minnesota Street

### KANSAS CITY, MO.

1111 Walnut Street

### DENVER, COL.

1616 Arapahoe Street

### SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

156-158 Geary Street

### SEATTLE, WASH.

711 Second Avenue

### LONDON, ENGLAND (Three Stores)

78, Cheapside 317-318, High Holborn, W. C.

West End Branch: 29, Haymarket, S. W.

### BIRMINGHAM, ENGLAND

57, New Street

### EDINBURGH, SCOTLAND

3 South Charlotte Street (cor. Princes Street)

### SYDNEY, AUSTRALIA

228 Clarence Street

COMMUNICATIONS DIRECTED TO A. G. SPALDING & BROS., AT  
ANY OF THE ABOVE ADDRESSES, WILL RECEIVE  
PROMPT ATTENTION.

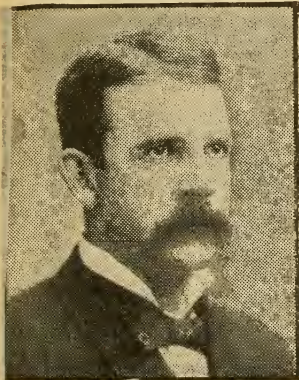


THE SPALDING TRADE MARK  
IS REGISTERED IN THE UNITED  
STATES PATENT OFFICE, ALSO  
IN 27 FOREIGN COUNTRIES.  
INFRINGEMENTS ARE WARNED.



**THE SPALDING TRADE-MARK IS THE  
FOUNDATION OF THE SPALDING BUSINESS**

# Spalding's Athletic Library



A. G. SPALDING

Anticipating the present tendency of the American people toward a healthful method of living and enjoyment, Spalding's Athletic Library was established in 1892 for the purpose of encouraging athletics in every form, not only by publishing the official rules and records pertaining to the various pastimes, but also by instructing, until to-day Spalding's Athletic Library is unique in its own particular field and has been conceded the greatest educational series on athletic and physical training subjects that has ever been compiled.

The publication of a distinct series of books devoted to athletic sports and pastimes and designed to occupy the premier place in America in its class was an early idea of Mr. A. G. Spalding, who was one of the first in America to publish a handbook devoted to athletic sports, Spalding's Official Base Ball Guide being the initial

number, which was followed at intervals with other handbooks on the sports prominent in the '70s.

Spalding's Athletic Library has had the advice and counsel of Mr. A. G. Spalding in all of its undertakings, and particularly in all books devoted to the national game. This applies especially to Spalding's Official Base Ball Guide and Spalding's Official Base Ball Record, both of which receive the personal attention of Mr. A. G. Spalding, owing to his early connection with the game as the leading pitcher of the champion Boston and Chicago teams of 1872-76. His interest does not stop, however, with matters pertaining to base ball; there is not a sport that Mr. Spalding does not make it his business to become familiar with, and that the Library will always maintain its premier place, with Mr. Spalding's able counsel at hand, goes without saying.

The entire series since the issue of the first number has been under the direct personal supervision of Mr. James E. Sullivan, President of the American Sports Publishing Company, and the total series of consecutive numbers reach an aggregate of considerably over three hundred, included in which are many "annuals," that really constitute the history of their particular sport in America year by year, back copies of which are even now eagerly sought for, constituting as they do the really first authentic records of events and official rules that have ever been consecutively compiled.

When Spalding's Athletic Library was founded, seventeen years ago, track and field athletics were practically unknown outside the larger colleges and a few athletic clubs in the leading cities, which gave occasional meets, when an entry list of 250 competitors was a subject of comment; golf was known only by a comparatively few persons; lawn tennis had some vogue and base ball was practically the only established field



sport, and that in a professional way; basket ball had just been invented; athletics for the schoolboy—and schoolgirl—were almost unknown, and an advocate of class contests in athletics in the schools could not get a hearing. To-day we find the greatest body of athletes in the world is the Public Schools Athletic League of Greater New York, which has had an entry list at its annual games of over two thousand, and in whose "elementary series" in base ball last year 106 schools competed for the trophy emblematic of the championship.

While Spalding's Athletic Library cannot claim that the rapid growth of athletics in this country is due to it solely, the fact cannot be denied that the books have had a great deal to do with its encouragement, by printing the official rules and instructions for playing the various games at a nominal price, within the reach of everyone, with the sole object that its series might be complete and the one place where a person could look with absolute certainty for the particular book in which he might be interested.

In selecting the editors and writers for the various books, the leading authority in his particular line has been obtained, with the result that no collection of books on athletic subjects can compare with Spalding's Athletic Library for the prominence of the various authors and their ability to present their subjects in a thorough and practical manner.

A short sketch of a few of those who have edited some of the leading numbers of Spalding's Athletic Library is given herewith:

## JAMES E. SULLIVAN



President American Sports Publishing Company; entered the publishing house of Frank Leslie in 1878, and has been connected continuously with the publishing business since then and also as athletic editor of various New York papers; was a competing athlete; one of the organizers of the Amateur Athletic Union of the United States; has been actively on its board of governors since its organization until the present time, and President for two successive terms; has attended every champion-

ship meeting in America since 1879 and has officiated in some capacity in connection with American amateur championships track and field games for nearly twenty-five years; assistant American director Olympic Games, Paris, 1900; director Pan-American Exposition athletic department, 1901; chief department physical culture Louisiana Purchase Exposition, St. Louis, 1904; secretary American Committee Olympic Games, at Athens, 1906; honorary director of Athletics at Jamestown Exposition, 1907; secretary American Committee Olympic Games, at London, 1908; member of the Pastime A. C., New York; honorary member Missouri A. C., St. Louis; honorary member Olympic A. C., San Francisco; ex-president Pastime A. C., New Jersey A. C., Knickerbocker A. C.; president Metropolitan Association of the A. A. U. for fifteen years; president Outdoor Recreation League; with Dr. Luther H. Gulick organized the Public Schools Athletic League of New York, and is now chairman of its games committee and member executive committee; was a pioneer in playground work and one of the organizers of the Outdoor Recreation League of New York; appointed by President Roosevelt as special commissioner to the Olympic Games at Athens, 1906, and decorated by King George I. of the Hellenes (Greece) for his services in connection with the Olympic Games; appointed special commissioner by President Roosevelt to the Olympic Games at London, 1908; appointed by Mayor McClellan, 1908, as member of the Board of Education of Greater New York.

## WALTER CAMP



For quarter of a century Mr. Walter Camp of Yale has occupied a leading position in college athletics. It is immaterial what organization is suggested for college athletics, or for the betterment of conditions, insofar as college athletics is concerned, Mr. Camp has always played an important part in its conferences, and the great interest in and high plane of college sport to-day, are undoubtedly due more to Mr. Camp than to any other individual. Mr. Camp has probably written more on college

athletics than any other writer and the leading papers and magazines of America are always anxious to secure his expert opinion on foot ball, track and field athletics, base ball and rowing. Mr. Camp has grown up with Yale athletics and is a part of Yale's remarkable athletic system. While he has been designated as the "Father of Foot Ball," it is a well known fact that during his college career Mr. Camp was regarded as one of the best players that ever represented Yale on the base ball field, so when we hear of Walter Camp as a foot ball expert we must also remember his remarkable knowledge of the game of base ball, of which he is a great admirer. Mr. Camp has edited Spalding's Official Foot Ball Guide since it was first published, and also the Spalding Athletic Library book on How to Play Foot Ball. There is certainly no man in American college life better qualified to write for Spalding's Athletic Library than Mr. Camp.

## DR. LUTHER HALSEY GULICK



The leading exponent of physical training in America; one who has worked hard to impress the value of physical training in the schools; when physical training was combined with education at the St. Louis Exposition in 1904 Dr. Gulick played an important part in that congress; he received several awards for his good work and had many honors conferred upon him; he is the author of a great many books on the subject; it was Dr. Gulick, who, acting on the suggestion of James E. Sullivan,

organized the Public Schools Athletic League of Greater New York, and was its first Secretary; Dr. Gulick was also for several years Director of Physical Training in the public schools of Greater New York, resigning the position to assume the Presidency of the Playground Association of America. Dr. Gulick is an authority on all subjects pertaining to physical training and the study of the child.

## JOHN B. FOSTER



Successor to the late Henry Chadwick ("Father of Base Ball") as editor of Spalding's Official Base Ball Guide; sporting editor of the New York Evening Telegram; has been in the newspaper business for many years and is recognized throughout America as a leading writer on the national game; a staunch supporter of organized base ball, his pen has always been used for the betterment of the game.



### **TIM MURNANE**

Base Ball editor of the Boston Globe and President of the New England League of Base Ball Clubs; one of the best known base ball men of the country; known from coast to coast; is a keen follower of the game and prominent in all its councils; nearly half a century ago was one of America's foremost players; knows the game thoroughly and writes from the point of view both of player and an official.



### **HARRY PHILIP BURCHELL**

Sporting editor of the New York Times; graduate of the University of Pennsylvania; editor of Spalding's Official Lawn Tennis Annual; is an authority on the game; follows the movements of the players minutely and understands not only tennis but all other subjects that can be classed as athletics; no one is better qualified to edit this book than Mr. Burchell.



### **GEORGE T. HEPBRON**

Former Young Men's Christian Association director; for many years an official of the Athletic League of Young Men's Christian Associations of North America; was connected with Dr. Luther H. Gulick in Young Men's Christian Association work for over twelve years; became identified with basket ball when it was in its infancy and has followed it since, being recognized as the leading exponent of the official rules; succeeded Dr. Gulick as editor of the Official Basket Ball

Guide and also editor of the Spalding Athletic Library book on How to Play Basket Ball.



### **JAMES S. MITCHEL**

Former champion weight thrower; holder of numerous records, and is the winner of more championships than any other individual in the history of sport; Mr. Mitchel is a close student of athletics and well qualified to write upon any topic connected with athletic sport; has been for years on the staff of the New York Sun.



### **MICHAEL C. MURPHY**



The world's most famous athletic trainer; the champion athletes that he has developed for track and field sports, foot ball and base ball fields, would run into thousands; he became famous when at Yale University and has been particularly successful in developing what might be termed championship teams; his rare good judgment has placed him in an enviable position in the athletic world; now with the University of Pennsylvania; during his career has trained only at two colleges and one athletic club, Yale and the

University of Pennsylvania and Detroit Athletic Club; his most recent triumph was that of training the famous American team of athletes that swept the field at the Olympic Games of 1908 at London.

### **DR. C. WARD CRAMPTON**



Succeeded Dr. Gulick as director of physical training in the schools of Greater New York; as secretary of the Public Schools Athletic League is at the head of the most remarkable organization of its kind in the world; is a practical athlete and gymnast himself, and has been for years connected with the physical training system in the schools of Greater New York, having had charge of the High School of Commerce.

### **DR. GEORGE J. FISHER**



Has been connected with Y. M. C. A. work for many years as physical director at Cincinnati and Brooklyn, where he made such a high reputation as organizer that he was chosen to succeed Dr. Luther H. Gulick as Secretary of the Athletic League of Y. M. C. A.'s of North America, when the latter resigned to take charge of the physical training in the Public Schools of Greater New York.

### **DR. GEORGE ORTON**



On athletics, college athletics, particularly track and field, foot ball, soccer foot ball, and training of the youth, it would be hard to find one better qualified than Dr. Orton; has had the necessary athletic experience and the ability to impart that experience intelligently to the youth of the land; for years was the American, British and Canadian champion runner.



### **FREDERICK R. TOOMBS**

A well known authority on skating, rowing, boxing, racquets, and other athletic sports; was sporting editor of American Press Association, New York; dramatic editor; is a lawyer and has served several terms as a member of Assembly of the Legislature of the State of New York; has written several novels and historical works.



### **R. L. WELCH**

A resident of Chicago; the popularity of indoor base ball is chiefly due to his efforts; a player himself of no mean ability; a first-class organizer; he has followed the game of indoor base ball from its inception.



### **DR. HENRY S. ANDERSON**

Has been connected with Yale University for years and is a recognized authority on gymnastics; is admitted to be one of the leading authorities in America on gymnastic subjects; is the author of many books on physical training.



### **CHARLES M. DANIELS**

Just the man to write an authoritative book on swimming; the fastest swimmer the world has ever known; member New York Athletic Club swimming team and an Olympic champion at Athens in 1906 and London, 1908. In his book on Swimming, Champion Daniels describes just the methods one must use to become an expert swimmer.



### **GUSTAVE BOJUS**

Mr. Bojus is most thoroughly qualified to write intelligently on all subjects pertaining to gymnastics and athletics; in his day one of America's most famous amateur athletes; has competed successfully in gymnastics and many other sports for the New York Turn Verein; for twenty years he has been prominent in teaching gymnastics and athletics; was responsible for the famous gymnastic championship teams of Columbia University; now with the Jersey City high schools.



### **CHARLES JACOBUS**

Admitted to be the "Father of Roque;" one of America's most expert players, winning the Olympic Championship at St. Louis in 1904; an ardent supporter of the game and follows it minutely, and much of the success of roque is due to his untiring efforts; certainly there is no one better qualified to write on this subject than Mr. Jacobus.



### **DR. E. B. WARMAN**

Well known as a physical training expert; was probably one of the first to enter the field and is the author of many books on the subject; lectures extensively each year all over the country.



### **W. J. CROMIE**

Now with the University of Pennsylvania; was formerly a Y. M. C. A. physical director; a keen student of all gymnastic matters; the author of many books on subjects pertaining to physical training.



### **G. M. MARTIN**

By profession a physical director of the Young Men's Christian Association; a close student of all things gymnastic, and games for the classes in the gymnasium or clubs.



### **PROF. SENAC**

A leader in the fencing world; has maintained a fencing school in New York for years and developed a great many champions; understands the science of fencing thoroughly and the benefits to be derived therefrom.

# SPALDING ATHLETIC LIBRARY

Giving the Titles of all Spalding Athletic Library Books now  
in print, grouped for ready reference

## SPALDING OFFICIAL ANNUALS

- |        |                     |                        |
|--------|---------------------|------------------------|
| No. 1  | Spalding's Official | Base Ball Guide        |
| No. 1A | Spalding's Official | Base Ball Record       |
| No. 2  | Spalding's Official | Foot Ball Guide        |
| No. 2A | Spalding's Official | Soccer Foot Ball Guide |
| No. 3  | Spalding's Official | Cricket Guide          |
| No. 4  | Spalding's Official | Lawn Tennis Annual     |
| No. 5  | Spalding's Official | Golf Guide             |
| No. 6  | Spalding's Official | Ice Hockey Guide       |
| No. 7  | Spalding's Official | Basket Ball Guide      |
| No. 8  | Spalding's Official | Bowling Guide          |
| No. 9  | Spalding's Official | Indoor Base Ball Guide |
| No. 10 | Spalding's Official | Roller Polo Guide      |
| No. 12 | Spalding's Official | Athletic Almanac       |

### Group I. Base Ball

- |          |   |
|----------|---|
| No. 1    | <i>Spalding's Official Base Ball Guide.</i> |
| No. 1A   | Official Base Ball Record.                  |
| No. 202  | How to Play Base Ball.                      |
| No. 223  | How to Bat.                                 |
| No. 232  | How to Run Bases.                           |
| No. 230  | How to Pitch.                               |
| No. 229  | How to Catch.                               |
| No. 225  | How to Play First Base.                     |
| No. 226  | How to Play Second Base.                    |
| No. 227  | How to Play Third Base.                     |
| No. 228  | How to Play Shortstop.                      |
| No. 224  | How to Play the Outfield.                   |
| No. 231. | How to Organize a Base Ball Club. [League.  |
|          | How to Organize a Base Ball Club. [League.  |
|          | How to Organize a Base Ball Club. [League.  |
|          | How to Organize a Base Ball Club. [League.  |
|          | How to Organize a Base Ball Club. [League.  |
| No. 219  | How to Train a Base Ball Team               |
|          | How to Captain a Base Ball Team             |
|          | How to Umpire a Game. [Team                 |
|          | Technical Base Ball Terms.                  |
| No. 219  | Ready Reckoner of Base Ball Percentages.    |

### BASE BALL AUXILIARIES

- |         |   |
|---------|---|
| No. 319 | Minor League Base Ball Guide                            |
| No. 320 | Official Book National League of Prof. Base Ball Clubs. |
| No. 321 | Official Handbook National Playground Ball Assn.        |

### Group II. Foot Ball

- |         |  |
|---------|--|
| No. 2   | <i>Spalding's Official Foot Ball Guide.</i>        |
| No. 334 | Code of the Foot Ball Rules.                       |
| No. 324 | How to Play Foot Ball.                             |
| No. 2A  | <i>Spalding's Official Soccer Foot Ball Guide.</i> |
| No. 286 | How to Play Soccer.                                |

### FOOT BALL AUXILIARY

- |         |   |
|---------|---|
| No. 332 | Spalding's Official Canadian Foot Ball Guide. |
| No. 335 | Spalding's Official Rugby Foot Ball Guide.    |

### Group III. Cricket

- |         |   |
|---------|---|
| No. 3   | <i>Spalding's Official Cricket Guide.</i> |
| No. 277 | Cricket and How to Play It.               |

### Group IV. Lawn Tennis

- |         |  |
|---------|--|
| No. 4   | <i>Spalding's Official Lawn Tennis Annual.</i> |
| No. 157 | How to Play Lawn Tennis.                       |
| No. 279 | Strokes and Science of Lawn Tennis.            |

### Group V. Golf

- |         |                                       |
|---------|---------------------------------------|
| No. 5   | <i>Spalding's Official Golf Guide</i> |
| No. 276 | How to Play Golf.                     |

### Group VI. Hockey

- |         |  |
|---------|--|
| No. 6   | <i>Spalding's Official Ice Hockey Guide.</i> |
| No. 304 | How to Play Ice Hockey.                      |
| No. 154 | Field Hockey.                                |
| No. 188 | Lawn Hockey.                                 |
|         | Parlor Hockey.                               |
| No. 180 | Garden Hockey.                               |
|         | Ring Hockey.                                 |

### HOCKEY AUXILIARY

- |         |   |
|---------|---|
| No. 256 | Official Handbook Ontario Hockey Association. |
|---------|---|

### Group VII. Basket Ball

- |         |   |
|---------|---|
| No. 7   | <i>Spalding's Official Basket Ball Guide.</i> |
| No. 193 | How to Play Basket Ball.                      |
| No. 318 | Basket Ball Guide for Women.                  |

### BASKET BALL AUXILIARY

- |         |   |
|---------|---|
| No. 323 | Official Collegiate Basket Ball Handbook. |
|---------|---|

# SPALDING ATHLETIC LIBRARY

**Group VIII. Bowling**  
No. 8 *Spalding's Official Bowling Guide.*

**Group IX. Indoor Base Ball**  
No. 9 *Spalding's Official Indoor Base Ball Guide.*

**Group X. Polo**  
No. 10 *Spalding's Official Roller Polo Guide.*  
No. 129 Water Polo.  
No. 199 Equestrian Polo.

**Group XI. Miscellaneous Games**  
No. 201 Lacrosse.  
No. 322 Official Handbook U. S. Inter-collegiate Lacrosse League.  
No. 248 Archery.  
No. 138 Croquet.  
No. 271 Roque.  
No. 194 { Racquets.  
Squash-Racquets.  
Court Tennis.  
No. 13 Hand Ball.  
No. 167 Quoits.  
No. 170 Push Ball.  
No. 14 Curling.  
No. 207 Lawn Bowls.  
No. 188 Lawn Games.  
No. 189 Children's Games.

**Group XII. Athletics**  
No. 12 *Spalding's Official Athletic Almanac.*  
No. 27 College Athletics.  
No. 182 All Around Athletics.  
No. 156 Athletes' Guide.  
No. 87 Athletic Primer.  
No. 273 Olympic Games at Athens, 1906  
No. 252 How to Sprint.  
No. 255 How to Run 100 Yards.  
No. 174 Distance and Cross Country Running. [Thrower.  
No. 259 How to Become a Weight  
No. 55 Official Sporting Rules. [boys.  
No. 246 Athletic Training for School.  
No. 317 Marathon Running.  
No. 331 Schoolyard Athletics.

**ATHLETIC AUXILIARIES**  
No. 311 Amateur Athletic Union Official Handbook. [book.  
No. 316 Intercollegiate Official Handbook.  
No. 302 Y. M. C. A. Official Handbook.  
No. 313 Public Schools Athletic League Official Handbook.  
No. 314 Public Schools Athletic League Official Handbook—Girls' Branch.  
No. 308 Official Handbook New York Interscholastic Athletic Association.

**Group XIII. Athletic Accomplishments**  
No. 177 How to Swim.  
No. 296 Speed Swimming.  
No. 128 How to Row.  
No. 209 How to Become a Skater.  
No. 178 How to Train for Bicycling.  
No. 23 Canoeing.  
No. 282 Roller Skating Guide.

**Group XIV. Manly Sports**  
No. 18 Fencing. (By Breck.)  
No. 162 Boxing.  
No. 165 Fencing. (By Senac.)  
No. 140 Wrestling.  
No. 236 How to Wrestle.  
No. 102 Ground Tumbling.  
No. 233 Jiu Jitsu.  
No. 166 How to Swing Indian Clubs.  
No. 200 Dumb Bell Exercises.  
No. 143 Indian Clubs and Dumb Bells.  
No. 262 Medicine Ball Exercises.  
No. 29 Pulley Weight Exercises.  
No. 191 How to Punch the Bag.  
No. 289 Tumbling for Amateurs.  
No. 326 Professional Wrestling.

**Group XV. Gymnastics**  
No. 104 Grading of Gymnastic Exercises. [Dumb Bell Drills.  
No. 214 Graded Calisthenics and  
No. 254 Barnjum Bar Bell Drill.  
No. 158 Indoor and Outdoor Gymnastic Games.  
No. 124 How to Become a Gymnast.  
No. 287 Fancy Dumb Bell and Marching Drills. [Apparatus.  
No. 327 Pyramid Building Without  
No. 328 Exercises on the Parallel Bars.  
No. 329 Pyramid Building with Wands, Chairs and Ladders  
**GYMNASTIC AUXILIARY**  
No. 333 Official Handbook I. C. A. A. Gymnasts of America.

**Group XVI. Physical Culture**  
No. 161 Ten Minutes' Exercise for Busy Men. [giene.  
No. 208 Physical Education and Hy-  
No. 149 Scientific Physical Training and Care of the Body.  
No. 142 Physical Training Simplified.  
No. 185 Hints on Health.  
No. 213 285 Health Answers.  
No. 238 Muscle Building. [ning.  
No. 234 School Tactics and Maze Run-  
No. 261 Tensing Exercises. [nastics.  
No. 285 Health by Muscular Gym-  
No. 288 Indigestion Treated by Gym-  
No. 290 Get Well; Keep Well. [nastics.  
No. 325 Twenty-Minute Exercises.  
No. 330 Physical Training for the School and Class Room.

ANY OF THE ABOVE BOOKS MAILED POSTPAID UPON RECEIPT OF 10 CENTS



# SPALDING ATHLETIC LIBRARY

## Group I. Base Ball

### No. 1—Spalding's Official Base Ball Guide.



The leading Base Ball annual of the country, and the official authority of the game. Contains the official playing rules, with an explanatory index of the rules compiled by Mr. A. G. Spalding; pictures of all the teams in the National, American and minor leagues; reviews of the season; college Base Ball, and a great deal of interesting information. Price 10 cents.

### No. 1A—Spalding's Official Base Ball Record.

Something new in Base Ball. Contains records of all kinds from the beginning of the National League and official averages of all professional organizations for past season. Illustrated with pictures of leading teams and players. Price 10 cents.

### No. 202—How to Play Base Ball.

Edited by Tim Murnane. New and revised edition. Illustrated with pictures showing how all the various curves and drops are thrown and portraits of leading players. Price 10 cents.

### No. 223—How to Bat.

There is no better way of becoming a proficient batter than by reading this book and practising the directions. Numerous illustrations. Price 10 cents.

### No. 232—How to Run the Bases.

This book gives clear and concise directions for excelling as a base runner; tells when to run and when not to do so; how and when to slide; team work on the bases; in fact, every point of the game is thoroughly explained. Illustrated. Price 10 cents.

### No. 230—How to Pitch.

A new, up-to-date book. Its contents are the practical teaching of men who have reached the top as pitchers, and who know how to impart a knowledge of their art. All the big leagues' pitchers are shown. Price 10 cents.

### No. 229—How to Catch.

Every boy who has hopes of being a clever catcher should read how well-known players cover their position. Pictures of all the noted catchers in the big leagues. Price 10 cents.

### No. 225—How to Play First Base.

Illustrated with pictures of all the prominent first basemen. Price 10 cents.

### No. 226—How to Play Second Base.

The ideas of the best second basemen have been incorporated in this book for the especial benefit of boys who want to know the fine points of play at this point of the diamond. Price 10 cents.

### No. 227—How to Play Third Base.

Third base is, in some respects, the most important of the infield. All the points explained. Price 10 cents.

### No. 228—How to Play Shortstop.

Shortstop is one of the hardest positions on the infield to fill, and quick thought and quick action are necessary for a player who expects to make good as a shortstop. Illus. Price 10 cents.

### No. 224—How to Play the Outfield.

An invaluable guide for the outfielder. Price 10 cents.

### No. 231—How to Coach; How to Captain a Team; How to Manage a Team; How to Umpire; How to Organize a League; Technical Terms of Base Ball.

A useful guide. Price 10 cents.

### No. 219—Ready Reckoner of Base Ball Percentages.

To supply a demand for a book which would show the percentage of clubs without recourse to the arduous work of figuring, the publishers had these tables compiled by an expert. Price 10 cents.

## BASE BALL AUXILIARIES.

### No. 319—Minor League Base Ball Guide.

The minors' own guide. Edited by President T. H. Murnane, of the New England League. Price 10 cents.

# SPALDING ATHLETIC LIBRARY

## No. 320—Official Handbook of the National League of Professional Base Ball Clubs.

Contains the Constitution, By-Laws, Official Rules, Averages, and schedule of the National League for the current year, together with list of club officers and reports of the annual meetings of the League. Price 10 cents.

## No. 321—Official Handbook National Playground Ball Association.

This game is specially adapted for playgrounds, parks, etc., is spreading rapidly. The book contains a description of the game, rules and list of officers. Price 10 cents.

## Group II. Foot Ball

### No. 2—Spalding's Official Foot Ball Guide.



Edited by Walter Camp. Contains the new rules, with diagram of field; All-America teams as selected by the leading authorities; reviews of the game from various sections of the country; scores; pictures. Price 10 cents.

### No. 334—Code of the Foot Ball Rules.

This book is meant for the use of officials, to help them to refresh their memories before a game and to afford them a quick means of ascertaining a point during a game. It also gives a ready means of finding a rule in the Official Rule Book, and is of great help to a player in studying the Rules. Compiled by C. W. Short, Harvard, 1908. Price 10 cents.

### No. 324—How to Play Foot Ball.

Edited by Walter Camp, of Yale. Everything that a beginner wants to know and many points that an expert will be glad to learn. Snapshots of leading teams and players in action, with comments by Walter Camp. Price 10 cents.

## No. 2A—Spalding's Official Association Soccer Foot Ball Guide.

A complete and up-to-date guide to the "Soccer" game in the United States, containing instructions for playing the game, official rules, and interesting news from all parts of the country. Illustrated. Price 10 cents.



### No. 286—How to Play Soccer.

How each position should be played, written by the best player in England in his respective position, and illustrated with full-page photographs of players in action. Price 10 cents.

## FOOT BALL AUXILIARIES.

### No. 332—Spalding's Official Canadian Foot Ball Guide.

The official book of the game in Canada. Price 10 cents.

### No. 335—Spalding's Official Rugby Foot Ball Guide.

Contains the official rules under which the game is played in England and by the California schools and colleges. Also instructions for playing the various positions on a team. Illustrated with action pictures of leading teams and players. Price 10 cents.

## Group III. Cricket

### No. 3—Spalding's Official Cricket Guide.



The most complete year book of the game that has ever been published in America. Reports of special matches, official rules and pictures of all the leading teams. Price 10 cents.

### No. 277—Cricket; and How to Play it.

By Prince Ranjitsinhji. The game described concisely and illustrated with full-page pictures posed especially for this book. Price 10 cents.

# SPALDING ATHLETIC LIBRARY

## Group IV.

## Lawn Tennis

### No. 4—Spalding's Official Lawn Tennis Annual.



Contents include reports of all important tournaments; official ranking from 1885 to date; laws of lawn tennis; instructions for handicapping; decisions on doubtful points; management of tournaments; directory of clubs; laying out and keeping a court. Illustrated. Price 10 cents.

### No. 157—How to Play Lawn Tennis.

A complete description of lawn tennis; a lesson for beginners and directions telling how to make the most important strokes. Illustrated. Price 10 cents.

### No. 279—Strokes and Science of Lawn Tennis.

By P. A. Vaile, a leading authority on the game in Great Britain. Every stroke in the game is accurately illustrated and analyzed by the author. Price 10 cents.

## Group V.

## Golf

### No. 5—Spalding's Official Golf Guide.

Contains records of all important tournaments, articles on the game in various sections of the country, pictures of prominent players, official playing rules and general items of interest. Price 10 cents.



### No. 276—How to Play Golf.

By James Braid and Harry Vardon, the world's two greatest players tell how they play the game, with numerous full-page pictures of them taken on the links. Price 10 cents.

## Group VI. Hockey

### No. 6—Spalding's Official Ice Hockey Guide.



The official year book of the game. Contains the official rules, pictures of leading teams and players, records, review of the season, reports from different sections of the United States and Canada. Price 10 cents.

### No. 304—How to Play Ice Hockey.

Contains a description of the duties of each player. Illustrated. Price 10 cents.

### No. 154—Field Hockey.

Prominent in the sports at Vassar, Smith, Wellesley, Bryn Mawr and other leading colleges. Price 10 cents.

### No. 188—Lawn Hockey, Parlor Hockey, Garden Hockey.

Containing the rules for each game. Illustrated. Price 10 cents.

### No. 180—Ring Hockey.

A new game for the gymnasium. Exciting as basket ball. Price 10 cents.

## HOCKEY AUXILIARY.

### No. 256—Official Handbook of the Ontario Hockey Association.

Contains the official rules of the Association, constitution, rules of competition, list of officers, and pictures of leading players. Price 10 cents.

## Group VII.

## Basket Ball

### No. 7—Spalding's Official Basket Ball Guide.

Edited by George T. Hepbronn. Contains the revised official rules, decisions on disputed points, records of prominent teams, reports on the game from various parts of the country. Illustrated. Price 10 cents.





# SPALDING ATHLETIC LIBRARY

## No. 193—How to Play Basket Ball.

By G. T. Hepbron, editor of the Official Basket Ball Guide. Illustrated with scenes of action. Price 10 cents.

## No. 318—Official Basket Ball Guide for Women.

Edited by Miss Senda Berenson, of Smith College. Contains the official playing rules and special articles on the game by prominent authorities. Illustrated. Price 10 cents.

## BASKET BALL AUXILIARY.

### No. 323—Collegiate Basket Ball Handbook.

The official publication of the Collegiate Basket Ball Association. Contains the official rules, records, All-America selections, reviews, and pictures. Edited by H. A. Fisher, of Columbia. Price 10 cents.

## Group VIII. Bowling

### No. 8—Spalding's Official Bowling Guide.



The contents include: diagrams of effective deliveries; hints to beginners; how to score; official rules; spares, how they are made; rules for cocked hat, quintet, cocked hat and feather, battle game, etc. Price 10 cents.

## Group IX. Indoor Base Ball

### No. 9—Spalding's Official Indoor Base Ball Guide.

America's national game is now vieing with other indoor games as a winter pastime. This book contains the playing rules, pictures of leading teams, and interesting articles on the game by leading authorities on the subject. Price 10 cents.



## Group X.

## Polo

### No. 10—Spalding's Official Roller Polo Guide.



Edited by J. C. Morse. A full description of the game; official rules, records; pictures of prominent players. Price 10 cents

### No. 129—Water Polo.

The contents of this book treat of every detail, the individual work of the players, the practice of the team, how to throw the ball, with illustrations and many valuable hints. Price 10 cents.

### No. 199—Equestrian Polo.

Compiled by H. L. Fitzpatrick of the New York Sun. Illustrated with portraits of leading players, and contains most useful information for polo players. Price 10 cents.

## Group XI. Miscellaneous Games

### No. 201—Lacrosse.

Every position is thoroughly explained in a most simple and concise manner, rendering it the best manual of the game ever published. Illustrated with numerous snapshots of important plays. Price 10 cents.

### No. 322—Official Handbook U. S. Inter-Collegiate Lacrosse League.

Contains the constitution, by-laws, playing rules, list of officers and record of the association. Price 10 cents.

### No. 271—Spalding's Official Roque Guide.

The official publication of the National Roque Association of America. Contains a description of the court and their construction, diagrams, illustrations, rules and valuable information. Price 10 cents.

# SPALDING ATHLETIC LIBRARY

## No. 138—Spalding's Official Croquet Guide

Contains directions for playing, diagrams of important strokes, description of grounds, instructions for the beginner, terms used in the game, and the official playing rules. Price 10 cents.

## No. 248—Archery.

A new and up-to-date book on this fascinating pastime. The several varieties of archery; instructions for shooting; how to select implements; how to score; and a great deal of interesting information. Illustrated. Price 10 cents.

## No. 194—Racquets, Squash-Racquets and Court Tennis.

How to play each game is thoroughly explained, and all the difficult strokes shown by special photographs taken specially for this book. Contains the official rules for each game. Price 10 cents.

## No. 167—Quoits.

Contains a description of the plays used by experts and the official rules. Illustrated. Price 10 cents.

## No. 170—Push Ball.

This book contains the official rules and a sketch of the game; illustrated. Price 10 cents.

## No. 13—How to Play Hand Ball.

By the world's champion, Michael Gan. Every play is thoroughly explained by text and diagram. Illustrated. Price 10 cents.

## No. 14—Curling.

A short history of this famous Scottish pastime, with instructions for play, rules of the game, definitions of terms and diagrams of different shots. Price 10 cents.

## No. 207—Bowling on the Green; or, Lawn Bowls.

How to construct a green; how to play the game, and the official rules of the Scottish Bowling Association. Illustrated. Price 10 cents.

## No. 189—Children's Games.

These games are intended for use at recesses, and all but the team games have been adapted to large classes. Suitable for children from three to eight years, and include a great variety. Price 10 cents.

## No. 188—Lawn Games.

Lawn Hockey, Garden Hockey, Hand Tennis, Tether Tennis; also Volley Ball, Parlor Hockey, Badminton, Basket Goal. Price 10 cents.

## Group XII. Athletics

### No. 12—Spalding's Official Athletic Almanac.

Compiled by J. E. Sullivan, President of the Amateur Athletic Union. The only annual publication now issued that contains a complete list of amateur best-on-records; intercollegiate, swimming, inter-scholastic, English, Irish, Scotch, Swedish, Continental, South African, Australasian; numerous photos of individual athletes and leading athletic teams. Price 10 cents.



### No. 27—College Athletics.

M. C. Murphy, the well-known athletic trainer, now with Pennsylvania, the author of this book, has written it especially for the schoolboy and college man, but it is invaluable for the athlete who wishes to excel in any branch of athletic sport; profusely illustrated. Price 10 cents.

### No. 182—All-Around Athletics.

Gives in full the method of scoring the All-Around Championship; how to train for the All-Around Championship. Illustrated. Price 10 cents.

### No. 156—Athlete's Guide.

Full instructions for the beginner, telling how to sprint, hurdle, jump and throw weights, general hints on training; valuable advice to beginners and important A. A. U. rules and their explanations, while the pictures comprise many scenes of champions in action. Price 10 cents.

# SPALDING ATHLETIC LIBRARY

## **No. 273—The Olympic Games at Athens.**

A complete account of the Olympic Games of 1906, at Athens, the greatest International Athletic Contest ever held. Compiled by J. E. Sullivan, Special United States Commissioner to the Olympic Games. Price 10 cents.

## **No. 87—Athletic Primer.**

Edited by J. E. Sullivan, Ex-President of the Amateur Athletic Union. Tells how to organize an athletic club, how to conduct an athletic meeting, and gives rules for the government of athletic meetings; contents also include directions for laying out athletic grounds, and a very instructive article on training. Price 10 cents.

## **No. 252—How to Sprint.**

Every athlete who aspires to be a sprinter can study this book to advantage. Price 10 cents.

## **No. 255—How to Run 100 Yards.**

By J. W. Morton, the noted British champion. Many of Mr. Morton's methods of training are novel to American athletes, but his success is the best tribute to their worth. Illustrated. Price 10 cents.

## **No. 174—Distance and Cross-Country Running.**

By George Orton, the famous University of Pennsylvania runner. The quarter, half, mile, the longer distances, and cross-country running and steeplechasing, with instructions for training; pictures of leading athletes in action, with comments by the editor. Price 10 cents.

## **No. 259—Weight Throwing.**

Probably no other man in the world has had the varied and long experience of James S. Mitchel, the author, in the weight throwing department of athletics. The book gives valuable information not only for the novice, but for the expert as well. Price 10 cents.

## **No. 246—Athletic Training for Schoolboys.**

By Geo. W. Orton. Each event in the intercollegiate programme is treated of separately. Price 10 cents.

## **No. 55—Official Sporting Rules.**

Contains rules not found in other publications for the government of many sports; rules for wrestling, shuffleboard, snowshoeing, professional racing, pigeon shooting, dog racing, pistol and revolver shooting, British water polo rules, Rugby football rules. Price 10 cents.

## **ATHLETIC AUXILIARIES.**

### **No. 311—Official Handbook of the A.A.U.**

The A. A. U. is the governing body of athletes in the United States of America, and all games must be held under its rules, which are exclusively published in this handbook, and a copy should be in the hands of every athlete and every club officer in America. Also includes a very interesting article on "The Growth of American Athletics," and a short biography of each member of the Board of Governors. Price 10 cents.

### **No. 316—Official Intercollegiate A.A.A.A. Handbook.**

Contains constitution, by-laws, and laws of athletics; records from 1876 to date. Price 10 cents.

### **No. 308—Official Handbook New York Interscholastic Athletic Association.**

Contains the Association's records, constitution and by-laws and other information. Price 10 cents.

### **No. 302—Official Y.M.C.A. Handbook.**

Contains the official rules governing all sports under the jurisdiction of the Y. M. C. A., official Y. M. C. A. scoring tables, pentathlon rules, pictures of leading Y. M. C. A. athletes. Price 10 cents.

### **No. 313—Official Handbook of the Public Schools Athletic League.**

Edited by Dr. C. Ward Crampton, director of physical education in the Public Schools of Greater New York. Illustrated. Price 10 cents.

# SPALDING ATHLETIC LIBRARY

## **No. 314—Official Handbook Girls' Branch of the Public Schools Athletic League.**

The official publication. Contains: constitution and by-laws, list of officers, donors, founders, life and annual members, reports and illustrations. Price 10 cents.

## **No. 331—Schoolyard Athletics.**

By J. E. Sullivan, Ex-President Amateur Athletic Union and member of Board of Education of Greater New York. An invaluable handbook for the teacher and the pupil. Gives a systematic plan for conducting school athletic contests and instructs how to prepare for the various events. Illustrated. Price 10 cents.

## **No. 317—Marathon Running.**

A new and up-to-date book on this popular pastime. Contains pictures of the leading Marathon runners, methods of training, and best times made in various Marathon events. Price 10 cents.

## **Group XIII. Athletic Accomplishments**

### **No. 177—How to Swim.**

Will interest the expert as well as the novice; the illustrations were made from photographs especially posed, showing the swimmer in clear water; a valuable feature is the series of "land drill" exercises for the beginner. Price 10 cents.

### **No. 296—Speed Swimming.**

By Champion C. M. Daniels of the New York Athletic Club team, holder of numerous American records, and the best swimmer in America qualified to write on the subject. Any boy should be able to increase his speed in the water after reading Champion Daniels' instructions on the subject. Price 10 cents.

## **No. 128—How to Row.**

By E. J. Giannini, of the New York Athletic Club, one of America's most famous amateur oarsmen and champions. Shows how to hold the oars, the finish of the stroke and other valuable information. Price 10 cents.

## **No. 23—Canoeing.**

Paddling, sailing, cruising and racing canoes and their uses; with hints on rig and management; the choice of a canoe; sailing canoes, racing regulations; canoeing and camping. Fully illustrated. Price 10 cents.

## **No. 209—How to Become a Skater.**

Contains advice for beginners; how to become a figure skater, showing how to do all the different tricks of the best figure skaters. Pictures of prominent skaters and numerous diagrams. Price 10 cents.

## **No. 282—Official Roller Skating Guide.**

Directions for becoming a fancy and trick roller skater, and rules for roller skating. Pictures of prominent trick skaters in action. Price 10 cents.

## **No. 178—How to Train for Bicycling.**

Gives methods of the best riders when training for long or short distance races; hints on training. Revised and up-to-date in every particular. Price 10 cents.

## **Group XIV. Manly Sports**

### **No. 140—Wrestling.**

Catch-as-catch-can style. Seventy illustrations of the different holds, photographed especially and so described that anybody can with little effort learn every one. Price 10 cents.

### **No. 18—Fencing.**

By Dr. Edward Breck, of Boston, editor of The Swordsman, a prominent amateur fencer. A book that has stood the test of time, and is universally acknowledged to be a standard work. Illustrated. Price 10 cents.

# SPALDING ATHLETIC LIBRARY

## No. 162—Boxing Guide.

Contains over 70 pages of illustrations showing all the latest blows, posed especially for this book under the supervision of a well-known instructor of boxing, who makes a specialty of teaching and knows how to impart his knowledge. Price 10 cents.

## No. 165—The Art of Fencing

By Regis and Louis Senac, of New York, famous instructors and leading authorities on the subject. Gives in detail how every move should be made. Price 10 cents.

## No. 236—How to Wrestle.

The most complete and up-to-date book on wrestling ever published. Edited by F. R. Toombs, and devoted principally to special poses and illustrations by George Hackenschmidt, the "Russian Lion." Price 10 cents.

## No. 102—Ground Tumbling.

Any boy, by reading this book and following the instructions, can become proficient. Price 10 cents.

## No. 289—Tumbling for Amateurs.

Specially compiled for amateurs by Dr. James T. Gwathmey. Every variety of the pastime explained by text and pictures, over 100 different positions being shown. Price 10 cents.

## No. 191—How to Punch the Bag.

The best treatise on bag punching that has ever been printed. Every variety of blow used in training is shown and explained, with a chapter on fancy bag punching by a well-known theatrical bag puncher. Price 10 cents.

## No. 200—Dumb-Bells.

The best work on dumb-bells that has ever been offered. By Prof. G. Bojus, of New York. Contains 200 photographs. Should be in the hands of every teacher and pupil of physical culture, and is invaluable for home exercise. Price 10 cents.

## No. 143—Indian Clubs and Dumb-Bells.

By America's amateur champion club swinger, J. H. Dougherty. It is clearly illustrated, by which any novice can become an expert. Price 10 cents.

## No. 262—Medicine Ball Exercises.

A series of plain and practical exercises with the medicine ball, suitable for boys and girls, business and professional men, in and out of gymnasium. Price 10 cents.

## No. 29—Pulley Weight Exercises.

By Dr. Henry S. Anderson, instructor in heavy gymnastics Yale gymnasium. In conjunction with a chest machine anyone with this book can become perfectly developed. Price 10 cents.

## No. 233—Jiu Jitsu.

Each move thoroughly explained and illustrated with numerous full-page pictures of Messrs. A. Minami and K. Koyama, two of the most famous exponents of the art of Jiu Jitsu, who posed especially for this book. Price 10 cents.

## No. 166—How to Swing Indian Clubs.

By Prof. E. B. Warman. By following the directions carefully anyone can become an expert. Price 10 cents.

## No. 326—Professional Wrestling.

A book devoted to the catch-as-catch-can style; illustrated with half-tone pictures showing the different holds used by Frank Gotch, champion catch-as-catch-can wrestler of the world. Posed by Dr. Roller and Charles Postl. By Ed. W. Smith, Sporting Editor of the Chicago American. Price 10 cents.

## Group XV. Gymnastics

### No. 104—The Grading of Gymnastic Exercises.

By G. M. Martin. A book that should be in the hands of every physical director of the Y. M. C. A., school, club, college, etc. Price 10 cents.



# SPALDING ATHLETIC LIBRARY

## **No. 214—Graded Calisthenics and Dumb-Bell Drills.**

For years it has been the custom in most gymnasiums of memorizing a set drill, which was never varied. Consequently the beginner was given the same kind and amount as the older member. With a view to giving uniformity the present treatise is attempted. Price 10 cents.

## **No. 254—Barnjum Bar Bell Drill.**

Edited by Dr. R. Tait McKenzie, Director Physical Training, University of Pennsylvania. Profusely illustrated. Price 10 cents.

## **No. 158—Indoor and Outdoor Gymnastic Games.**

A book that will prove valuable to indoor and outdoor gymnasiums, schools, outings and gatherings where there are a number to be amused. Price 10 cents.

## **No. 124—How to Become a Gymnast.**

By Robert Stoll, of the New York A. C., the American champion on the flying rings from 1885 to 1892. Any boy can easily become proficient with a little practice. Price 10 cents.

## **No. 287—Fancy Dumb Bell and Marching Drills.**

All concede that games and recreative exercises during the adolescent period are preferable to set drills and monotonous movements. These drills, while designed primarily for boys, can be used successfully with girls and men and women. Profusely illustrated. Price 10 cents.

## **No. 327—Pyramid Building Without Apparatus.**

By W. J. Cromie, Instructor of Gymnastics, University of Pennsylvania. With illustrations showing many different combinations. This book should be in the hands of all gymnasium instructors. Price 10 Cents.

## **No. 328—Exercises on the Parallel Bars.**

By W. J. Cromie. Every gymnast should procure a copy of this book. Illustrated with cuts showing many novel exercises. Price 10 cents.

## **No. 329—Pyramid Building with Chairs, Wands and Ladders.**

By W. J. Cromie. Illustrated with half-tone photographs showing many interesting combinations. Price 10 cents.

## **GYMNASTIC AUXILIARY.**

## **No. 333—Official Handbook Inter-Collegiate Association Amateur Gymnasts of America.**

Edited by P. R. Carpenter, Physical Director Amherst College. Contains pictures of leading teams and individual champions, official rules governing contests, records. Price 10 cents.

## **Physical Group XVI. Culture**

## **No. 161—Ten Minutes' Exercise for Busy Men.**

By Dr. Luther Halsey Gulick, Director of Physical Training in the New York Public Schools. A concise and complete course of physical education. Price 10 cents.

## **No. 208—Physical Education and Hygiene.**

This is the fifth of the Physical Training series, by Prof. E. B. Warman (see Nos. 142, 149, 166, 185, 213, 261, 290.) Price 10 cents.

## **No. 149—The Care of the Body.**

A book that all who value health should read and follow its instructions. By Prof. E. B. Warman, the well-known lecturer and authority on physical culture. Price 10 cents.

## **No. 142—Physical Training Simplified.**

By Prof. E. B. Warman. A complete, thorough and practical book where the whole man is considered—brain and body. Price 10 cents.

# SPALDING ATHLETIC LIBRARY

## **No. 185—Health Hints.**

By Prof. E. B. Warman. Health influenced by insulation; health influenced by underwear; health influenced by color; exercise. Price 10 cents.

## **No. 213—285 Health Answers.**

By Prof. E. B. Warman. Contents: ventilating a bedroom; ventilating a house; how to obtain pure air; bathing; salt water baths at home; a substitute for ice water; to cure insomnia, etc., etc. Price 10 cents.

## **No. 238—Muscle Building.**

By Dr. L. H. Gulick. A complete treatise on the correct method of acquiring strength. Illustrated. Price 10 cents.

## **No. 234—School Tactics and Maze Running.**

A series of drills for the use of schools. Edited by Dr. Luther Halsey Gulick. Price 10 cents.

## **No. 261—Tensing Exercises.**

By Prof. E. B. Warman. The "Tensing" or "Resisting" system of muscular exercises is the most thorough, the most complete, the most satisfactory, and the most fascinating of systems. Price 10 cents.

## **No. 285—Health; by Muscular Gymnastics.**

With hints on right living. By W. J. Cromie. If one will practice the exercises and observe the hints therein contained, he will be amply repaid for so doing. Price 10 cents.

## **No. 288—Indigestion Treated by Gymnastics**

By W. J. Cromie. If the hints therein contained are observed and the exercises faithfully performed great relief will be experienced. Price 10 cents.

## **No. 290—Get Well; Keep Well.**

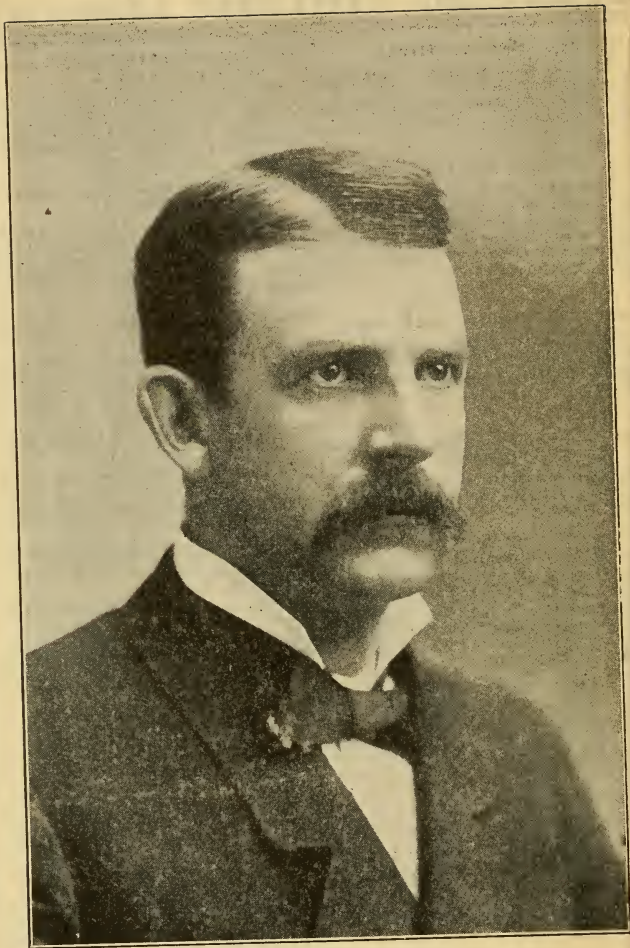
By Prof. E. B. Warman, author of a number of books in the Spalding Athletic Library on physical training. Price 10 cents.

## **No. 325—Twenty Minute Exercises.**

By Prof. E. B. Warman, with chapters on "How to Avoid Growing Old," and "Fasting; Its Objects and Benefits." Price 10 cents.

## **No. 330—Physical Training for the School and Class Room.**

Edited by G. R. Borden, Physical Director of the Y. M. C. A., Easton, Pa. A book that is for practical work in the school room. Illustrated. Price 10 cents.



A. G. SPALDING  
FROM PHOTOGRAPH TAKEN IN SAN FRANCISCO  
IN NOVEMBER, 1879



*SPALDING'S ATHLETIC LIBRARY*

*Group 1. No. 1A*



*Spalding's Official  
Base Ball Record*

*1910*

*EDITED BY JOHN B. FOSTER*



*THIRD YEAR*



*Published by*

*American Sports Publishing Co.*

*21 Warren Street, New York*

GV877  
S735  
1910

# Contents

## PART I.

### *Records of 1909.*

	PAGE
Annual Meetings—	
American League.....	57
National Association.....	58
National League.....	57
Chart Showing American League	
Race, 1909.....	72
Chart Showing National League	
Race, 1909.....	60
College Base Ball Records.....	241
Games of 1909 with Few Hits.....	55
Introduction.....	3
Official Averages for 1909—	
American Association.....	105
American League.....	73
Blue Grass League.....	218
California State League.....	232
Carolina Association.....	207
Central Association.....	189
Central Kansas League.....	221
Central League.....	129
Connecticut League.....	124
Eastern Carolina League.....	225
Eastern League.....	112
Illinois-Missouri League.....	202
Indiana-Illinois-Iowa League....	140
Kansas State League.....	214
Minnesota-Wisconsin League....	228
National League.....	61
New England League.....	135
New York State League.....	236
Northwestern League.....	147
Ohio and Pennsylvania League..	163
Ohio State League.....	198
Pacific Coast League.....	85
Penn.-West Virginia League....	195
South Atlantic League.....	168
Southern Association.....	119
Southern Michigan League.....	185
Texas League.....	178
Tri-State League.....	152
Virginia League.....	173
Western Association.....	157
Western League.....	95
Wisconsin-Illinois League.....	211
Pennant Winners in 1909.....	59
The Year in Base Ball.....	5
What the Players Did.....	51

## PART II.

### *Records of Previous Years.*

	PAGE
American League—	
“All-America” Team.....	279
Championship team records, 1900-	
1909.....	277
Club presidents and managers...	275
Fielding Records, 1900-1909.....	280
Holders three highest percent-	
ages in fielding positions, 1900-	
1909.....	283
Holders three highest percent-	
ages in batting in respective	
fielding positions, 1900-1909....	283
Officers.....	275
Pitching—three highest percent-	
ages since 1900.....	283
Three leading batsmen each year,	
1900-1909.....	282
Batsmen who have made a record	
of .300 or better for five years or	
more, from 1876 to 1909, inclusive.	284
Major league champions, 1871-1909.	274
Miscellaneous Base Ball Records..	298
National Association.....	296
National League—	
“All-America” Teams.....	261
Championship team records, 1871-	
1909.....	251
Club Presidents, 1876 to 1909....	247
Fielding Records, 1871 to 1909....	266
Grand National All-America	
Team.....	264
Holders three highest percent-	
ages in fielding positions, 1871-	
1909.....	271
Holders three highest percent-	
ages in batting in respective	
fielding positions, 1871-1909....	271
Honorary Members.....	246
Officers, 1876 to 1909, inclusive..	246
Pitchers’ Records, 1871 to 1909..	265
Pitching—three highest percent-	
ages since 1871.....	270
Three leading batsmen each year,	
1871-1909.....	272
Roll of Honor—World’s series	
players, 1884-1909.....	293
World’s Championship Records....	290

## Introduction

No year is complete in base ball without its history of prowess and skill on the field of sport. No history is complete without its authentic and accurate record of events. The SPALDING OFFICIAL BASE BALL RECORD of to-day has become the national Base Ball diary of the year. Within its pages the reader finds information which brings to mind sterling performances of skilled athletes who delighted his sense of vision and true appreciation of the values of winning in the season before.

Further than that, the SPALDING OFFICIAL BASE BALL RECORD summarizes the great performances of other years in tables which are most conveniently arranged for the benefit of enthusiasts and critics, whose necessity for information as to the data of events of the past must lead them to books of reference.

To the publishers of the RECORD the appreciation of the public, which has made the volume such a wholesome success, has been one of the most flattering details of the venture. Now in its third year the work has become accepted as a standard annual, and has proved a most companionable adjunct to the parent Base Ball authority, SPALDING'S OFFICIAL BASE BALL GUIDE.

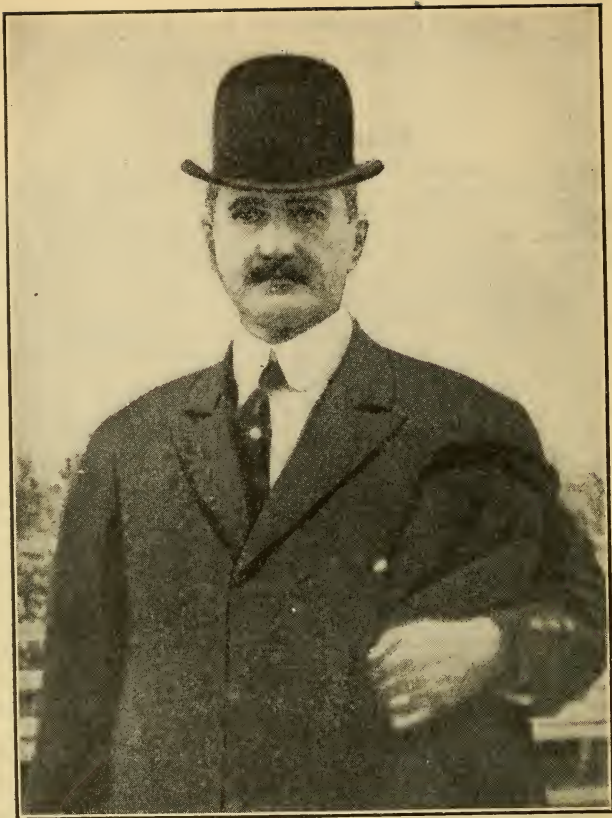
A record, it has been suggested by some, is necessarily a summary of dry and uninteresting figures. That this is not true of SPALDING'S OFFICIAL BASE BALL RECORD, in spite of the fact that figures are the principal recording index of Base Ball history, and a positive essential to the preservation of the facts of Base Ball, is attested by one of the readers of the RECORD from the date of its first number.

He says: "I find it a panorama of the past, not a bookkeeping account of the leagues. Every page of the details of other days bring back vivid recollections of men who were once prominent in the national game, or data of wonderful deeds which needed the indexing of a single volume to preserve them. I see all history of organized Base Ball almost at a glance and it seems only yesterday that I was a part of it and in the councils of those who have made their impress on the national pastime when a score of yesterdays would barely account for all the time."

It is information of this character which the RECORD is placing year after year before the Base Ball enthusiasts of the United States. Years hence the RECORD will be an essential—as it is to-day—to every good library of sport in the United States, because it will contain more completely in a smaller space the history of organized Base Ball and the annual achievements of the players than it will be possible to find elsewhere.

The huge strides which Base Ball has been making have rendered it imperative that a volume of this character be compiled for the benefit of the game as well as the readers. Thirty years ago a Base Ball publication which had to do strictly with the sport dealt with less than half a dozen leagues. Now Base Ball historians must deal with two score and more leagues, and more are to come, for the possibilities of organized Base Ball have not been touched upon but little more than they were in 1875.

That statement is by no means an exaggeration. The growth of the United States in population has been extraordinary, but the room for three times this population still exists, and there is room for even more.



THOMAS J. LYNCH.

Thomas J. Lynch, who will serve as the president of the National League for the year to come, was born in New Britain, Conn., and is fifty-one years of age. He began to umpire about 1884, in a semi-professional capacity. A year or two later he was with the Eastern League and his first year in the National League was in 1888. He succeeded so well in that year that in the season following he established himself as one of the best umpires in Base Ball. On the diamond Mr. Lynch was an autocrat. No umpire lived who insisted upon and demanded such recognition of the office as he did. He refused to permit players to address him, unless they called him "Mr. Umpire" or "Mr. Lynch," and had no hesitancy in ordering them from the field if they declined to obey his orders. He was fearless and upright and his honesty was never questioned. His impartiality was such that visiting teams usually hailed with satisfaction the announcement that he had been scheduled to umpire a series of games. Not all of the managers and owners of Base Ball were pleased with all of his

# PART I.—RECORDS OF 1909

## The Year in Base Ball

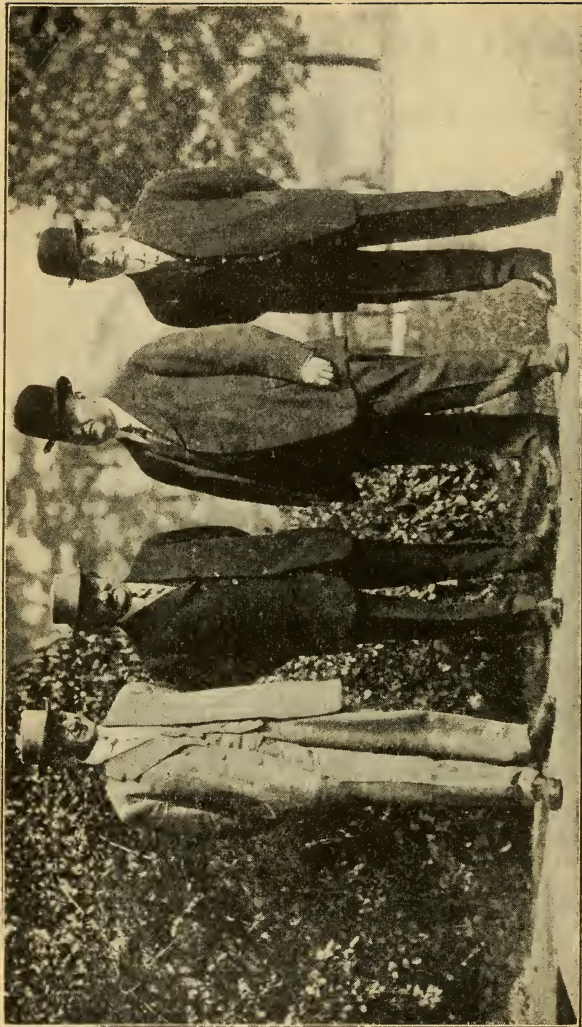
### JANUARY.

- 4—Meeting of the National Commission began at Cincinnati; members of the Eastern League and American Association also convened at Cincinnati at the same time in reference to securing a new classification, and the committee of the National Association of Minor League Clubs was present. Sebring was reinstated to organized Base Ball; Ward was also reinstated; both had been members of the Tri-State League in outlaw times; members of the Washington club, who had been suspended, were reinstated on the payment of a nominal fine. The National Commission decided that major league clubs could ask waivers on purchased players December 1, instead of February 1, under the old rule.
- 5—The Eastern League and the American Association were advanced to a special AA class at the Cincinnati conference; the same permission was given to the Pacific Coast League and accepted. Cincinnati secured McGann of Boston and Hostetter of St. Louis and traded both players to Milwaukee for Roth, catcher. Brooklyn signed Sebring. New York Americans claimed Ward.
- 6—M. H. Sexton of Rock Island was elected president of the National Association, to succeed P. T. Powers, resigned. F. R. Carson of South Bend, Ind., was elected a member of the National Board of Arbitration, to succeed J. D. O'Brien, resigned. Maximum price of tickets to the world's series was fixed at \$2 and minimum at fifty cents.
- 9—Application was received by the National Commission from Chase for reinstatement. Truby and Cusack were announced as two new umpires for the National League.
- 10—Comiskey announced that he had completed the purchase of the old Brotherhood ground in Chicago and that it would be the home of the Chicago American League club when he had completed his lease with South Side Park. Detroit reported the sale of Coughlin, third baseman and captain of the team, to Albany. Coughlin to act as manager of the new club.
- 11—With the consent of the National Commission Charles W. Murphy of the Chicago club said he would present the world's champions with the sum of \$10,000 for winning the National League championship in 1908.
- 24—New York American League Club made public the transfer of Moriarty to Detroit for the season of 1909.
- 30—The New York National League club announced that McGinnity would be permitted to make a contract with any club that he desired for 1909, that Barry had been sold to Milwaukee and Needham to St. Paul. Evans was transferred to the St. Louis Nationals.

### FEBRUARY.

- 3—Chase reinstated to organized Base Ball by the order of the National Commission contingent upon a fine of \$200. Luther Taylor, New York pitcher, released to Buffalo of the Eastern League, and Beecher, New York pitcher, released to Rochester of the Eastern League. Weimer of Cincinnati was reinstated by the National Commission, subject to the payment of a fine of \$150.
- 4—John Clarkson, former National League pitcher, one of the most famous Base Ball players in the history of the national game, having served as pitcher for Chicago, Boston and Cleveland, died at Waltham, Mass. Clarkson was developed by the Chicago club and sold to Boston for a record-breaking sum.
- 6—William Murray, manager of the Philadelphia National League club, purchased the stock of that club which had been held by Barney Dreyfuss of Pittsburg. After a long controversy with the president





John E. Bruce,  
Secretary.

Garry Hermann,  
Chairman.

Ban B. Johnson,  
Pres. American League.

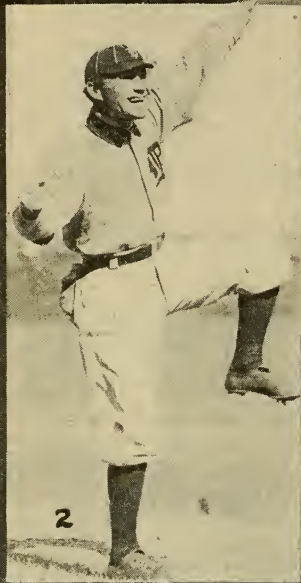
John A. Heydler,  
Pres. National League.

THE MEMBERS OF THE NATIONAL BASE BALL COMMISSION.

Copyrighted, 1909, by L. Van Oeyen, Cleveland, O.

of the Chicago National League club, Frank Chance, manager of the club, announced that he had signed a contract with Chicago for three years; one of the clauses in the agreement between him and the owner of the club was that Chance was to have full charge of the players on the field.

- 16—Browne, right fielder of the Boston National League club, was released to the Chicago Nationals. Young, pitcher of the Boston Americans, was released to the Cleveland club for Chech and Ryan and a cash consideration. Cravath, outfielder of the Boston Americans, was released to the Chicago Americans. The playing schedule of the National League for the season of 1909 was adopted at the annual meeting at Chicago. Harry C. Pulliam, president, and John A. Heydler, secretary and treasurer of the National League, gave a dinner to newspaper writers in Chicago. Revelle, pitcher of the New York Americans, was returned to the Richmond, Va., club.
- 17—Members of the National League decided to amend their constitution so that umpires in the future will not have the power to fine players for infractions of the rules; offenders may be sent to the club house and are not to be allowed to loiter in the grandstand or in the bleachers. In case the visiting team enters a protest as to the condition of the grounds, which has been decided unfit to play by the home club, the manager of the home club is not to have any voice in the matter on final appeal to the umpire. In the future when a pitcher is taken out of the box his successor must remain in the game until he has retired at least one man. Conroy of the New York Americans was transferred to the Washington club of that organization. Downs of the Detroit club was transferred to the Chicago Americans. The American League schedule was published and called for the opening in the East on April 12, in advance of the National League. Smith, catcher of the St. Louis Americans, was released to the Atlanta club. Boston Americans signed Wolters, who had been playing outlaw Base Ball in California.
- 18—Harry Clay Pulliam, president of the National League, was granted an indefinite leave of absence by that organization because of ill-health, and John A. Heydler, secretary and treasurer of the organization, was delegated to act for Pulliam, being authorized also to represent the National League on the National Commission. The National League abolished ladies' days at all parks of the organization. The amendment to the National Agreement was ratified by the National League, by which clubs in the major leagues will be limited to twenty-five players each, between May 15 and August 20, and to thirty-five players each after the latter date mentioned; in the Class AA league they will be limited to sixteen players and 25 players within the same dates mentioned. Games postponed in the season are to be played on dates fixed by the home clubs on the day of postponement. When double-headers are played in the future the home club must notify the umpires of its intention. McGlynn, pitcher for the St. Louis National League club, was transferred to the Milwaukee club. Durbin and Downey, of the Chicago Nationals, were traded to Cincinnati for Kane, outfielder.
- 22—The death of John Hatfield, who had held the record for long-distance throwing since 1872, was announced in Long Island City, N. Y. Many efforts had been made to equal or surpass Hatfield's record, but none of them had been successful; at the field day for ball players, held in 1907 in Cincinnati, Lejeune, a fielder of the Springfield, O., club, came within a few inches of equaling Hatfield's record.
- 24—Israel W. Durham, James P. McNichol and Clarence Wolf purchased a majority of the shares of the Philadelphia National League Base Ball club from the twenty stockholders who had obtained the club from Messrs. Reach and Rogers.
- 26—Israel W. Durham was elected president of the Philadelphia National League club, James P. McNichol, vice-president; William J. Shettsline, secretary, and C. F. Wagner, treasurer; the stock was transferred to the new organization and James Potter severed his formal connection with Base Ball; William Murray was continued



1, Manager Clarke of the Pittsburgs; 2, Manager Jennings of the  
Detroits. Van Oeyen, Photo.

SCENES AT THE WORLD'S CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES, 1909.



as manager and the new owners said they would not change the plans made for the season of 1909.

- 27—Joseph McGinnity, former pitcher for the New York National League club, was given his unconditional release by John T. Brush, who said that McGinnity had been a credit and honor to Base Ball.

### MARCH.

- 2—The sale of the Newark club of the Eastern League to H. C. Smith of Chicago and "Joe" McGinnity, former pitcher for the Giants, was announced by the former owners of the club.
- 5—Eastern League met at New York for annual spring schedule consideration. The sale of Lewis, shortstop of Brooklyn, to the Baltimore club was announced.
- 18—George C. Bennett of Memphis purchased the stock of the New Orleans Base Ball club, and it was announced that Leonard Stern, who had been president of the organization for four years, would resign, to be succeeded by Mr. Bennett.
- 19—Coveleskie of the Philadelphia National League club pitched the first no-hit-no-run game of the year against the Trinity College team at Durham, N. C.; twenty-seven college men went to bat, and but for a fine line catch by Hanford, Coveleskie's feat might have been spoiled; Philadelphia made but one run against the college boys.
- 21—John Kling, catcher of the Chicago National League club, announced in Kansas City that he had decided to refrain from playing ball for a year, because business in Kansas City demanded his attention.
- 25—For the second time during its practice season the Boston American League club made a triple play against Memphis; the occurrence is unusual enough to demand record.
- 31—National Commission announced a new rule by which players who jump their contracts will be suspended for five years. Players who fail to report to clubs which have a title to their services and join outlaw organizations instead, will be suspended for three years. The reason given was that the Commission had decided to place a severe punishment on players who had shown a disposition to avoid the control of organized Base Ball in order to add to their exchequer, anticipating a light punishment upon their application to be reinstated.

### APRIL.

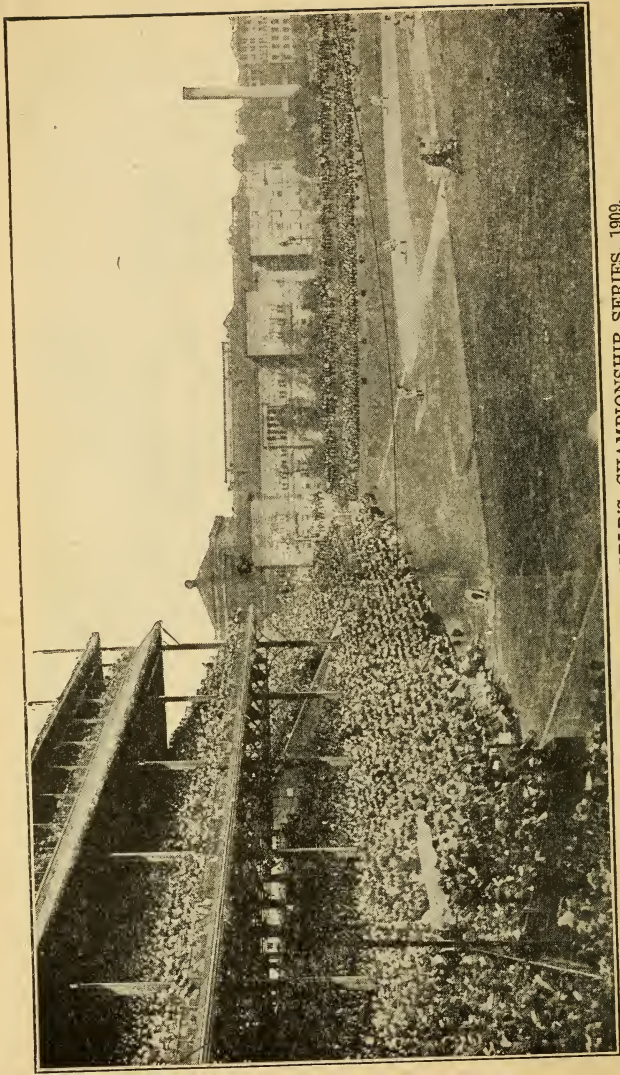
- 8—Hal Chase, the great first baseman of the New York American League club, was stricken with smallpox while in the South. Members of the team were vaccinated and quarantined on their way North.
- 9—Milton Sears, who played ball with the Paterson Olympics when they were famous, died at Paterson, N. J.
- 10—In the game between Yale and the Giants on the Polo Grounds in New York, Meyers of the New York team made two home runs in succession. The Philadelphia Nationals won their fifth game in six from the Athletics and the city championship.
- 12—American League season opened in Philadelphia and Washington. There was a record-breaking attendance at both places. In Philadelphia the new stands of the Athletics were dedicated. Thirty-one thousand one hundred and sixty persons saw the game. The attendance at Washington was 15,000. It is estimated that 10,000 more spectators would have entered the Philadelphia grounds had the gates not been ordered closed. Charles Comiskey, the owner of the Chicago American League club, announced the appointment of William Sullivan, catcher, as manager of the team, to succeed Fielder Jones, who had announced his intention of retiring on account of business interests. George Miller, former Pittsburg catcher, died in Brooklyn.
- 14—The National League season was opened in Boston, Chicago and Cincinnati; rain prevented the game in New York with Brooklyn. The American League season was opened in St. Louis and Detroit. Coveleskie was batted out of the box in the fifth inning at Boston.



THE TWO CHAMPION BATTERS OF THEIR RESPECTIVE LEAGUES, TY COBB AND HANS WAGNER, SHAKING HANDS AT THE WORLD'S CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES.

Cincinnati played before the largest crowd on record in that city. Dahlen was the first batter to rap the ball over the left field fence in Boston in 1909. But one hit was made by Chicago against Mullin in Detroit.

- 15—Season opened at the Polo Grounds in New York, Brooklyn defeating the Giants in thirteen innings, 3 to 0; attendance was about 30,000; Ames pitched for nine innings without Brooklyn making a hit; only two men reached first base; Ames struck out nine in nine innings; it was the first time in the history of Base Ball that a pitcher has pitched a no-hit nine-inning contest on the first day of the season; the outfielders of the New York club did not have a put-out in thirteen innings. J. F. Cone, one of the veterans in Base Ball, who played under Harry Wright in the early '70s, died in Chicago.
- 16—In the game between the New York Americans and the Athletics the bases were twice filled with no one out on the New York side, and both times Schlitzer, the Philadelphia pitcher, succeeded in retiring the side.
- 17—Announcement was made that Slagle of the Chicagos had been transferred to the Boston National League club. Marquard and Meyers, the battery which cost the New York National League club \$17,000, officiated for the first time in a National League game and won from Philadelphia by the score of 4 to 1; three hits were made against Marquard. In the game between Washington and Boston the unusual play occurred of a runner passing another on the base line. Niles hit for two bases and ran by Danzig, who had stopped, fearing the ball would be caught; Niles was called out.
- 18—Announcement was made at Pittsburg that the new \$1,000,000 field in that city had been christened Forbes Field, in honor of the English general who founded Pittsburg. Both Cincinnati and Detroit turned out crowds larger than ever had been seen in those cities. The attendance at Detroit was 18,478 and at Cincinnati 19,187. Pittsburg defeated Chicago in a twelve-inning game by the score of 1 to 0.
- 19—Winter, pitcher of the Detroit club, was transferred to the Montreal club of the Eastern League. Detroit's management announced the purchase of half of Bennett Field, and asserted that a new concrete and steel stand would be built for the club in another year. Attendance at the Boston National League club was the largest in the afternoon that had seen a game on the South End grounds since the American League obtained a foothold in Boston.
- 20—Opening of American League season in New York postponed because of the cold. Gardner of the New York Americans was transferred to the Jersey City club of the Eastern League. Detroit received its first defeat of the season after winning five straight games; Cleveland defeated the champions. At the meeting of the National Commission in Cincinnati it was decided that an effort had been made in New York to bribe Umpires Klem and Johnstone prior to the deciding game with Chicago last season, and while the members of the Commission declined to make public the name of the individual who had offered the bribe, they informed all the clubs in the major leagues of his identity with an order that he should be barred from all Base Ball grounds in their circuits. It was formally agreed by the clubs of the major leagues that they would make a determined stand against the outlaw leagues in California and not consider their claims under any pretense.
- 21—Unveiling ceremonies for the "Father" Chadwick monument were held in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn; Miss Leonora V. Caylor, daughter of the late O. P. Caylor, a former well-known Base Ball writer and manager, pulled the cord, unloosening a national flag, and the oration was delivered by William Hudson, a life-long friend of the dead writer; President Ebbets of the Brooklyn club presented the monument to the family in behalf of organized Base Ball. Opening of the American League season in New York was postponed because of rain; the Philadelphia National League opening was also postponed, as was that at Cleveland.
- 22—Brooklyn opened the season on its home ground with an attendance



SCENE AT PITTSBURG AT WORLD'S CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES, 1909.

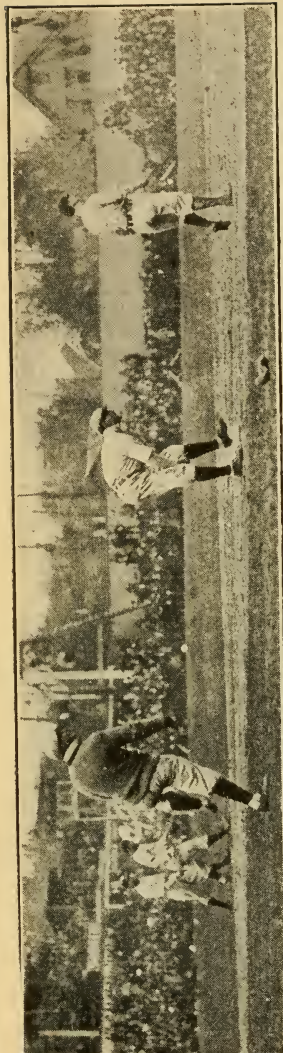
of 25,000, said to be a record for that field; New York won by the score of 8 to 5; Murray batted the ball over the fence in right center field, one of the longest hits ever made on the ground. The New York Americans opened the season on their home field with an attendance of 12,000; New York defeated Washington 8-1. Eastern League season opened at Newark, Jersey City, Baltimore and Providence.

- 23—Livingstone, catcher for the Indianapolis team in 1908, was secured by the Athletics. Kane of the Pittsburgs was released to Omaha and Moeller, outfielder of the Pittsburgs, was released to Jersey City.
- 25—The grandstand of the Chicago American League club was burned. Cincinnati protested a game with Pittsburg, insisting that the rules had been incorrectly interpreted by umpire Klem.
- 26—Dr. Maurice R. Powers, catcher for the Athletics, who was taken ill after the game with Boston on the 12th, died in Philadelphia.
- 27—Michael J. Dorgan, member of Syracuse, St. Louis and New York clubs, died at Hartford.
- 29—Snow fell in New York, preventing the Bostons and New Yorks from playing; it was the first time that snow ever had interrupted an April contest in the metropolis. Funeral of Dr. Maurice B. Powers was held in Philadelphia; ten thousand persons viewed the body; he was buried in New Cathedral Cemetery, the players of the Washington, Brooklyn, Athletic and Philadelphia clubs forming in line and leading the hearse from the house, where the body had remained in state, to St. Elizabeth's Church, where the ceremonies were held. Evers joined the Chicago club in Cincinnati.
- 30—The application of Knolls, formerly a pitcher of the Brooklyn Base Ball club, for reinstatement was granted by the National Commission subject to the payment of a fine of \$50.

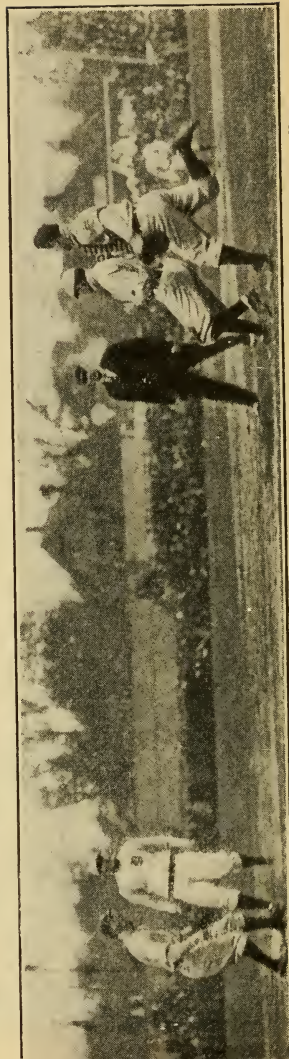
#### MAY.

- 1—Twice during the game in Detroit between St. Louis and Detroit the umpire was compelled to call time because of snow. Moriarty, of the Detroit club, for the second time during the week stole home. Walsh, the famous pitcher of the Chicago American League club, made application to the National Commission for reinstatement. Evers signed a two-year contract with the Chicago National League club. Jones, pitcher for the Detroit Americans, was transferred to the Indianapolis club of the American League. Hulswitt of the Cincinnati, was reported transferred to the St. Louis National League club.
- 2—Pittsburg won a double-header from Chicago at Chicago, the first time that such a thing had happened in years; Overall was beaten by Camnitz and Reulbach and Hagerman lost to Leiffield; Wagner stole second, third and home in the first inning of the second game, with Moran catching.
- 3—Chase played his first game with the New York Americans after his long illness in the South of smallpox and was presented with a silver loving cup by the members of the team. Chicago lost its third straight game to Pittsburg on the Chicago grounds, sixteen Chicago players taking part in the contest.
- 4—National Commission announced that inasmuch as the minor league clubs had not signed the new National Agreement, which had been submitted, the old National Agreement would be in effect for the year to come. Morgan, of Boston Americans, lost his game to Washington by the score of 1 to 0 by making a balk. Pittsburg again defeated the Chicago Nationals in eleven innings by the score of 1 to 0.
- 5—Garry Herrmann, chairman of the National Commission, stated that the sole reason for abrogating the agreement which was entered into at Cincinnati with the minor leagues was that Messrs. O'Brien, president of the American Association, and Powers, president of the Eastern League, apparently had forgotten to sign it, and it became necessary to have some laws by which to conduct Base Ball affairs; the only thing that the National Commission could do was





Delehanty safe on third in game of October 12, at Detroit.



Delehanty run down between third and home in same game, Gibson touching him with the ball.  
 SCENES AT THE WORLD'S CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES.  
 Van Oeyen, Photo.

- to go back to first principles. Evers was suspended by the National Commission; no reason given, but the suspension was presumed to be nominal, because of his failure to report at the limit time.
- 6—New York Nationals won a double-header from the Bostons and pulled out of last place; the second game was won in the twelfth inning with the score 1 to 0. Pittsburg won from St. Louis in eleven innings by the score of 6 to 5.
  - 7—The protest of the game between Cincinnati and Pittsburg was not allowed by acting president Heydler of the National League; the protest was made on the ground that Wagner jumped from one side of the batting box to the other; the decision of the umpire, Klem, was sustained.
  - 8—Evers and Walsh, the former second baseman of the Chicago Nationals, and the latter pitcher for the Chicago Americans, were fined \$100 each for failing to report to their clubs on May 1.
  - 9—St. Louis Nationals announced that the life of Bresnahan, manager of the team, had been insured for \$50,000 in favor of M. S. Robinson, the owner of the club. Lundgren, pitcher of the Chicago Nationals, was released to Brooklyn, and Brooklyn announced that the pitcher would be turned over to the Toronto club of the Eastern League. Waivers were asked on Fraser and Coakley, pitchers for the Chicago National League club.
  - 10—Ground was broken at Chicago for the new American League Base Ball park in that city; Charles A. Comiskey, owner of the plant, said that he would invest about \$500,000 in it to improve it, as he thought it would answer for the purposes of his team. Chicago Americans defeated the Washingtons by the score of 1 to 0 in an eleven-inning game; Johnson and White were the pitchers for Washington and Chicago respectively.
  - 11—McLean, catcher for the Cincinnati, made four hits in four times at bat against Boston; one was a two-bagger.
  - 12—Browne of the Chicago Nationals was transferred to the Washington team and Coakley of the Chicagos to the Louisville club. Evers and Doyle, second basemen of the Chicago and New York clubs, played without an assist in the game. Meyers, catcher for the New York Nationals, won a game against Chicago in the ninth inning by hitting the ball for three bases with two men out. Twenty bases on balls were given in the game between Boston and Cincinnati in Boston; Karger of Cincinnati gave twelve. McCarthy of Boston four, and Lindaman of Boston four. Bender of the Athletics pitched a 1—0 victory against the St. Louis Browns.
  - 13—Moeller, center fielder for Jersey City, batted three home runs, a double and a single in five times at bat against Toronto in the latter city; McGinley and Hickey were the opposing pitchers. Washington and Chicago in the American League played seventeen innings to a 1—1 tie. White pitching for Chicago and Johnson, Burns and Hughes for Washington.
  - 15—Bates made four hits in four times at bat against Sallee of St. Louis. President Ebbets of Brooklyn protested the game with Pittsburg. Klem acting as umpire, on the ground that a runner should have been retained at third instead of being permitted to score under a ground rule.
  - 16—Athletics defeated Chicago Americans in the thirteenth inning at Chicago by the score of 1 to 0; Coombs and Walsh were the pitchers; each club made six hits. In four games against the Giants at the Polo Grounds Schulte of the Chicagos did not have a chance in right field. Donohue, Altrock and Cravath of the Chicago Americans were traded to Washington for Burns, a left-hand pitcher.
  - 17—Philadelphia and Chicago in the American League, for the second day in succession, played a 1—0 game, the Athletics again winning; the game lasted for twelve innings; the pitchers were Krause and Scott; each team made five hits. Ball of the Highlanders was transferred to the Cleveland club for a cash consideration.
  - 18—Buffalo and Newark played fourteen innings to a 0—0 score at Buffalo, Taylor and Parkins being the pitchers. Chance, manager and captain of the Chicago Nationals, was advised by a surgeon



1, McIntyre; 2, Davy Jones; 3, Donovan; 4, Crawford.



1, Manager Jennings; 2, Donovan; 3, Manager Clarke; 4, Umpire Van Oeyen, Photo.

SCENES AT THE WORLD'S CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES, 1909.

in Philadelphia that his shoulder blade was fractured and that he would have to leave the diamond for three weeks and perhaps might be compelled to quit playing permanently. Edward Renau, who died in Brooklyn, was once president of the Cincinnati Association club. Ganley of the Washingtons was released to the Athletics. Ferguson of Boston held St. Louis to a scoreless game until the ninth inning and then gave four bases on balls in succession. St. Louis made three runs and won. New York National outfielders did not have a chance on a fly ball in the game against Cincinnati.

- 19—New York Nationals defeated Cincinnati by 18 to 3, the largest score of the season to date; Cincinnati used Dubuc, Savidge and Cantwell as pitchers; McCormick made four hits in four times at bat. Buffalo won a double-header from the Newark club, and Newark dropped to last place in the Eastern League.
- 20—Hans Wagner was presented with a silver loving cup in New York, the gift of George Evans, for winning the batting championship of the major leagues in 1908. John Miller, second baseman of the Pittsburg club, was presented with a handsome diamond ring at the Polo Grounds in New York by his admiring fellow townsmen of Kearny, N. J.
- 21—Boston Nationals made one hit against Overall of Chicago. Owen, of the Chicago Americans was transferred to the Toledo, O., club of the American Association.
- 22—Keeler of the New York Americans was compelled to take a rest because of "charley horse"; it was predicted that he might be out of the game for a month. Vaughn, left-hand pitcher for Macon, Ga., shut the Columbia team of the South Atlantic League out with neither a hit nor a run; only one man reached first base; the score was 5 to 0 in favor of Macon. Toronto won from Newark in thirteen innings by the score of 5 to 4; McGinley pitched for Toronto and Mueller and Parkins for Newark. Dougherty of the Chicago Americans made four hits in four times at bat off Wolters of Boston; two of the hits were two-baggers.
- 23—Austin of the New York Americans accidentally hit Sullivan, the Chicago catcher in the head with a thrown ball, knocking him senseless just as he scored; the ball bounded back to second base and another runner ran home. Hoffman of St. Louis Americans made four hits in four times at bat; his fourth was the start of the only run which was made against Boston, St. Louis winning 1 to 0; Waddell and Arellanes were the pitchers for St. Louis and Boston.
- 24—Freeman, first baseman for Washington, was transferred to the Toledo club. Chappelle of the Boston Nationals was claimed by Griffith for Cincinnati. Hicks, pitcher for Harvard, shut Princeton out without a hit or a run. Bresnahan, manager of the St. Louis National League club, was presented with a handsome cup by New York friends on the first appearance of the St. Louis team in New York for the season; John Montgomery Ward, the famous player of the old Giants, made the presentation speech.
- 25—Raymond struck out nine of the St. Louis batters in the first game in which he met his old team mates. Mullin of Detroit won his eighth straight game by defeating Washington.
- 26—Waddell shut the Boston Americans out at St. Louis for the second time in four games. Baltimore made but two hits against McGinley and Newark won 2 to 0. Overall struck out ten Brooklyn players. With the score tied in the ninth the Pittsburgs batted Mattern of Boston for five runs in the tenth and won at Boston.
- 28—Durbin of Cincinnati was exchanged to Pittsburg for outfielder Miller of that team. Dorner of Boston Nationals was released to the Kansas City club. Detroit won from Chicago Americans in fourteen innings by the score of 2 to 1; Killian and Burns were pitchers and each team made twelve hits. Baltimore won from Newark in the tenth inning by the score of 1 to 0.
- 29—A double-header was won by the Athletics of Philadelphia from the Bostons. Krause and Plank were the winning pitchers. The Boston Nationals lost a double-header to Brooklyn, their thirteenth





1, Ty Cobb "warming up"; 2, Sam Crawford; 3, George Mullin being presented with a purse.

Van Oeyen, Photo.

SCENES AT THE WORLD'S CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES, 1909.

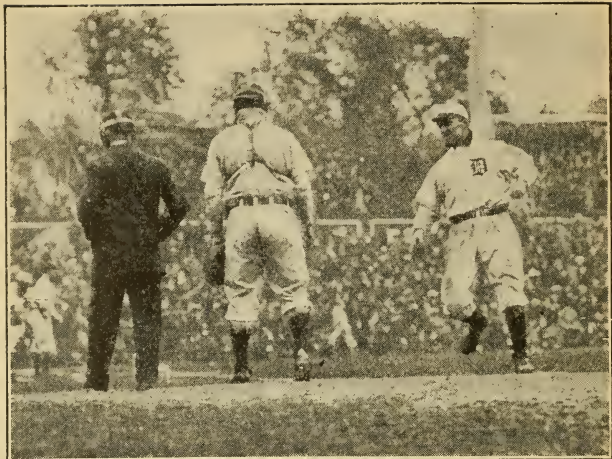


straight defeat. St. Louis and Cincinnati broke even in a double-header.

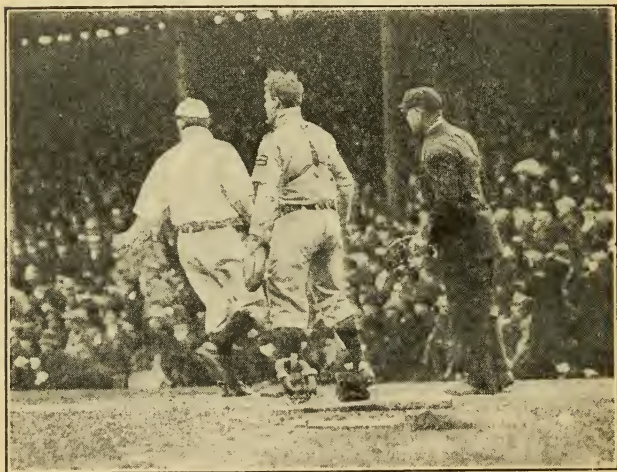
- 30—St. Louis made eleven runs in the first inning of the game against Cincinnati, equaling the record for runs in one inning; Ewing, Gasper and Karger were the Cincinnati pitchers. Pittsburg won a double-header from the Chicago at Chicago; Leever and Camnitz opposed Overall and Willis pitched against Pfister.
- 31—New York played to the largest crowd that ever attended a game in Manhattan and won from Philadelphia in the afternoon; estimated attendance 32,000. New York also defeated the same team before 10,000 spectators in the morning. The double victory tied the Giants with Philadelphia and also tied them for third place in the race. Mathewson won the afternoon game with a home-run drive through the left field screen in the eighth inning. Boston defeated Brooklyn in the morning game, the first victory for Boston after thirteen straight defeats; Brooklyn won the afternoon game. Pittsburg won a double-header from St. Louis, capturing the morning game by batting out four runs in the eighth inning. Boston defeated the Athletics two games in Philadelphia; the attendance at the grounds of the Athletics was greatly diminished because of a strike of the street car employees. Adams helped to win both games for Pittsburg against St. Louis; he went to the relief of Phillippe in the morning game and pitched all of the afternoon game. Chicago defeated Cincinnati in the afternoon game, after losing the morning contest; the afternoon game went eleven innings and errors contributed to Cincinnati's defeat. Bloomington defeated Decatur 2—1 in the longest game on record in the Three-I League, at Bloomington, Ill.; it lasted twenty-six innings; Clark pitched for Bloomington against Burns; Bloomington made twelve hits and Decatur ten; Foster, first baseman of the Decatur nine, had thirty-six put outs and not an assist in the game; Bloomington made one error and Decatur three.

## JUNE.

- 1—New York Americans and Washington broke even in a double header, and the interesting fact in connection with the game was that each defeat was a shut out; New York won the first, 4—0, and lost the second, 2—0. By a rare coincidence of scores, Boston and the Athletics broke even in a double-header, Philadelphia winning the first 1—0, and losing the second 1—0.
- 2—Laporte accepted thirteen chances against St. Louis without an error; four of them were put outs and nine were assists. In the eighth inning against Detroit Wolter of Boston made a home run, sending two men over the plate ahead of him, and tying the score; a base on balls, a sacrifice and a single won for Boston after that.
- 3—President Murphy gave the Chicago Nationals their bonus of \$10,000 for winning the championship three times in succession. The championship pennant of the National League was raised at Chicago. Eight pitchers were used in the game between the Chicago and Philadelphia Americans, Philadelphia used five and lost. Wagner made a home run with the bases filled in the game between Pittsburg and Boston. Chappelle, pitcher, was transferred from Cleveland to Rochester. Members of the I. I. I. League raised their salary limit from \$1,600 to \$1,750 per month, and agreed to carry fourteen men, including a manager.
- 4—Mullin won his tenth straight game for the Detroit from the Boston Americans. At a meeting of the National League in Cincinnati the decision of acting president Heydler of the National League was overruled, and it was decided that the game between Pittsburg and Cincinnati, which had been protested by Cincinnati, should be played over on September 20. The National League decided to remit five per cent of the receipts of each championship game to the treasurer of the League for a maintenance fund. In the Eastern League, with three hits the Buffalos won from the Montreal by the score of 1 to 0, and the Torontos, with three hits, won from Rochester by the score of 3 to 0. Loos of the Danville, Va., club



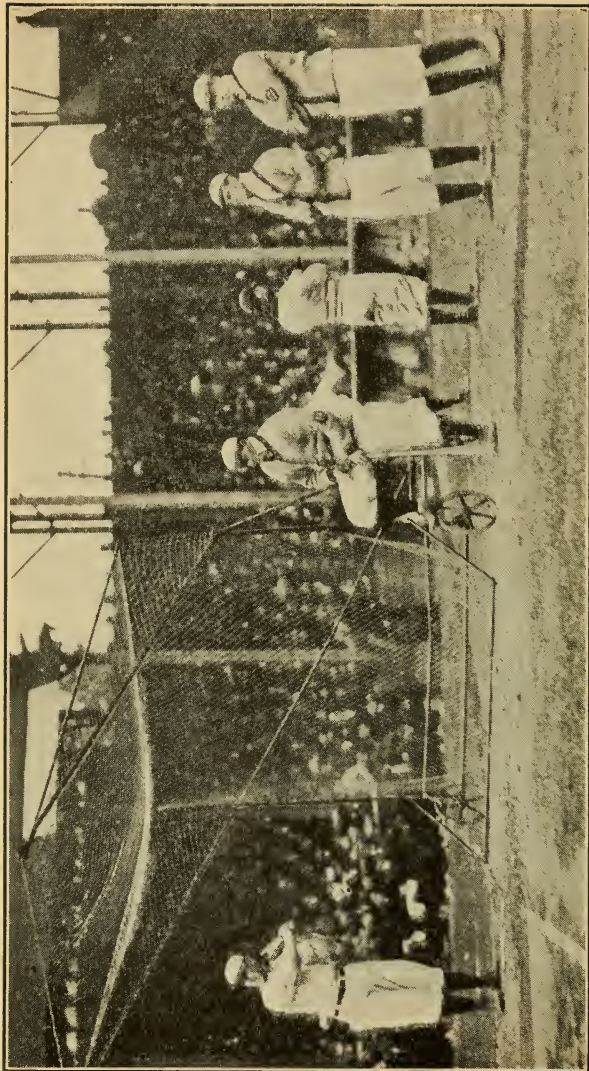
Davy Jones scoring for Detroit in game of October 12, at Detroit.



Moriarty scoring for Detroit in same game.

pitched a record game for the Virginia League, shutting Roanoke out without a hit; Loos accepted eleven chances in the field without an error.

- 5—Bresnahan was presented with a diamond ring by admirers in St. Louis, and each member of the St. Louis club was given a silk umbrella; then the Giants made six runs in the fifth inning of the game, largely through errors, and St. Louis lost. Cleveland made three runs in the eleventh inning and won from Washington with the score of 6 to 3.
- 6—New York made eight runs in the sixth inning against St. Louis and defeated the Cardinals 12 to 1. Brooklyn lost a double-header and four straight games to Cincinnati. In a twelve-inning game at Chicago the Philadelphia Nationals lost to Chicago by the score of 1 to 0; Reulbach and Moore were the pitchers and each team got five hits.
- 8—Mathewson won from the Chicagos with Brown in the box against him for the first time since 1903; the Chicagos made but two hits; Mathewson made three singles, assisting in scoring two of New York's runs. San Francisco and Oakland of the Coast League played twenty-four innings in San Francisco, the San Francisco team winning by the score of 1 to 0; two errors were made on each side; Wiggs and Henley were the pitchers. Portland and Sacramento, in the same league on the same afternoon, played eighteen innings at Portland to a tie score of 1 to 1. The Athletics made but one hit against Joss and Cleveland shut them out.
- 9—George Decker, once a player under Adrian Anson on the Chicago team, died in Compton, Cal. Egan of Cincinnati made four hits in four times at bat against Lindaman of Boston.
- 10—Mullin won his eleventh straight game, defeating New York 2—1 in the American League. Autrey of the Cincinnati club was transferred to the Boston National League club. Walsh of the Waterbury club was signed by the New York Americans.
- 12—Chesbro made his first appearance for the New York Americans in New York against Chicago and was knocked out of the box in two innings. In four times at bat Davis of the Athletics made a single, double and triple against Powell and Graham of St. Louis. Dougherty of the Chicago Americans made four hits in four times at bat against Chesbro and Warhop of the New York Americans; two of Dougherty's hits were doubles. Cleveland made four runs in the ninth inning and shut Boston out.
- 14—Philadelphia Nationals won their fourth successive game from St. Louis. With only three base hits the Cleverlands defeated the Boston Americans by the score of 3 to 1.
- 15—Pittsburg won four straight from the Brooklyns and incidentally fourteen straight against National League clubs. Frock pitched his first game for Pittsburg. The Boston American League club announce that Nourse, pitcher, and Raymond, catcher, of Brown University, had signed contracts to play with the Boston club. Pauxtis, catcher for the New York Americans, was released to Altoona and Newton of the same team was offered to Toronto of the Eastern League.
- 16—After fourteen straight victories Pittsburg lost to the New York Nationals by the score of 8 to 2. Mathewson pitched for New York and Leifield, Leever and Phillippe for Pittsburg. Meyers made two three-baggers and a single, Murray a home run and Tenney a two-bagger for New York. The championship pennant was hoisted at Chicago and Brooklyn was beaten. Mullin lost his first game for Detroit after eleven straight victories, the Athletics winning by 5 to 4. Toronto won a double-header from Jersey City and the Jersey City team went to last place in the Eastern League. Bridwell made three hits in three times at bat against Pittsburg.
- 17—Taylor of Buffalo pitched Jersey City out without a run and with only three hits. Rochester and Providence played fourteen innings at Providence, and the game was forfeited to Rochester at the end of the fourteenth inning.
- 18—Cleveland won the final game with the Highlanders and forced the New York team to fifth place in the American League race.



Detroit team using their batting cage to practice batting before the commencement of a game; McIntyre batting.

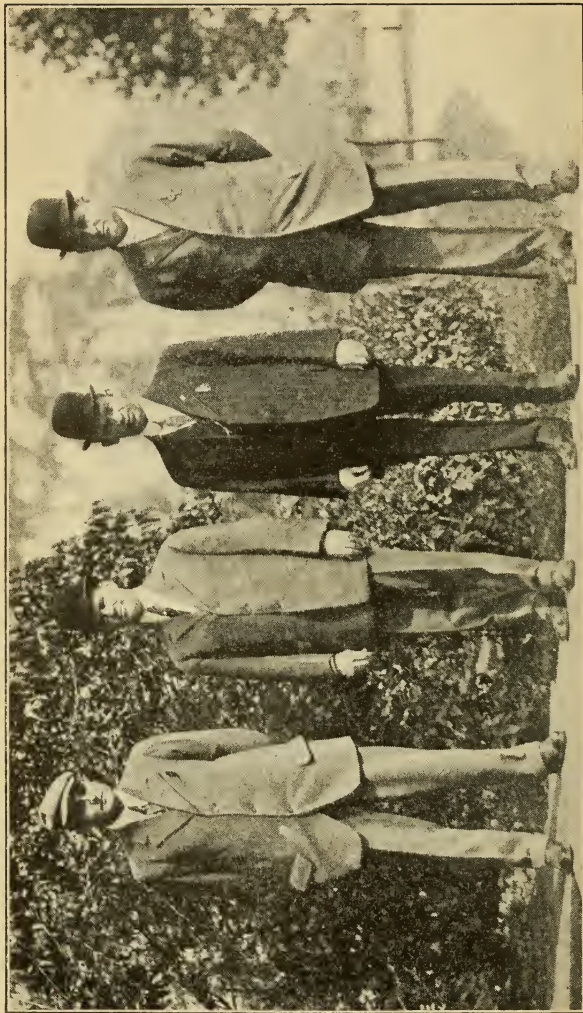
Van Oeyen, Photo.

SCENES AT THE WORLD'S CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES.



- 19—Johnson, pitcher for the Washingtons, made a remarkable record in the game against the New York Americans. He struck out ten men, gave seven bases on balls, made five wild pitches, and hit one batter; the Highlanders batted him for three singles. New York and Pittsburg played thirteen innings at Pittsburg, the Pirates winning in the thirteenth; the pitchers were Raymond and Willis; score 2 to 1. One player of the Cincinnati team reached third base in the game against Philadelphia, Coveleskie pitching for Philadelphia; the Philadelphias made but two hits against Fromme and yet won the game. Newark won from Montreal and by the victory traveled from last place to second within one week in the Eastern League. George B. Dovey, owner of the Boston National League club, died at Xenia, O., en route from Pittsburg to Cincinnati.
- 20—Brooklyn lost the fourth straight to Chicago and Boston lost the fourth straight to St. Louis in the National League. Philadelphia and Cincinnati played fifteen innings and Philadelphia won by the score of 4 to 3; Magee saved the game for Philadelphia in the thirteenth inning by a fine one-hand catch; Campbell and Gasper pitched for Cincinnati and McQuillen and Moren for Philadelphia. Hannifan hit for a home run in the eighth inning of the game between Rochester and Jersey City and sent two men ahead of him winning for Jersey City. Announcement was made in Chicago that the owner of the Milwaukee club in the American Association had purchased a field in Chicago which might be utilized for another Chicago club.
- 21—After seven straight victories Newark lost to Toronto in the Eastern League. At the end of the first series of the eastern section of National League clubs in the West Brooklyn had lost sixteen out of the last eighteen games played and Boston twelve out of the last fourteen.
- 22—All games in the National League were postponed because of the funeral of George B. Dovey, former owner of the Boston club in Philadelphia. Owners of the Detroit club announced that they had purchased all the real estate on which their field is located. Cleveland won both games of a double-header from Chicago; the first was won because Walsh made a balk in the ninth inning. Detroit defeated the St. Louis Americans for the fourth time in three days, the score being 1 to 0.
- 23—New York Nationals won twice from Boston, scores 5 to 4 and 11 to 1. Brooklyn won twice from Philadelphia, scores 2 to 0 and 5 to 1. Fred Clarke, manager of the Pittsburg club, apologized to the board of directors of the National League in regard to the criticism which he had made of their ruling in a protested game. Clark said: "If my remarks were construed to question the honesty of the members of the board of directors I regret it exceedingly and take this means of going on record." Detroit won its fifth straight game from St. Louis. Krause, pitcher for the Athletics, won his sixth straight game.
- 24—Detroit won the sixth successive game from St. Louis. New York Nationals won a second double-header from Boston. Announcement was made of the probable reorganization of the Boston club. Cree of the New York Americans was the first right-hand batter to rap the ball over the right-field fence of the new field of the Athletics in Philadelphia. Ames made four wild pitches against Boston and three runs scored on the blunders.
- 25—John S. C. Dovey was elected president and treasurer of the Boston club to succeed George B. Dovey, deceased. New York won a double-header from Brooklyn, making six consecutive victories for the Giants in three days. Doyle and McCormick hit for home runs in succession on the Polo Grounds. Dixon, Ill., nine defeated Muscatine, Ill., in a twenty-six-inning game by 3 to 2, the contest lasting four hours.
- 26—After eleven straight defeats Boston won a double-header from the Philadelphia Nationals by 6 to 3 and 7 to 3. Thomas, formerly of the Philadelphia and Pittsburg clubs, played his first game with the Boston Nationals. New York Americans lost a double-header





Wm. Evans, American League. "Silk" O'Loughlin, American League. Wm. Klem, National League. Wm. Johnstone, National League.

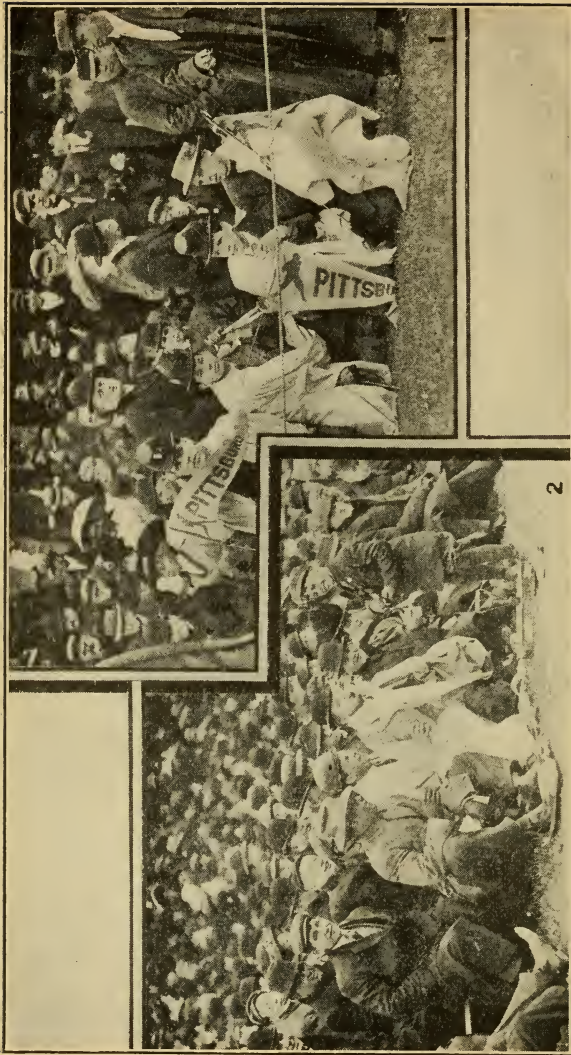
UMPIRES OF THE WORLD'S CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES.

Van Oeyen, Photo.

- to the Athletics, scores 3 to 0 and 4 to 1. New York Nationals won from Brooklyn, the seventh victory for the team in four days. Cusack, National League umpire, was released. Reulbach pitched a one-hit game against the Cincinnati. Cantillon, manager of the Washingtons, and Tannehill, a player, were suspended by President Johnson. Protest was made by the Washington management against umpires O'Loughlin and Perrine of the American League.
- 27—Cincinnati won a double-header from the Chicago team, scores 2 to 1 and 7 to 3; Overall lost to Gasper and Pfister to Fromme. Two games were lost by the Jersey City nine to Providence, Jersey City dropping to last place in the Eastern League. Toronto and Montreal played fourteen innings to a tie, 6 to 6.
- 28—Lightning hit the flagpole in the Polo Grounds at New York, but did no further damage than cut out a splinter. Conroy's cheek was split by a low throw but he continued in the game for Washington. Schaefer, Cobb and Atz were put on the bench for objecting to the umpire's decision in the Chicago-Detroit game. Israel W. Durham, a recent purchaser of the Philadelphia National League club in connection with Messrs. Wolf and McNicholl, died suddenly at Atlantic City.
- 29—Charles Cushman, formerly manager of the Rochester, Toronto and Milwaukee Base Ball clubs, died at Milwaukee at the age of fifty-two years. Frank Eagan, pitcher for Cincinnati, after graduating from Fordham College, married Miss Jennie Cecilia Todd before joining the Cincinnati team. Lafitte, of the Macon club, a catcher, was purchased by the Cincinnati club. Spade, pitcher for the Cincinnati club, who had refused to report to the team all the season, announced that he had signed his contract and would go to Cincinnati. Thoney of the Boston American League club, fractured his right leg while making a quick turn to first base in a game against Philadelphia. Ritchey and Beaumont of the Boston Nationals were given ten days' notice of release. The National Commission announced that the Jersey City club would be compelled to return \$500 advanced by the Wilkesbarre club for the services of a player who was a free agent.
- 30—Philadelphia Americans defeated the Bostons twice, scores 8 to 4 and 6 to 2. Forbes Field was dedicated in Pittsburg. The ceremonies were witnessed by 30,338 spectators, who paid admission, and in addition to them were the invited guests; Chicagos won the game by the score of 3 to 2, Reulbach and Willis being the pitchers; one of the novelties of the afternoon was a parade of old-time ball players. The National Commission recommended that all the players of the Chicago National League team, who participated in the pennant winning in 1908, should be entitled to a share of the bonus money amounting to \$10,000, which had been presented by the owner of the club. Sebring was given his release by the Brooklyn management. The National Commission announced that clubs under the National Agreement must respect contracts of players with semi-professional teams.

### JULY.

- 1—Ryan, catcher of the Buffalo club, was secured by the Jersey City management to take charge of the team in that city. All National League games were postponed because of the funeral of Israel W. Durham, part owner of the Philadelphia National League club.
- 2—McConnell, pitcher for the New York Americans, was transferred to the Jersey City club. Camnitz was knocked out of the box in a double-header between Chicago and Pittsburg. The Athletics defeated Boston by the score of 1 to 0, Collins of the winning team making a home run.
- 3—Toledo's new Base Ball park was dedicated with the longest game ever played in the American Association; it ran eighteen innings and Columbus won by the score of 12 to 11; twelve thousand spectators were present and the mayors of Columbus and Toledo made speeches.
- 5—Frank G. Selee, former manager of the Boston National League club, and also of the Chicago National League club, died in Denver.



1, Pittsburgh "fans" wearing blankets, and (2) selling hot coffee at Detroit, October 12, the weather being extremely cold.  
 Van Oeyen, Photo.

SCENES AT WORLD'S CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES.

New York Nationals won a double-header from Philadelphia, the morning game by 3 to 2, with Wiltse and Coveleskie pitchers, and the afternoon, after a fine struggle of fifteen innings, Raymond relieving Mathewson and Foxen relieving Moore. The Athletics won a double-header from the New York Americans on the same day and Cleveland defeated the Chicagos twice.

- 6—Harry Davis of the Athletics batted the ball over the left-field fence in New York. Boston Americans won two games from Washington.
- 7—Grand Rapids and Zanesville played seven innings at Grand Rapids after sundown with the assistance of artificial light. The Inter-Mountain League, with headquarters at Butte, Mont., announced that it would finish the season as the Montana State League. McConnell, who was released to Jersey City by New York, was returned to the Highlanders, because Boston would not waive claim to him. Joe Corbett was given his release by the San Francisco club.
- 8—Brooklyn was defeated by Cincinnati, and protested the game on the ground that Umpire Klem had ruled incorrectly in regard to taking bases on an overthrow. Chance made an apology to the National Commission for remarks alleged to have been made in regard to the bonus given to the Chicago players. Krause of the Athletics won his ninth straight game, this time from Detroit. St. Louis Americans won a double-header from Chicago, scores 5 to 1 and 1 to 0; Powell and Fiene were pitchers in the first game and Dineen and Scott in the second. The best ball game ever played in the Connecticut League took place at Northampton, Mass., between Northampton and Hartford. It ended in nineteen innings with the score 2 to 2; Fisher and Evans pitched for Hartford and Haff for Northampton.
- 9—New York and Pittsburg played two games on the Polo Grounds to the largest attendance that up to that time had ever seen a Base Ball game in the United States; the crowd was estimated to be 35,000; paid admissions were 30,600. Pittsburg won both of the games, the first by the score of 9 to 5 and the second by 4 to 2; Ames, Marquard and Crandall pitched for New York in the first against Maddox and Camnitz; in the second Raymond and Ames pitched for New York against Phillippe.
- 10—New York Nationals were defeated by Pittsburg 8 to 2 before the second largest crowd that ever saw a ball game. Providence announced that President Comiskey of the Chicago Americans had purchased the release of Blackburn, the shortstop of the team, to take effect at the end of the Eastern League season.
- 11—Krause of the Athletics won his tenth straight game, defeating Detroit with Mullin in the box. St. Louis Americans won from the New York team twice, 8 to 2 and 1 to 0.
- 12—In the second game of a double-header between the New York Nationals and Pittsburg the New Yorks made but one hit against Camnitz. Lafitte of Providence shut Jersey City out without a base hit, yet Providence was defeated 2 to 0; errors and bases on balls were the cause. Herzog of the New York Nationals broke his ankle during practice. Mathewson won his tenth straight game for New York.
- 13—Chicago Nationals won a double-header from Boston, 3 to 2 and 8 to 0. Cleveland defeated the Athletics in the tenth inning, 1 to 0. Lelivelt, pitcher of the Mobile club, was secured by Detroit for \$2,800 and two players, Suggs and Allen.
- 15—Brooklyn announced that it had obtained the services of Wheat of the Mobile club, Myers of Anderson (S. C.), and Finlayson of Brockton, Mass; the two former are fielders and the latter a pitcher. Manager Murray of the Philadelphia Nationals announced that he had traded Shean, Brown and Richie for Starr and Bates of the Boston Nationals. St. Louis Americans defeated the Bostons both games of a double-header, 9 to 4 and 1 to 0.
- 16—Detroit and Washington played an eighteen-inning 0—0 game; Summers pitched all of the game for Detroit; Washington made seven hits against him and he gave but one base on balls. Gray and Groom pitched for Washington; one hit was made off Gray in 8 1/3





SECTIONS OF PITTSBURGH GRAND STAND, WORLD'S CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES, 1909.



- innings and five off Groom in 9 2/3 innings; Bush and Rossman made unassisted double plays, preventing possible runs; Summers struck out ten men and Groom seven. Bowerman, manager of the Boston National League club, resigned as manager, asserting that trades had been made without his sanction and that he preferred to relinquish the position; Smith was made manager. Mathewson won his eleventh straight game for the New York Nationals.
- 17—Bowerman, manager of the Boston National League team, was given his unconditional release by the owners of the club. St. Louis Americans defeated the Athletics two games, 2 to 0 and 5 to 4. St. Louis Nationals, without scoring a run for eight innings, made seven in the ninth and won from the Giants; Wiltse and Sallee were the pitchers.
- 18—Krause of the Athletics was defeated for the first time in the season, after winning ten straight games; St. Louis was the fortunate club and won in the eleventh. Thirteen innings were necessary for the Detroit to defeat New York, Willett, Killian and Mullin pitched for Detroit and Manning for New York; score 4 to 3. Washington made but one hit against Smith of Chicago.
- 19—Ball of the Cleavelands made an unassisted triple play in the game against Boston; Wagner was on second and Stahl on first; Ball caught McConnell's line drive, touched second, and touched Stahl out; in the same inning Ball made a home run. St. Louis defeated the New York Nationals in the sixteenth inning, Tenny dropping a thrown ball which would have retired the third hand; Raymond and Harmon were the pitchers; the New Yorks had the unusual number of 58 chances in the infield, excluding those of the pitcher.
- 21—Shay, formerly of the New York Nationals, was made manager of the Kansas City club. Altrock, pitcher for Washington, was transferred to the Minneapolis club. An X-ray examination of the finger of Mathewson, pitcher for the Giants, which was supposed to have been broken in a game against St. Louis on September 20, developed that the joint was only badly bruised.
- 22—Detroit defeated Boston two games, 5 to 2 and 4 to 2. It was one of the most important victories of the season for Detroit, as it gave a contender a hard setback. William Grayson of Louisville purchased the franchise and property of the Louisville club from George Tebeau for \$50,000. Burchell, pitcher of the Boston Americans, was transferred to Buffalo. Whaling, catcher of Helena, Mont., was secured by Detroit.
- 24—Announcement was made in Philadelphia that Donlin, outfielder of the New York National League team, had been secured as captain and manager of the Philadelphia National League club in exchange for Magee, the Philadelphia outfielder, and a Philadelphia pitcher. Brooklyn defeated St. Louis twice in one afternoon by the score of 1 to 0; the first game was pitched by Bell for Brooklyn and Harmon for St. Louis; the second game was pitched by Rucker for Brooklyn and Bachman for St. Louis; Rucker struck out sixteen players. Pittsburg won two games from the Boston National League club by the scores of 7 to 3 and 6 to 3.
- 25—The Baltimore club left the field in a game in Jersey City and the contest was declared forfeited to the Jersey City team. Marquard was severely spiked by Merkle in an exhibition game which was played by the New York Nationals at Newark, N. J. The Athletics lost their fourth straight game to Chicago. George Speer, former catcher for Milwaukee, died near Hickman, Ky.
- 26—New York and Boston played seventeen innings at Boston, the score being 3 to 3 at the end of the seventeenth.
- 27—Neal Ball was presented at Cleveland with a gold medal by President Johnson of the American League for making a triple play unassisted. Campbell, outfielder of the Northwest League, was secured by the Pittsburg club. Toney, pitcher of the Winchester, Ky., club, was secured by the Philadelphia Nationals. Harry C. Pulliam, president of the National League, decided adversely in the protests of Brooklyn and St. Louis in reference to games played with Cincinnati and Pittsburg. The Brooklyn club announced the engagement of Knetzer, a pitcher from Lawrence (Mass.), Vaughn,



1, "Babe" Adams, the young Pittsburgh pitcher whose work against the Detroit was so phenomenal; 2, Catcher Gibson of Pittsburgh, whose record of successive games was a feature of the National League season.

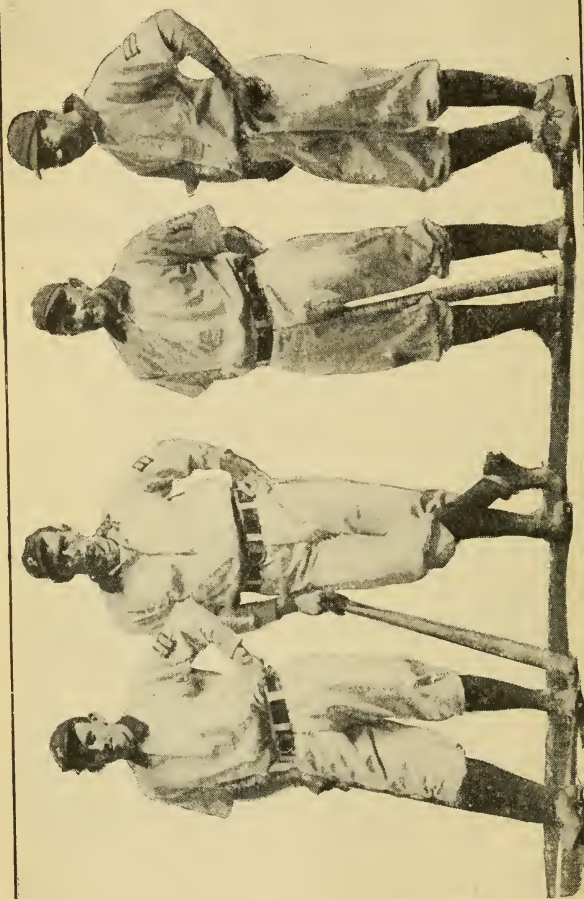
Van Oeyen, Photo.

TWO OF THE WORLD'S CHAMPIONS.

- pitcher of Macon (Ga.), Dent and Redmond from the Winston-Salem (N. C.) club, and Smith from Shreveport (La.). Philadelphia defeated Brooklyn two games, scores 7 to 0 and 3 to 2. Chicago and St. Louis Nationals played twelve innings to a tie, score 4 to 4. Athletics defeated Washington two games, scores 8 to 2 and 5 to 2.
- 28—Philadelphia made but one hit against Pastorius and was defeated by Brooklyn, 4 to 0. The Athletics again defeated Washington in two games, 7 to 1 and 6 to 0. New York Nationals won two games from the Bostons, 7 to 4 and 4 to 3.
- 29—Harry C. Pulliam, president of the National League, died in New York from the effects of a self-inflicted pistol wound; he was believed to have been temporarily insane. The Athletics won both games of a double-header from Cleveland, 2 to 1 and 9 to 4.
- 30—Cincinnati and Brooklyn played thirteen innings to a tie, 2 to 2, at Cincinnati. Mathewson lost to Pittsburg after winning thirteen straight games. Chicago Americans defeated Washington twice, 6 to 1 and 2 to 1.
- 31—Pittsburg made but one hit against Wiltse of New York, the Giants winning by the score of 4 to 0. Chicago Americans defeated Washington in a double-header, 1 to 0 and 4 to 0.

## AUGUST.

- 1—The remains of President Pulliam of the National League left New York for interment at Louisville, Ky. Chicago won a double-header from the Philadelphia Nationals, 3 to 0 and 7 to 6.
- 2—All games in the National League and in the American League were suspended because of the funeral of President Harry C. Pulliam of the National League at Louisville, Ky.; the ceremonies at the grave were very simple. Felix Isman, who had been promoting the deal which was to have placed Donlin at the head of the Philadelphia club, announced that all negotiations were off, because the other stockholders of the club demurred to the terms which he desired to make with Murray, the manager; he also stated that he had abandoned the option which he held on the stock of the club.
- 3—Boston American League club played two games with Detroit and won both, 2 to 1 and 8 to 7; attendance 29,781, the largest on record at American League Park in Boston. The Athletics won a double-header from Chicago, 2 to 1 and 10 to 4. Spectators threatened to mob Umpire Timothy Hurst at Philadelphia, and he was escorted from American League Park by policemen. Cleveland won a double-header from Washington, 6 to 0 and 2 to 1.
- 4—Reulbach won his twelfth consecutive game; Boston was defeated and the score was 8 to 3. Washington defeated Cleveland twice, 1 to 0 and 6 to 2.
- 5—In the American League Chicago and Philadelphia, St. Louis and New York, and Cleveland and Washington played double-headers and in each of the series each club lost and won a game. Chicago Nationals won two games from Boston, 2 to 1 and 4 to 0.
- 6—Cincinnati defeated New York by the score of 1 to 0 in the tenth inning, two wild throws giving Cincinnati the winning run after a bunt by Oakes. Pittsburg won from Brooklyn by the score of 3 to 2 in the fourteenth inning, Scanlon for Brooklyn and Camnitz and Leever for Pittsburg were the pitchers. With only two safe hits St. Louis defeated Philadelphia and tumbled the Phillies to sixth place; wildness and errors gave St. Louis three runs in the seventh inning; Moore pitched for Philadelphia.
- 7—Philadelphia regained fifth place in the National League.
- 8—New York Nationals defeated St. Louis by the score of 3 to 0; Raleigh, a new pitcher for St. Louis, kept New York down to three hits; O'Hara, of the Giants, stole second, third and home in succession.
- 9—Cleveland made but three hits against Warhop of the New York Americans and was defeated 3 to 0. Hall, new pitcher for the Boston Americans, made his first appearance in a major league and won from Chicago, 2 to 1, Chicago making three hits. Dono-



Byrne.

Abstein.

Wagner.

Miller.

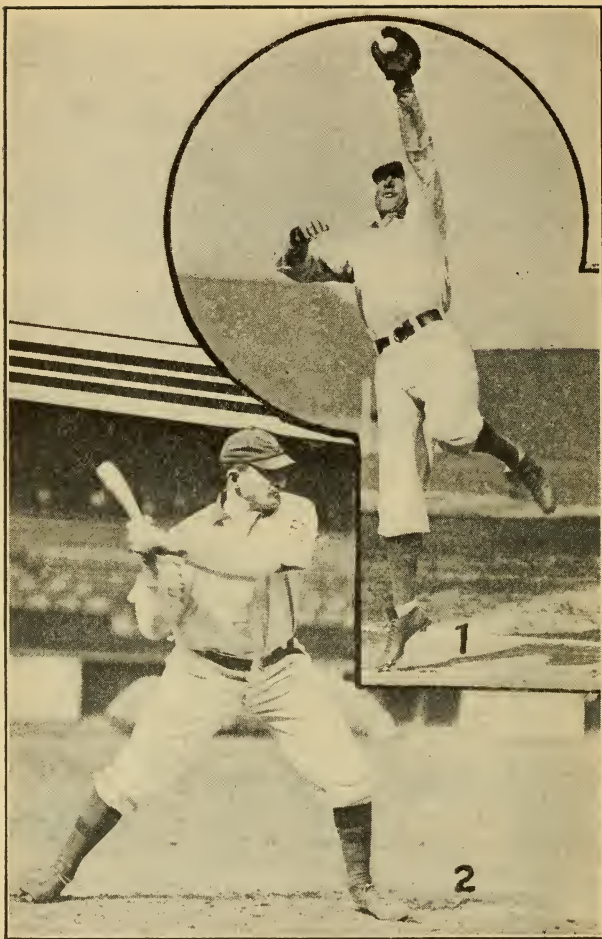
Van Oeyen, Photo.

A GROUP OF WORLD'S CHAMPIONS.

van was suspended for three days because he found fault with Kerins, an umpire of the American League. Chicago Nationals made but two hits against Bell of Brooklyn, losing 2 to 0.

- 10—Athletics won from Detroit, 3 to 1, in the American League, and tied the Detroiters for the lead for the first time in the season; Plank and Summers were the pitchers. Philadelphia Nationals won their fourth straight from Cincinnati. New York Nationals won their fourth straight from St. Louis. Pittsburg won from Boston by the score of 2 to 1 in the twelfth inning; Bandom and Adams for Pittsburg and Brown for Boston were the pitchers. Reulbach won his fourteenth consecutive game, equaling the record which had been made by Chesbro when he was a member of the Pittsburg club. Washington and St. Louis played twelve innings to a tie, 1 to 1, the game being called to permit St. Louis to catch a train; Ferris made the only run for St. Louis by batting a home run into the club house.
- 11—New York Nationals won from St. Louis by the score of 19 to 3, making ten runs in the sixth inning; St. Louis used Raleigh, Laundermilk, Sullivan and Melter in the box and Crandall pitched for New York; Latham was put in the game by McGraw in St. Louis twenty-six years after he had been a member of the championship St. Louis Browns; he made two assists and was once at bat. Klawitter of Shreveport and Daily of Springfield (Ill.), were purchased by the New York National League club. Delehanty of Washington was traded to Detroit for Schaefer and Killifer.
- 12—New York Nationals defeated Chicago two games, 5 to 2 and 3 to 0; Brown and Wiltse were pitchers in the first game and Mathewson and Pfeister and Higginbotham in the second. Chicago Americans defeated New York and again tied for fifth place with New York. Cincinnati won a double-header from Boston, 2 to 1 and 8 to 2; Gasper and White were pitchers in the first game and Rowan and Ferguson in the second. St. Louis and Brooklyn played twelve innings to a tie, score 6 to 6.
- 13—Young, Gill, Olmstead and Block of the Minneapolis team were announced to have been purchased by the Chicago American League club. Pittsburg won from Philadelphia by the score of 2 to 1 in twelve innings on a wild pitch; Leever and McQuillan were the pitchers. Chicago Americans defeated New York and went back to fifth place in the American League race.
- 14—New York Nationals won their fourth consecutive game from Chicago; Ruelbach, pitcher for Chicago, lost the contest to Ames, score 5 to 2, after Ruelbach had won fourteen straight games. With one out in the ninth and two on bases Delehanty batted a double and won from Brooklyn for St. Louis. Philadelphia Americans won from St. Louis in the twelfth inning by the score of 2 to 1; Morgan and Peltz were the pitchers. As Detroit was compelled to catch a train at Washington the game was called with the score tied at 3 to 3 in the eleventh inning and Detroit was pushed out of first place, which it had held when the team left home for the eastern trip, a drop of many points in standing. Boston won its fourth straight game from Cleveland and its ninth straight in all with the score of 3 to 1, Arellanes and Falkenberg pitching.
- 15—Cincinnati beat Boston two games, scores 7 to 2, Brown and Richie against Fromme for Cincinnati, and 3 to 1, White of Boston against Rowan of Cincinnati. Breitenstein pitched a no-hit-no-run game at Memphis against the Memphis club.
- 16—New York and Pittsburg played to a tie, 2 to 2, at Pittsburg, the game being called at the end of the eighth inning because of rain; Murray, the New York's right fielder, made the final play of the game, a line catch in a flash of lightning, said to be one of the greatest plays ever seen on a ball field; rain fell in torrents immediately after it was made.
- 17—Napoleon Lajoie resigned as manager of the Cleveland club; he announced his wish to continue as a player under another manager. The Connecticut senate passed a bill which it was said would permit Sunday Base Ball to be played in that state. Cleveland beat





1, Fred Clarke, Manager; 2, Hans Wagner.

Van Oeyen, Photo.

TWO OF THE WORLD'S CHAMPIONS.

- St. Louis two games, 2 to 1 and 7 to 3; pitchers in the first game, Joss and Powell, and in the second, Young and Dineen and Graham. Washington beat the Athletics 1 to 0 in twelve innings; Bender pitched for the Athletics and Johnson for Washington. With an eight run lead the St. Louis Nationals lost to Pittsburg by the score of 11 to 8; Sallee and Beebe pitched for St. Louis.
- 8-Boston Americans won two games from the New Yorks and went to second place in the American League race, Detroit dropping to third place. Cleveland again won two games from St. Louis, 3 to 0 and 3 to 2. With only three hits the Chicago Nationals won from Cincinnati in the ninth inning by the score of 1 to 0. New York Nationals won two games from the Philadelphias, 14 to 1 and 5 to 4; New York stole eight bases in the first game. Larry McLean, the Cincinnati catcher, was injured so badly in his collision with Thomas of Boston that it was announced as doubtful whether he would ever be able to play again. National Commission decided that Blackburn, the Providence shortstop in dispute with Pittsburg and Chicago American League club, belonged to Chicago.
- 9-Pittsburg traded Barbeau and Storke to St. Louis for Byrne. Official announcement was made of the retirement of Timothy Hurst as an umpire for the American League. With two out, Magee hit for three bases and Bransfield for a single in the ninth inning at Philadelphia and won from Mathewson, 1 to 0. Surgeons in Cincinnati successfully operated on the injury to McLean, catcher for the Cincinnati club, but said that he would be out of Base Ball for the remainder of the year. New York Americans won two games from Boston, 7 to 6, Arellanes, Karger and Cicotte pitching against Warhop, and 2 to 1, Hall pitching against Brockett; the second game was won by New York in an unusual manner; Hall, pitcher for Boston, threw the ball to first to retire the third hand; the ball glanced from Demmitt's shoulder squarely into the eye of Stahl, first baseman, and knocked him prostrate, Brockett scoring the winning run from second base. Boston Nationals won two games from Brooklyn, 5 to 1, Mattern pitching against Bell, and 1 to 0, Richie pitching against Wilhelm.
- 1-Metz, first baseman of the Springfield (Ill.) club, was sold to the New York Nationals. The Board of Directors of the National League decided the protested game between Brooklyn and Pittsburg against Brooklyn. Brooklyn won from St. Louis by the score of 1 to 0 in thirteen innings, Scanlon and Bachman pitching, and by the score of 6 to 3, McIntyre and Harmon and Melter pitching. Philadelphia beat Pittsburg in twelve innings, 6 to 5, Camnitz, Maddox and Willis pitching against Corridon and Sparks. Chicago Nationals won two games from Boston, 8 to 3, Brown against Ferguson, and 3 to 2, Pfister against Mattern. New York Americans lost to the Chicagos 5 to 4 in thirteen innings.
- 2-Charles, second baseman for St. Louis, was traded to the Cincinnati National League club for Mowery.
- 3-Detroit won its fourth straight game from Washington and Boston its fourth straight from the St. Louis Browns. Hoblitzel of Cincinnati made two three-base hits and one home run on the Polo Grounds in New York.
- 4-With no one out, two on the bases, and two runs scored for Pittsburg in the ninth inning, with two more needed to tie, Mathewson took Wiltse's place for New York; the first batter hit into a double play, and Hyatt, who batted for Leever, struck out.
- 5-Detroit won from the Athletics and went back to first place in the American League race. Pittsburg, leading the race for the National League pennant, was beaten by New York, Mathewson winning his twentieth victory of the season, and Chicago was beaten by Philadelphia.
- 6-Schaefer of the Washington club was fined \$50 and suspended indefinitely; Unglaub was fined \$25 for disputing with Umpire Evans; Eddinger, trainer for the Washington team, was barred from the field. Philadelphia Nationals won from Chicago, defeating the champions two out of three games on the series. Pittsburg, as a



1. Maddox; 2, Leifield; 3, Phillippe; 4, Willis; 5, Camnitz.

Van Oeyen, Photo.

A GROUP OF PITCHERS OF THE WORLD'S CHAMPIONS.

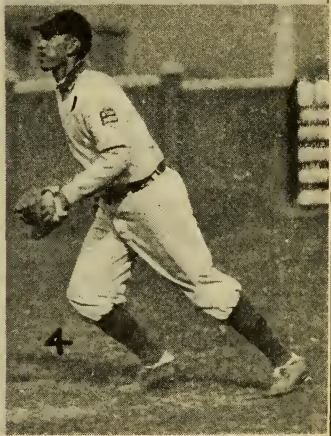
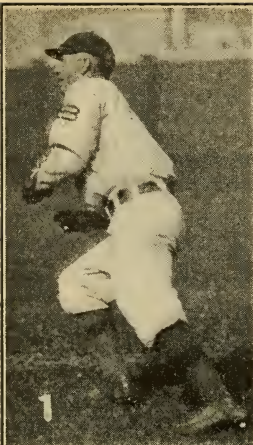
team, made its 1,000th hit, the first team in either major league to do so.

- 27—McGinnity pitched a double-header for the Newark club against Buffalo and won both games. Ten runs were made by Detroit off Chesbro in the game in Detroit between New York and Detroit. Cobb and Crawford made home runs in succession and Cobb also hit for a single in the same inning.
- 28—Philadelphia Nationals won twice from St. Louis; first game, 5 to 4, Corridon, Scanlon and Sparks pitching for Philadelphia against Sallee and Lush; second game, 6 to 0, Moren pitching for Philadelphia against Bachman and Raleigh. Pittsburg won twice from Brooklyn, first game, 7 to 3, Camnitz pitching for Pittsburg against Bell; second game, 3 to 0, Adams pitching for Pittsburg against Rucker. Chicago Americans won twice from Washington, 6 to 4, Scott against Gray, and 2 to 1, Smith against Reisling.
- 31—Chicago beat the New York Nationals, winning four out of the series of five games. Dunn of the Brooklyn club was sent to Wilkesbarre to catch.

### SEPTEMBER.

- 1—Detroit won its fourteenth straight victory in eleven innings from Boston; Speer, Willett and Mullin pitched against Cicotte. Clark, pitcher for Chattanooga, beat Knoxville, the latter team making neither a hit nor a run. Allen, pitcher for Mobile, beat Montgomery in seven innings, Montgomery making neither a hit nor a run; nine men were struck out by Allen in seven innings. Rossman of the Detroit finally joined the St. Louis club. Cincinnati won a double-header from the Philadelphia Nationals, 7 to 6 in the first game, Gasper against Sparks, Scanlon and Foxen; 9 to 4 in the second game, Ewing against Moren. National Commission awarded players by draft at the annual meeting in Cincinnati.
- 2—Boston National League club beat Pittsburg at Boston by the score of 1 to 0, the first game that Boston had won from Pittsburg during the season. Marquard struck out eleven St. Louis batters in seven innings at New York and then lost his game. Detroit won from Boston and accomplished the very unusual task of winning every game played against an eastern club on the final series of the eastern nines in the West.
- 3—Philadelphia won from Cincinnati in the second game of a double-header by 6 to 5 in a thirteen-inning game; Coveleskie and Moren pitched against Dubuc, Cantwell and Ewing. In four times at bat Larry Doyle of the Giants made four hits, two of them singles, one a two-bagger and the other a triple.
- 4—In five times at bat against Hall and Arellanes of Boston, Engle of the New York Americans made five base hits. Cleveland won two games from Detroit, the first 4 to 0, Falkenberg pitching against Mullin, and the second 4 to 3, Young pitching against Donovan. The National Commission adopted a ruling that when players are purchased for future delivery and afterward become incapacitated for service while playing with the club which sold them, the purchaser has a right to call the deal off. Directors of the National League sustained the president in the ruling which was passed in regard to the protested game between St. Louis and Pittsburg, St. Louis holding that the umpire had erred; the decision was against St. Louis.
- 6—Pittsburg was beaten twice by the Chicago Nationals, Reulbach being successful over Adams and Overall over Willis; the Chicagoans gained sixteen points in the race by their double victory. In the other Labor Day games Detroit won both from St. Louis in the American League and Philadelphia won both from Washington, while Cincinnati beat St. Louis twice.
- 7—Evers of the Chicago National League club was notified of a three days' suspension for arguing with the umpire. Kling appeared in Chicago and played with a semi-professional team, thereby violating his contract with the Chicago club and rendering himself ineligible as a player of the National League. Merkle made a three-base hit, with the bases filled, for the New York National

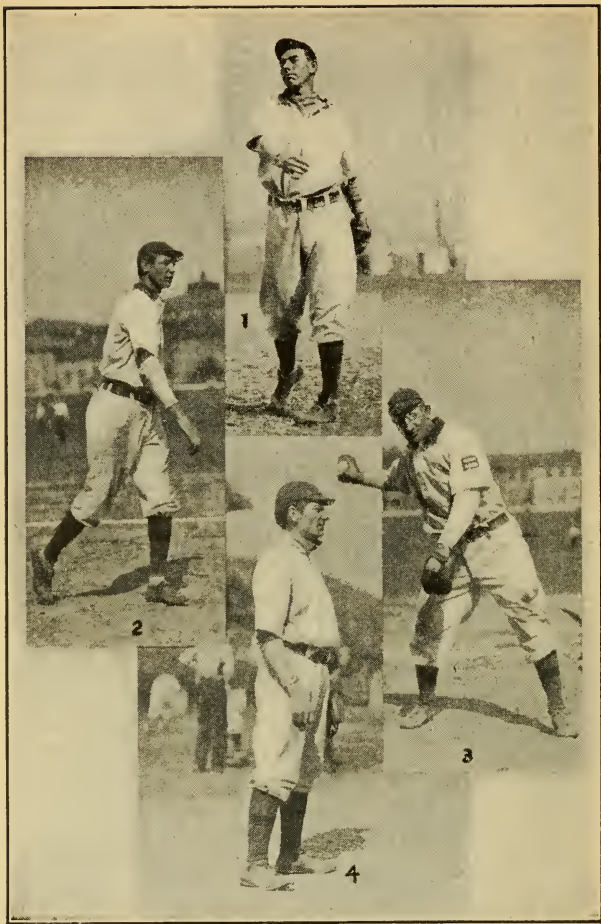




1, Leach; 2, Byrne; 3, Abbaticchio; 4, Wilson.  
Van Oeyen, Photo.  
A GROUP OF WORLD'S CHAMPIONS.



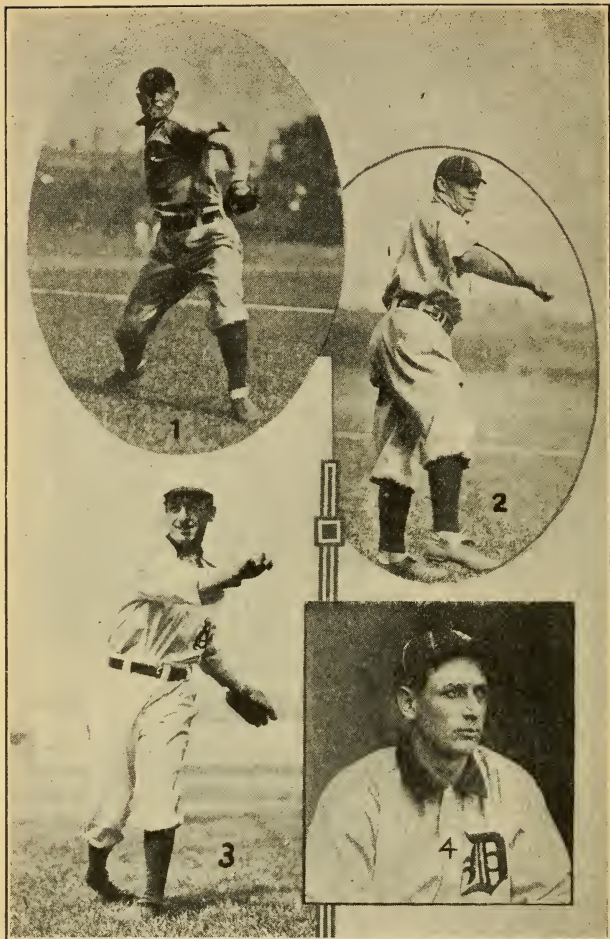
- League club, against Boston, and drove in three runs, all that New York made, and which won the game.
- 8—Notice was sent from Pittsburg that fines had been imposed on Chance, Tinker and Steinfeldt of the Chicago club for misbehavior during a game at Pittsburg. Chicago Americans won both games of a double-header from St. Louis, 4 to 2 and 4 to 0. Doyle of the New York Nationals made two home runs against McIntyre of Brooklyn, his second in the ninth inning winning the game for New York, with no one out. In the series between the New York and Boston National League clubs, which concluded September 7, Bridwell of the Giants made eleven hits in sixteen times at bat, one of the best records of the year. Gibson, catcher for Pittsburg, tied Zimmer's record for catching 111 consecutive games, made in 1890.
  - 9—Doyle made his third home run in two days, this time against Rucker of Brooklyn and again won for the New York team with the hit. President Murphy of the Chicago club protested the final game in Pittsburg between Pittsburg and Chicago on the ground that Umpire Klem had violated the constitution of the National League, alleging conspiracy against the Chicagos. Dineen of St. Louis Americans was given his release at his own request.
  - 10—Chicago won both games of a double-header from St. Louis Nationals, 3 to 1, Ruelbach and Beebe pitching, and 9 to 3, Higginbotham and Harmon pitching. Chairman Herrmann of the National Commission stated that Kling had suspended himself for three years by playing with an ineligible club in Chicago.
  - 11—New York Americans won two games from Washington, 3 to 0, Brockett, Groom and Reisling pitching, and 2 to 1, Lake and Reisling pitching. St. Louis Americans won two games from Chicago, 2 to 1, Bailey against Walsh and White; second 3 to 1, Powell against Sutor. With the bases filled, Meyers, catcher for New York Nationals, made a home run and won against Brooklyn, 4 to 0. Kling stated in Chicago that he did not care about suspension by the National Commission, that he was through playing in the major leagues. Boston Nationals won two games from Philadelphia, 3 to 2, Brown against McQuillan, 1 to 0, Curtis against Moren. William Clymer resigned as manager of the Columbus (O.) club. Dineen was appointed an umpire in the American League. Chesbro, pitcher for the New York Americans from the time that a club was established in New York for the American League, was traded to the Boston club.
  - 14—Athletics won both games of a double-header from the New York Americans, the first 5 to 4, Bender against Warhop; 3 to 2, Coombs against Hughes. President Heydler of the National League, announced that the double umpire system would be continued during the season of 1910. Cincinnati made but one base hit against Brown of Chicago.
  - 15—Wilson of the New York Americans was released to the Newark (N. J.) club.
  - 16—Herman Long, once a famous shortstop in the National League, died at Denver, Col., after a long illness; his body was sent to Chicago for burial. President Taft was present at the game in Chicago between New York and Chicago of the National League, the Giants winning by the score of 2 to 1, with an attendance of over 27,000; Mathewson and Brown were the pitchers; all the players were introduced to the President prior to the beginning of the game. The Base Ball nine of the University of Wisconsin arrived at Tokio, Japan, to play with the leading school nines of Japan. Philadelphia Americans won the first of an important series from Detroit by 2 to 1, Plank pitching against Summers.
  - 17—Detroit won the second of the Philadelphia series 5 to 3, Mullin and Krause pitching. New York Nationals defeated the Chicagos 4 to 1, Wiltse and Crandall pitching against Pfiester, and practically destroyed all chance for the Chicagos to win the championship again.
  - 18—At Philadelphia the Athletics won from Detroit by 2 to 0, Bender



1, Abstein; 2, Miller; 3, Wagner; 4, Simon.  
Van Oeyen, Photo.  
A GROUP OF WORLD'S CHAMPIONS.

and Donovan pitching, before the largest paid attendance that ever saw a ball game in the United States; the turnstile count was 35,409. Chicago Nationals made but three hits against Ames and were defeated 2 to 0, New York making both runs in the ninth inning.

- 20—In the fourth and last game between the Athletics and the Detroiters for the season of 1909 the Athletics won 4 to 3, Plank and Summers pitching; the combined attendance for the four games in Philadelphia was 117,208, said to be the largest attendance for four successive games in one city on record in Base Ball. Cleveland lost its fourth straight game to the Highlanders. Barry, the Athletics' shortstop was injured in the game between the Detroiters and Athletics, being accidentally spiked by Cobb.
- 21—Washington won one game and lost one in a double-header with Detroit; score, first contest, 3 to 1, Willetts and Gray, pitchers; second contest, 2 to 0, Killian and Johnson, pitchers. St. Louis defeated the Philadelphia American League team 2 to 1, Bailey and Morgan pitching. Detroit gained half a game on the Athletics on the outcome of the day.
- 22—Both Detroit and the Athletics won in the race for the American League championship. Wilkes-Barre won the first game for the championship of Pennsylvania. James R. McAleer announced that he had resigned the management of the St. Louis American League team and would accept that of the Washington American League team. Charles Webb Murphy withdrew his protest of a game with Pittsburg.
- 24—New York Nationals made 10 runs against Cincinnati in the second inning, Rowan and Cantwell pitching, 9 were made with no one out.
- 25—Detroit won two games from the New York American League club, 2 to 1, Summers and Manning pitching, and 10 to 4, Mullin and Works against Doyle and Carroll. Philadelphia Americans won both games of a double-header from Cleveland, 5 to 0, Bender and Joss pitching, and 3 to 0, Morgan and Falkenberg pitching. Boston Americans won a double-header from St. Louis and the Chicago Americans a double-header from Washington. Chicago made but two hits against Groom in the first game with Washington and yet won. Both Rochester in the Eastern League and Louisville in the American Association were assured of the championship by their victories. St. Louis Nationals won the first game on the home ground since August 1 by defeating Brooklyn 12 to 4. Pittsburg won its fifteenth straight victory, equaling the record made by Pittsburg in 1893.
- 26—Shaw of the St. Louis Nationals won a game from Brooklyn in the tenth inning by a home run with two out.
- 27—The New York Nationals made five runs in the second game of a double-header with Pittsburg and won from Leifield by the score of 8 to 7; a double play by Fletcher and Schlei prevented Pittsburg from tying the score; Pittsburg won the first game, its sixteenth straight victory. Athletics and Detroit both lost to Cleveland and New York respectively. Cincinnati defeated Brooklyn in a double-header. Announcement was made of a post-season series between the Giants and the Boston Americans.
- 28—Chicago was defeated by Philadelphia in the National League and New York won from Pittsburg, ensuring the pennant to Pittsburg.
- 29—Killian won two games for Detroit from Boston and the Athletics were defeated in one game of a double-header with the Chicagoans. Philadelphia Nationals were defeated twice by the Chicagoans. National Commission announced the rules for the world's series between the Pittsburg and Detroit clubs. Charles W. Murphy, owner of the Chicago National League club, was fined \$500 by the National Commission for an alleged attempt to coax Peffer, a pitcher, from the Toronto club before the expiration of the season; Mr. Murphy attributed the trouble to misunderstood orders in his office. Connie Mack and Frank Bancroft stated that they would



1, Willets; 2, Mullin; 3, Donovan; 4, Summers.  
 Van Oeyen, Photo  
 A GROUP OF DETROIT PITCHERS.

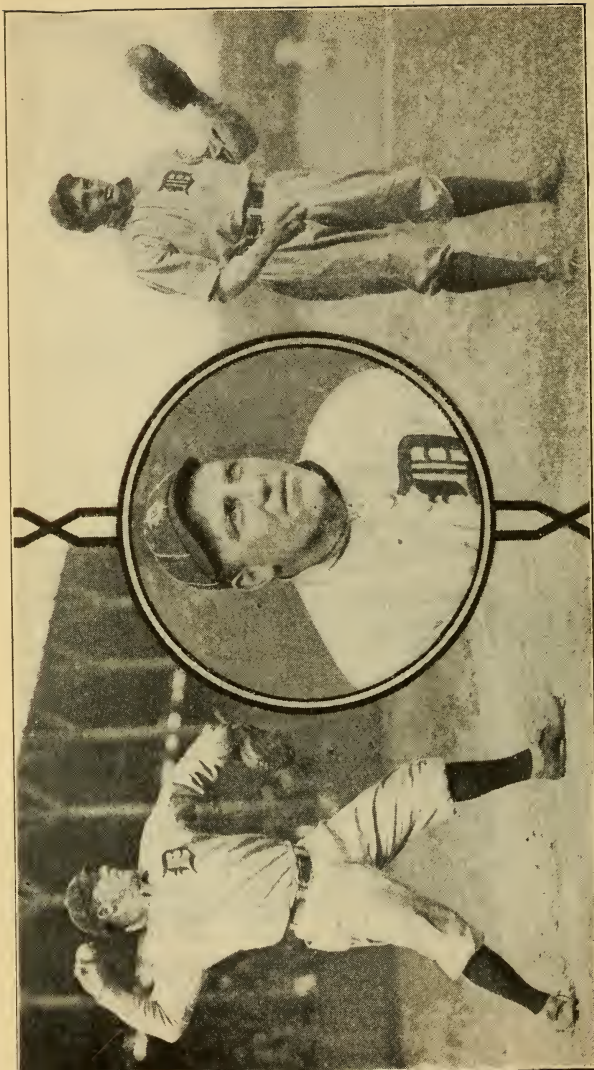
take teams of National League players to the Pacific Slope for an exhibition season.

- 30—Chicago Americans won two games from the Athletics and although Detroit was defeated by Boston the double defeat of the Athletics gave the championship to Detroit for the third time in succession. Post-season series were sanctioned between the Chicago clubs of both leagues and the New York Nationals and Boston Americans. James R. McAleer signed a contract to manage the Washington team in 1910. Gibson caught his one hundred and thirty-third game in Pittsburg.

#### OCTOBER.

- 1—Charles W. Murphy of the Chicago National League club filed a written protest against the decision of the National Commission finding him \$500 for endeavoring to induce a Toronto pitcher to leave his team, and asking that the case be reopened.
- 2—Grant of the Philadelphia Nationals made seven hits in seven successive times at bat against Marquard and Mathewson at the Polo Grounds, New York; the first five were against Marquard; Mathewson lost his sixth game of the year to the Philadelphia.
- 4—Philadelphia National League club forfeited the last game at the Polo Grounds in New York by refusing to substitute players on the diamond in the time demanded by Mullen, a new umpire. Announcement was made by the Pittsburg Base Ball club that all the reserved seats for the first two games of the world's series in that city had been sold.
- 5—President Heydler of the National League fined Doolan, the Philadelphia shortstop \$50, and suspended him for the remainder of the season, because of the game forfeited to New York; Moren, pitcher of Philadelphia, was fined \$25, and so was Knabe, second baseman of the same team. The Pittsburg club stated that thousands of letters had been returned at the Pittsburg post office, in which applications had been made for reserved seats in the world's series, because there were no more reserved seats to be had.
- 6—Detroit and the New York Americans played a benefit game in New York for Sam Crane, the Base Ball writer; Detroit won by the score of 8 to 4; a handsome sum was realized; the Detroit club traveled from Detroit especially to play the game. Announcement was made in Pittsburg that a portion of Schenley Park had been temporarily turned over to the Pittsburg management in order that bleachers might be erected from which the games in the world's series could be observed.
- 7—National League season closed. President Heydler of the National League ruled adversely to the Brooklyn club in the protest of a game not called at a certain hour by Umpire Johnstone after the clubs had mutually agreed to cessation of play at a specified time; the president stated that the Brooklyn club had not started the game early enough and that the Brooklyn players had used dilatory tactics on the field.
- 8—World's series began in Pittsburg; Pittsburg won the first game by the score of 4 to 1; the Detroit players fielded rather poorly; the paid admissions were 29,264. The National Commission adopted memorial resolutions over the death of President Harry C. Pulliam of the National League and ordered that a wreath of flowers should be placed on his grave on each day beginning a world's series. New York Nationals won from Boston Americans by 4 to 2 in a post-season game and Chicago Nationals won from the Chicago Americans by 4 to 0 in the post-season series.
- 9—Detroit won the second game of the world's series by the score of 7 to 2; the paid admissions were 31,114, a new record for world's series games. The Chicago Nationals defeated the Chicago Americans 5 to 2 and the Boston Americans defeated the New York Nationals by the score of 9 to 5.
- 10—Chicago American League club won from the Chicago Nationals by the score of 2 to 1; Ruelbach made a balk, which scored the winning run.
- 11—Pittsburg won the third game of the world's series by the score





Stanage.

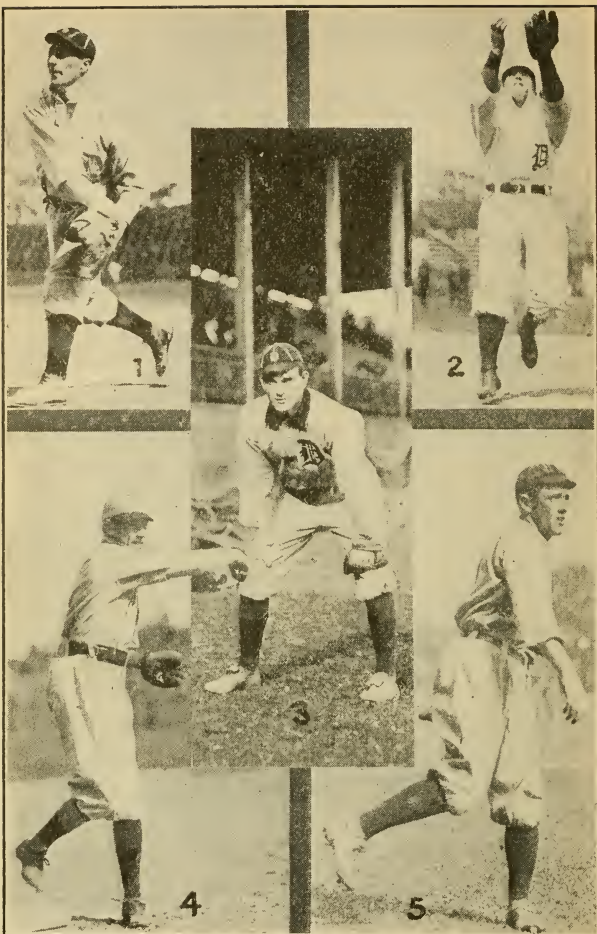
Beckendorf.

A TRIO OF DETROIT CATCHERS.

Schmidt.

Van Oeyen, Photo.

- of 8 to 6 at Detroit; the official attendance was 18,277. The Chicago and Boston post-season games were postponed because of storms.
- 12—Detroit won the fourth game of the world's series by the score of 5 to 0; the attendance was 17,036; the players' share for the series ended with this game. Boston Americans defeated the New York Nationals by the score of 5 to 4, a base hit bounding over McCormick's head for a home run and the winning run. The Chicago post-season game was again postponed. Thomas Coates, left fielder for the Oshkosh team, was killed while hunting by an accidental shot. He had been drafted by the Philadelphia American League club.
- 13—Pittsburg won the fifth game in the world's series by the score of 8 to 4; the attendance was 21,706. The Boston Americans defeated the New York Nationals for the third time in succession by the score of 2 to 0. Charles W. Murphy, after being given seventy-two hours to pay the \$500 fine which had been assessed against him by the National Commission, mailed a check to the secretary for the amount. The post-season game between the Chicago clubs was again postponed.
- 14—Detroit won the sixth game in the world's series by the score of 5 to 4, Mullin pitching against Camnitz and Phillipe; the attendance was 10,535. The Chicago Nationals won from the Chicago Americans by the score of 2 to 1; the attendance was 9,917. The New York Nationals lost the fourth successive game to the Boston Americans in New York by the score of 5 to 4; the attendance was 769; the result gave the series to the Boston team. The total receipts were \$12,862.50, the players' share being \$6,677.89.
- 15—The Chicago Nationals defeated the Chicago Americans by the score of 1 to 0 and won the city championship; the attendance was 3,142 and the total attendance for the series 74,512; the gross receipts were \$46,681; the players' share was \$23,910.65.
- 16—Pittsburg won the seventh game of the world's series, the fourth victory for Pittsburg, and the championship pennant by the score of 8 to 0; Adams pitched for Pittsburg against Donovan and Mullin.
- 18—Pittsburg banqueted the members of the Pirates and a huge parade was made to Forbes Field where the players were presented with checks for the sums of money which they had won in the world's series; in addition to his regular check, Adams, the Pittsburg pitcher, was given more than \$1,000 by enthusiastic admirers; Mayor Magee made the presentations. Citizens of Detroit banqueted the American League champions; more than 250 guests were present. Connie Mack started West with a team made up principally of Athletic players for a season of games in California.
- 25—William A. Smith of Springfield, O., formerly manager of the Atlanta, Ga., club, signed a contract to manage the Buffalo club for 1910. Clarke Griffith was reported re-engaged by the Cincinnati management to handle the club in 1910. Hugh Jennings was announced to have signed a contract to manage the Detroit team again in 1910; Cobb was engaged by Detroit for three future successive seasons and Schmidt and Mullin for the season of 1910. John O'Connor was reported to have been engaged as manager of the St. Louis Americans for the season of 1910.
- 27—Patrick T. Powers was re-elected president of the Eastern League. William F. Dahlen was appointed manager of the Brooklyn club. Harry Arndt was named as the manager of the Providence club and George Smith as manager of the Montreal club. Donovan and Crawford signed contracts with the Detroit club, Crawford for two years. Gibson signed a contract with the Pittsburg club and on his return to his home in Canada was presented with a silver service for the fine work that he did as a member of the Pittsburg nine. The National Commission decided that Cole, a pitcher from the Bay City, Mich., club, who had been secured by the Chicago Nationals, must be paid for at a purchase price of \$1,500 and was not eligible to draft; the Chicago club was asserted to



1, Tom Joles; 2, O'Leary; 3, Moriarty; 4, Jim Delehanty; 5, Bush.  
Van Oeyen, Photo.

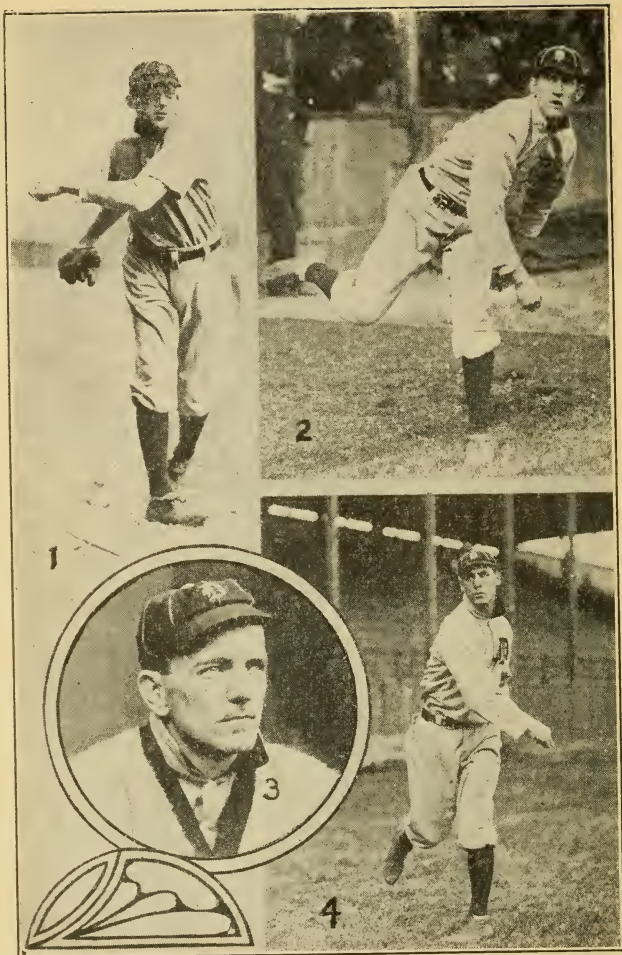
A GROUP OF DETROIT PLAYERS.

have made a contract for the player prior to draft: the Chicago club maintained that Base Ball rules had been violated and that Cole was amenable to draft.

# ( NOVEMBER.

- 1—Providence announced that James Collins, former manager of the Boston American League club, had been signed as manager for Providence in 1910.
- 6—City Council of St. Joseph, Mo., adopted a resolution favoring a Base Ball club in the city for the season of 1910; a committee was appointed to co-operate with business men. Sherwood, Yale, Odell and Miller of the Bridgeport (Conn.) club, were fined for playing Base Ball in Bridgeport after the league season. Joseph Cantillon, formerly manager of the Washington club, was appointed manager of the Minneapolis club.
- 7—Announcement was made by the Washington club that it would not train in Texas for the season of 1910, but would go to Norfolk, Va. The California State League qualified for admission to membership in the National Association as a Class B League with a circuit made up of San Francisco, Oakland, Sacramento, Fresno, Stockton and one other city to be selected by the league; San Jose was the probable choice; sixty-one players who had jumped contracts or reservation were allotted to the California State League, with the condition that those who had violated the reserve rule were to be returned in two years and those who had violated their contracts, in four years; meanwhile the California State League was granted the right to dispose of their services on condition that half of the purchase money should be returned to the club to which the player had originally belonged. The Little Rock club of the Southern Association agreed to transfer franchise and players to Chattanooga (Tenn.) for a consideration of \$12,500; if the sum were not paid by December 15, 1909, the deal was to be declared off. The Southern League decided to play a 140-game schedule in 1910.
- 8—The National Association met at Memphis (Tenn.) and a committee consisting of J. H. Farrell of the New York State League, James O'Rourke of the Connecticut League, T. H. Murnane of the New England League, William Grayson of the American Association and President Sexton of the National Association, was appointed to revise the agreement under which the National Association now exists.
- 9—M. H. Sexton of Rock Island (Ill.) was re-elected president of the National Association without opposition. The Virginia Valley League was admitted to the National Association. Edward Hanlon, president of the Baltimore club of the Eastern League, purchased all outstanding stock of that club.
- 10—F. R. Carson, president of the Central League, at the meeting of the National Association in Memphis, advocated a common draft price for all leagues. The National Association extended its form of agreement for another ten years, preserving the organization until 1921; Chicago was chosen as the annual meeting place in 1910. It was decided by the National Association that in the future players must be under contract before being allowed to play with a club; it had been customary in the past to give them a few days' leeway before they attached their signatures to legal contracts. Five years for breaking a contract and three years for jumping the reserve rule were adopted as a punishment for offending players by the National Association.
- 15—Announcement was made at Baltimore that the franchise of the Baltimore club in the Eastern League had been sold by Edward Hanlon to John Dunn, formerly manager of the team; the price was not stated; Dunn was reported to have purchased the property and an extension of the ground lease for a number of years; Wilbert Robinson, former catcher of the Baltimore club, was announced as one of the new directors.
- 21—The Connecticut Base Ball League fixed the salary limit for the season at \$2,300 per month, an increase of \$300 over preceding years.





1, Killian; 2, Works; 3, Suggs; 4, Lelivelt.

Van Oeyen, Photo.

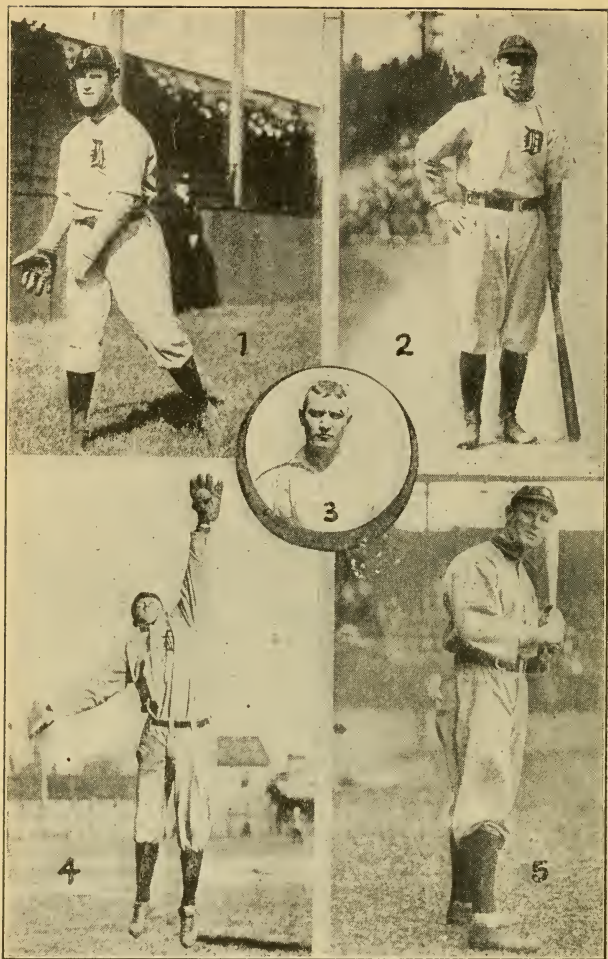
A GROUP OF DETROIT PLAYERS.



- 22—At Chicago the "Three Eye" League elected Albert Tearney of Chicago president for 1909-10; the Cedar Rapids franchise was transferred to Waterloo (Iowa).
- 26—Albert Selbach of Columbus was appointed manager of the Harrisburg club of the Tri-State League. Ed Barrows, formerly manager of the Toronto club, was made manager of the Montreal club of the Eastern League, succeeding James Casey. The controlling interest of the Philadelphia National League club was sold to a syndicate of which Horace Fogel was elected president; the price named for the franchise was said to be \$350,000; W. Conway was elected secretary of the club, Frank Elliott treasurer, and John F. Schwartz and Thomas Curley directors; it was reported that \$15,000 had been offered by the new management to the Chicago National League club for the release of Kling, formerly a Chicago catcher.
- 29—Morris Scheck was elected secretary of the Philadelphia National League club and William Shettsline was appointed business manager; William Conway, who had been elected secretary, was made treasurer, and Frank Elliott, the first treasurer, was made vice-president. William J. Clymer, formerly manager of the Columbus (Ohio) club, acquired a two-thirds interest in the Wilkes-Barre club. Chattanooga purchased the franchise of the Little Rock club for \$12,000. James W. McGill bought the half interest owned by R. R. Burke in the Denver club of the Western League; McGill was made president of the club.

## DECEMBER.

- 2—The new owners of the Philadelphia National League club announced their intention of increasing the seating capacity of their grounds for the season of 1910. Owners of the Cincinnati Base Ball club announced improvements to be made on their grounds for the season of 1910, if the ground lease could be extended.
- 3—Goode, outfielder of the Cleveland club, was traded to the Philadelphia American League club in exchange for Nichols, an infielder.
- 7—The release of Walter Blair, catcher of the New York American League club, was sold to the Rochester club of the Eastern League. Charles H. Ebbets, president of the Brooklyn club, announced formally that he would vote for John M. Ward for president of the National League. At the annual meeting of the Boston National League club John S. C. Dovey was elected President and he stated that the vote of the Boston club would be cast for John A. Heydler as President of the National League.
- 8—William Hogg, formerly pitcher for the New York American League club, and subsequently pitcher for Louisville, died at New Orleans.
- 10—Fred Lake, formerly manager of the Boston American League club, was appointed manager of the Boston National League club.
- 15—Annual meetings of the National and American leagues were held in New York. The new owners of the Philadelphia National League club were admitted to membership. Joseph Cantillon, formerly manager of the Washington club, purchased the franchise of the Pueblo club preparatory to moving the club to St. Joseph, Mo. The release of James Williams of the St. Louis American League club was secured by Joseph Cantillon, owner of the St. Joseph club, to manage his team. Roth of the Cincinnati club was transferred to the Minneapolis club. The release of Elberfeld, formerly an infielder of the New York American League club, was sold to the Washington club for \$5,000. The Pittsburg club gave a banquet at the Waldorf-Astoria, New York, to the Base Ball players and owners to celebrate the winning of the world's championship and that of the National League.
- 16—Lake and Demmitt of the New York American League club were exchanged to the St. Louis American League club for Criger, catcher. The New York National League club announced that the Chicago club had given it the right to negotiate with Kling to act as catcher for the Giants if he were reinstated by the National Commission. Joseph Delehanty, outfielder of the St. Louis National League club, was sold to the Toronto club of the Eastern League



1, McIntyre; 2, D. Jones; 3, Tuthill, Trainer; 4, Ty Cobb; 5, Crawford.  
Van Oeyen, Photo.

A GROUP OF AMERICAN LEAGUE CHAMPIONS.

# What the Players Did

BY THE EDITOR.

You and I, who sat at the ball games which were played last season, saw all these plays, at one time or another, which are indexed in regular order in the tables of statistics which follow.

Our enjoyment as spectators was keen from the standpoint of observation. The enjoyment of the players was fully as keen, and perhaps keener, from the standpoint of participation.

In the many long lists of standing which follow, you and I will find that Smith of such and such a team had a batting average of .300, and we will remember how we argued at the beginning of the season as to the possibility that Smith could attain such a high average in a league of the caliber of that in which he had contracted to play.

Smith will read the same average in the same publication as we do and to him it will be a record of personal pride, as well as a stated fact that he is a trifle better than an ordinary player in a certain line of achievement, and therefore in a position to command greater respect and attention from his employer.

Thus it is evident that the dry and matter-of-fact declaration, ".300," is not so stupidly dull as it would appear on first sight, because it gives the non-player a sense of satisfaction that his judgment may have been vindicated and it affords to the player a great personal satisfaction that he will be included in Base Ball history among those who were the leaders in his period of usefulness.

It is sometimes questioned whether figures may tell the relative values of men. They do not always, and more particularly so when men establish about the same quality of records during the playing season. Thus, if there be half a dozen players with a batting average of .250, it may be that one of the half dozen is better than his other five contemporaries, or that two are better than the other four, or that three, under certain conditions, would play better with certain teams than the other three.

That is a matter of managerial judgment, yet figures do not lie in attempting a classification along average lines. One type of player may be just that which is needed to fill out a certain team and exactly his antitype, with a similar percentage standing, may fill a gap in another team and establish its chances for a championship where all other men had failed for half a dozen seasons.

It is an interesting fact that not occasionally but frequently there are managers who vindicate their judgment as to the choice of players by referring to the fact that the men of their selection have done well in the averages, so that it appears that all sides find something to interest them in the accurate yearly reports



which are made by the RECORD as to the advancement and work of men in the Base Ball profession.

Now and then there are managers who deplore the compiling of records. It is their contention that players do not do their best when they know their faults are to be published.

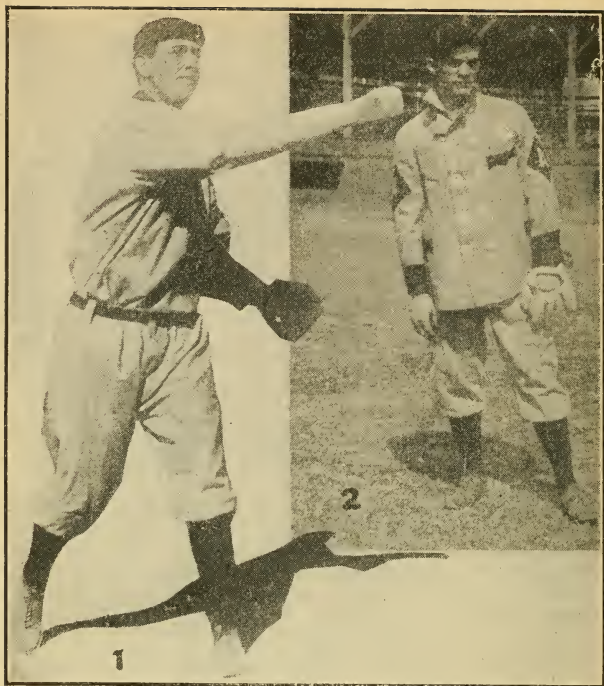
But is that a fair argument? Isn't it quite true that ball players, like men of all other occupations, are likely not only to do their best but to put forth every effort to do their best if they realize that their work is to be compared with that of other players, not only in a present season, but in years to come?

Where men are engaged in competitive examination with other men to prove to the world their own abilities, I think it hardly fair to say that they will willfully decline to do their best merely because they are likely to make mistakes. That is a negative philosophy which is not confirmed by the temperament of the American nation.

In this year's volume of the RECORD the reader will find the successes of every player who engaged professionally in organized leagues last season, and every player will find recorded the results of his year's engagement.

For both there is food for amusement during the months which shall intervene between the season of 1909 and that of 1910. If there be players who have not met their own expectations, and if there be spectators who have found certain players lacking in their anticipations, the editor hopes that both players and spectators will meet a happier realization in the season to come.





ED SUMMERS,  
Detroit American League Club.

NEAL BALL,  
Cleveland American League Club.

Unassisted Triple Play—Neal Ball of the Cleveland club on July 19, 1909, was a star actor in this wonderfully exceptional feat as performed by a single ball player. Wagner of Boston was on second base and Stahl of Boston on first base. Both of the men started with a rush in a hit-and-run play, when McConnell rapped a line drive straight into Ball's hands. Ball ran over to second base, and touched it before Wagner could get back, and then ran toward Stahl and touched him out before he could return to first base, thereby making the triple play complete. He made the play in the second inning and in the same inning, when at bat, he made a home run. Subsequently he made a two-base hit in the game.

Summers' Fine Pitching—On July 17, 1909, Edward Summers of the Detroit club of the American League pitched one of the most remarkable games in the history of Base Ball. For eighteen innings he pitched such great ball that, with the assistance of the fielders of his team, the Washingtons were prevented from scoring. But seven hits were made against Summers and he gave only one base on balls and struck out ten men. Gray and Groom were the pitchers who opposed him. During all the long eighteen innings neither side crossed the plate. In the very next game which Summers pitched, which happened to be against the New York Americans, he shut that organization out without a run, making twenty-seven consecutive innings with not a man over the plate. That is most certainly a record of which any player may well be proud.

## Games of 1909 with Few Hits

So little was the difference between specially well pitched games in the National League and in the American League for the season of 1909, as compared with the season of 1908, that what reason may be given for comment lies largely in the recognition of the similarity of the years. The work of the pitchers, judged by the success of the batters, was almost at par with the results which they had achieved in the year preceding.

Neither league boasted a pitcher who had a no-hit game to his credit. Nearest of any who came to it was Ames, who on the opening day of the year pitched nine innings again Brooklyn without a hit being made against him, and then was unfortunate enough to lose the contest in the thirteenth inning.

In 1909 there were nine one-hit games in the National League, and so there were in 1908. In 1909 there were seven one-hit games in the American League as compared with five in 1908.

Passing to the class of two-hit games, we find that there were twenty-five in the National League in 1909, a gain of three over the season preceding. In the American League there were twenty-five two-hit games, as compared with twenty-three in 1908. When further progress is made and the games of three hits are compared with the games of three hits which took place in 1908, it is found that the records are almost identical.

### NATIONAL LEAGUE.

#### One-hit Games.

April 25—Camnitz (Pitts.) vs. Cin.	July 31—Wiltse (N. Y.) vs. Pitts.
June 26—Reulbach (Chic.) vs. Cin.	Aug. 1—Brown (Chic.) vs. Phila.
July 10—Fromme (Cin.) vs. Brooklyn.	Sept. 14—Brown (Chic.) vs. Cin.
July 12—Camnitz (Pitts.) vs. N. Y.	Sept. 18—Willis (Pitts.) vs. Brook.
July 28—Pastorius (Brook.) vs. Phil.	

#### Two-hit Games.

April 23—Willis (Pitts.) vs. Cin.	July 13—Beebe (St. L.) vs. Phila.
April 24—Fromme (Cin.) vs. Pitts.	July 16—Kroh (Chic.) vs. Boston.
April 27—Ferguson (Bost.) vs. N. Y.	July 19—Brown (Chic.) vs. Brook.
May 8—Mattern (Bost.) vs. N. Y.	July 24—Rucker (Brook.) vs. St. L.
May 12—Beebe (St. L.) vs. Brook.	Aug. 6—Moore-Scanlon (Phila.) vs. St. L.
May 19—Bell (Brook.) vs. Pitts.	Aug. 7—Rucker (Brook.) vs. Chic.
May 21—Overall (Chic.) vs. Boston.	Aug. 9—Bell (Brook.) vs. Chicago.
May 25—Ewing (Cin.) vs. Phila.	Aug. 18—Raleigh (St. L.) vs. Pitts.
June 8—Mathewson (N. Y.) vs. Chic.	Sept. 1—Overall (Chic.) vs. Brook.
June 12—Moren (Phila.) vs. St. L.	Sept. 3—Fromme (Cin.) vs. Phila.
June 19—Fromme-Dubuc (Cin.) vs. Phila.	Sept. 4—Overall (Chic.) vs. Cin.
July 2—Mattern (Bost.) vs. Phila.	Sept. 15—McQuillan (Phil.) vs. Brook.
July 5—Maddox (Pitts.) vs. Cin.	

#### Three-hit Games.

April 14—Overall (Chic.) vs. St. L.	June 19—Coveleski (Phila.) vs. Cin.
April 15—Wilhelm (Brook.) vs. N. Y. (13 innings).	June 19—Sallee (St. L.) vs. Bost.
April 17—Rhodes (St. L.) vs. Chic.	June 20—Reulbach (Chic.) vs. Brook.
April 17—Marquard (N. Y.) vs. Phila.	June 23—Rucker (Brook.) vs. Phila.
April 18—Campbell (Cin.) vs. St. L.	July 4—Sallee (St. L.) vs. Chic.
April 23—Gasper (Cin.) vs. Pitts.	July 5—Wiltse (N. Y.) vs. Phila.
May 3—Coveleski (Phila.) vs. N. Y.	July 6—Wilhelm (Brook.) vs. Bost.
May 11—Camnitz (Pitts.) vs. Phila.	July 7—Coveleski-Corridon (Phila.) vs. N. Y.
May 11—McIntyre (Brook.) vs. St. L.	July 10—Lush (St. L.) vs. Bost.
May 17—Lush (St. L.) vs. Bost.	July 12—Overall (Chic.) vs. Phila.
June 8—More (St. L.) vs. Brook.	July 19—Gasper (Cin.) vs. Bost.
June 11—Moore (Phila.) vs. St. L.	July 22—Reulbach (Chic.) vs. N. Y.

## NATIONAL LEAGUE.

## Three-hit Games.—(Continued).

July 24—Harmon (St. L.) vs. Brook.	Sept. 11—Spade (Cin.) vs. Pitts.
July 24—Bachman (St. L.) vs. Brook.	Sept. 11—Mathewson (N. Y.) vs. Brook.
July 27—Willis (Pitts.) vs. Cin.	Sept. 14—Moore (Phila.) vs. Brook.
Aug. 8—Brown (Chic.) vs. Brook.	Sept. 18—Ames (N. Y.) vs. Chic.
Aug. 8—Lush (St. L.) vs. N. Y.	Sept. 21—Adams (Pitts.) vs. Bost.
Aug. 15—Rucker (Brook.) vs. St. L.	Sept. 22—Loudermilk-Beebe (St. L.) vs. N. Y.
Aug. 18—Ewing (Cin.) vs. Chic.	Sept. 27—Adams (Pitts.) vs. N. Y.
Aug. 25—Fromme (Cin.) vs. Brook.	Oct. 2—Richie (Bost.) vs. Brook.
Aug. 27—Curtis (Bost.) vs. Cin.	

## AMERICAN LEAGUE.

## One-hit Games.

April 14—Mullin (Det.) vs. Chic.	July 31—Burns (Chic.) vs. Wash.
April 22—Coombs (Phila.) vs. Bost.	Aug. 28—Gray (Wash.) vs. Chic.
June 8—Joss (Clev.) vs. Phila.	Sept. 11—Brockett (N. Y.) vs. Wash.
June 20—Walsh (Chic.) vs. Clev.	

## Two-hit Games.

April 26—Chech (Bost.) vs. N. Y.	July 18—Smith (Chic.) vs. Wash.
April 26—Smith (Chic.) vs. St. L.	Aug. 3—Scott (Chic.) vs. Phila.
April 26—Powell (St. L.) vs. Chic.	Aug. 5—Scott (Chic.) vs. Phila.
May 4—Morgan (Bost.) vs. Wash.	Aug. 5—Warhop (N. Y.) vs. St. L.
May 11—Powell (St. L.) vs. Phila.	Aug. 24—Peltz (St. L.) vs. N. Y.
May 17—Peltz (St. L.) vs. Wash.	Aug. 29—Walsh (Chic.) vs. Wash.
June 11—Young (Clev.) vs. Bost.	Sept. 10—Works (Det.) vs. Clev.
June 19—Johnson (Wash.) vs. N. Y.	Sept. 11—Walsh-White (Chi.) vs. St. L.
June 21—Wood (Bost.) vs. Phila.	Sept. 16—Lake (N. Y.) vs. Clev.
July 3—Dineen (St. L.) vs. Chic.	Sept. 21—Willett (Det.) vs. Wash.
July 3—Morgan (Bost.) vs. N. Y.	Sept. 25—Groome (Wash.) vs. Chic.
July 4—Joss (Clev.) vs. Chic.	Sept. 29—Killian-Speer (Det.) vs. Bos.
July 13—Joss (Clev.) vs. Phila.	

## Three-hit Games.

April 15—Summers (Det.) vs. Chic.	July 16—Morgan (Bost.) vs. Clev.
April 18—Mullin (Det.) vs. Clev.	July 24—Young (Clev.) vs. N. Y.
April 24—Arellanes (Bost.) vs. Phila.	July 27—Wilson (N. Y.) vs. Bost.
April 25—Scott (Chic.) vs. St. L.	July 31—Johnson (Wash.) vs. Chic.
April 25—Summers (Det.) vs. Clev.	Aug. 3—Wood (Bost.) vs. Det.
April 26—Newton-Warhop (N. Y.) vs. Boston.	Aug. 4—Donovan (Det.) vs. Bost.
April 26—Bender (Phila.) vs. Wash.	Aug. 5—Graham (St. L.) vs. N. Y.
April 26—Willett (Det.) vs. Clev.	Aug. 7—Wood (Bost.) vs. Chic.
April 27—White (Chic.) vs. St. L.	Aug. 9—Warhop (N. Y.) vs. Clev.
May 4—Tannehill (Wash.) vs. Bost.	Aug. 9—Hall (Bost.) vs. Chic.
May 18—Dygart (Phila.) vs. Chic.	Aug. 11—Doyle (N. Y.) vs. Chic.
May 19—Steele (Bost.) vs. Chic.	Aug. 18—Wood (Bost.) vs. N. Y.
May 31 (a.)—Cicotte (Bost.) vs. Phil.	Aug. 19—Donovan (Det.) vs. Chic.
May 31 (p.)—Coombs (Phil.) vs. Bost.	Aug. 21—Arellanes (Bost.) vs. St. L.
June 1—Warhop (N. Y.) vs. Wash.	Aug. 24—Falkenberg (Clev.) vs. Wash.
June 11—Walsh (Chic.) vs. N. Y.	Aug. 30—Plank (Phila.) vs. Chic.
June 12—Berger (Clev.) vs. Bost.	Sept. 4—Bender (Phila.) vs. Wash.
June 14—Arellanes (Bost.) vs. Clev.	Sept. 10—Waddell (St. L.) vs. Chic.
June 15—Morgan (Phila.) vs. St. L.	Sept. 11—Bailey (St. L.) vs. Chic.
June 20—Berger (Clev.) vs. Chic.	Sept. 11—Summers (Det.) vs. Clev.
June 24—Young (Clev.) vs. Chic.	Sept. 12—Smith (Chic.) vs. Clev.
June 28—Peltz (St. L.) vs. Clev.	Sept. 13—Walsh (Chic.) vs. Clev.
July 5—Graham (St. L.) vs. Det.	Sept. 18—Bender (Phila.) vs. Det.
July 5—Doyle (N. Y.) vs. Phila.	Sept. 21—Bailey (St. L.) vs. Phila.
July 5—Burnell (Bost.) vs. Wash.	Sept. 22—Mullin (Det.) vs. Wash.
July 11—Burns (Chic.) vs. Bost.	Sept. 23—Lake (N. Y.) vs. Chic.
July 12—Lake (N. Y.) vs. St. L.	Sept. 27—Willett (Det.) vs. N. Y.
July 15—Willett (Det.) vs. Wash.	Sept. 29—Walker (Wash.) vs. Clev.

# Annual Meetings

---

## ANNUAL MEETING NATIONAL LEAGUE

Most important of any problem before the National League meeting in 1909 was the election of a president to succeed John A. Heydler, who had succeeded Harry Clay Pulliam to the office.

Mr. Heydler was not a candidate of himself, but was urged for the office by members of the National League who were satisfied with the record which he made in the office.

John M. Ward and Robert W. Brown of Louisville were also named as candidates for the office. The League began to ballot for president on Thursday, December 16. Prior to the first ballot being cast August Herrmann, of Cincinnati, stated that he had decided not to present the name of Mr. Heydler for the office, in view of the fact that some of the members of the League were opposed to him.

On the first ballot Mr. Brown of Louisville received the votes of the Pittsburg, Cincinnati, St. Louis and Boston clubs and Mr. Ward received those of the New York, Brooklyn, Chicago and Philadelphia clubs. This deadlock continued until Saturday, December 19, when the names of Mr. Brown and Mr. Ward were withdrawn. John T. Brush, of the New York club, nominated Thomas J. Lynch of New Britain, Conn., for the office, and he was elected unanimously.

John A. Heydler was then re-elected secretary and treasurer by a unanimous vote, the term of his office being extended to three years instead of one. The Board of Directors for 1910 were elected from the Brooklyn, Pittsburg, Chicago, Cincinnati and New York clubs.

The championship for 1909 was awarded to the Pittsburg club.

The most radical action taken by the league was a departure from the usual schedule which had been agreed upon by the members. It was decided to play 168 games in 1910 instead of 154, as had been the rule. Some of the members were opposed to it, but as there were others who thought it would be a good thing, those opposed decided that the best plan to follow was to permit the experiment to be made and convince the friends of the measure that they were wrong.

The National League adopted a resolution that between May 10 and August 20 there should be only twenty-five players allowed on the reserve rule of the club, and between August 20 and May 10, thirty-five. This was in conformity with the measure adopted by the American League, both of the major organizations having consulted on the matter with a view to cut down the number of players who had been engaged in the past.

On the first day of the league meeting the Philadelphia club, which had been reorganized, was admitted to membership under its new ownership. Horace Fogel, president of the Philadelphia club, was granted a vote.

The league decided to change its waiver rule. Hereafter when waivers are asked on a player they may be withdrawn if the owner of the club so desires. Adjournment was taken to February, when the spring meeting will be held in New York.

---

## ANNUAL MEETING AMERICAN LEAGUE

Members of the American League met in New York for their annual meeting on December 15. At a meeting of the Board of Directors of the organization, which had been held on the previous day, the New York club had been absolved from the charge of

using unfair methods by operating a scheme to read the signals of visiting catchers on their ground and communicate them to the batters.

At the formal meeting of the league the championship of 1909 was awarded to the Detroit club.

An important measure, which was adopted by the league, was in regard to the number of players to be regularly permitted on the reserve list during the year. By resolution it was agreed that the players who were to be carried between May 1 and August 20 should be limited to twenty-five and those between August 20 and May 1 should be limited to thirty-five. This measure is in the nature of giving relief to the minor leagues which complain of a dearth of players.

It was unanimously voted that the schedule of 1910 should be limited to 154 games, as has been the case in other years.

A resolution was passed by the organization expressing confidence in the loyalty of Joseph Cantillon to the American League.

The question of spikes to be used by players was left to a committee composed of Charles Comiskey and Ban Johnson. The Chicago, Cleveland, New York and Boston clubs were included in the list of directors. Charles W. Somers of Cleveland was unanimously re-elected vice-president.

As the agreement between the American League clubs expires in another year, Thomas F. Noyes of Washington, Frank J. Navin of Detroit and President Johnson were appointed a committee to draw up an agreement for twenty years to come. The same committee also was delegated to act on the revision of the constitution.

Messrs. Noyes, Comiskey and Somers were appointed a committee on rules for the succeeding year.

The most important deal in players was that by which Elberfeld of New York was transferred to Washington for the sum of \$5,000.

---

## ANNUAL MEETING NATIONAL ASSOCIATION

Members of the National Association of Professional Base Ball Clubs met in Memphis, Tenn., during the week of November 8, 1909, for their annual meeting. Most important of the legislation put into effect was the adoption of a resolution by which the organization is perfected another ten years or until 1921. This ensures the best system of government during that period which has yet been devised for minor leagues.

M. H. Sexton, of Rock Island, Ill., was unanimously re-elected president. The place of meeting for 1910 was designated as Chicago. Some minor changes were made in the constitution, which were for the general good of the organization. A suggestion that a flat draft price be made obligatory on all leagues was referred to the proper committee for consideration.

It was agreed to follow the course of the major leagues in punishing contract breakers by suspending them for five years, while players who break their reserve will be suspended for three years.

The report of the Board of Arbitration, which had been favorable to the admission of the California State League, was agreed to by the members of the National Association, and thus the last of the outlaw Base Ball organizations in the United States was taken under the protection of the National Agreement.

Players who are at present with the California State League and who had jumped their contracts were allotted to that organization for a term of four years. Those who had jumped their reservation to go with the California State League were allotted to the organization for two years.



# Pennant Winners in 1909

Leagues	Champions	Won	Lost	P. C.
National League.....	Pittsburg, Pa.....	110	42	.724
American League.....	Detroit, Mich.....	98	54	.645
American Association .....	Louisville, Ky.....	93	75	.554
Blue Grass League.....	Winchester, Ky....	75	44	.630
Carolina Association.....	Greensboro, N. C....	65	44	.596
Central Association.....	Burlington, Iowa ..	83	51	.620
Central League.....	Wheeling, W. Va....	83	50	.624
Central Kansas League.....	Ellsworth, Kan....	44	23	.657
Connecticut League .....	Hartford, Conn....	74	44	.627
Eastern League.....	Rochester, N. Y....	90	61	.596
Eastern Carolina League .....	Wilson, N. C.....	50	39	.562
Illinois-Iowa-Indiana League.....	Rock Island, Ill....	90	48	.652
Illinois-Missouri League.....	Monmouth, Ill.....	77	50	.606
Kansas State League .....	Lyons, Kansas.....	61	37	.622
Minnesota-Wisconsin League.....	Duluth, Minn.....	65	52	.556
New York State League.....	Wilkesbarre, Pa....	88	53	.624
New England League.....	Worcester, Mass....	77	47	.621
Northeast Arkansas League.....	Jonesboro, Ark....			
Northern Indiana League.....	Bluffton, Ind.....			
Northwestern League.....	Seattle, Wash.....	109	58	.653
Ohio League.....	Lima, Ohio.....	79	50	.612
Ohio-Pennsylvania League .....	Akron, Ohio.....	81	40	.670
Pacific Coast League .....	San Francisco, Cal..	132	80	.622
Penn.-West Virginia League.....	*Fairmont, W. Va....	23	17	.653
	†Uniontown, Pa....	35	22	.614
Southern Association.....	Atlanta, Ga.....	87	49	.640
South Atlantic League.....	†Chattanooga, Tenn	45	16	.738
	§Augusta, Ga.....	33	14	.702
South Michigan League .....	Saginaw, Mich....	73	52	.584
Texas League.....	Houston, Texas....	86	57	.601
Tri-State League .....	Lancaster, Pa.....	75	39	.658
Virginia League.....	Roanoke, Va.....	73	49	.598
Western Association.....	Enid, Oklahoma....	82	44	.651
Western Canada League.....	Medicine Hat, Can..			
Western League.....	Des Moines, Ia....	93	59	.612
Wisconsin-Illinois League .....	Madison, Wis.....	74	45	.627

## LEAGUES NOT COMPLETING SCHEDULE

Arkansas State League.....	Helena, Ark.....			
Inter-Mountain League.....	Helena, Mont.....	35	16	.686

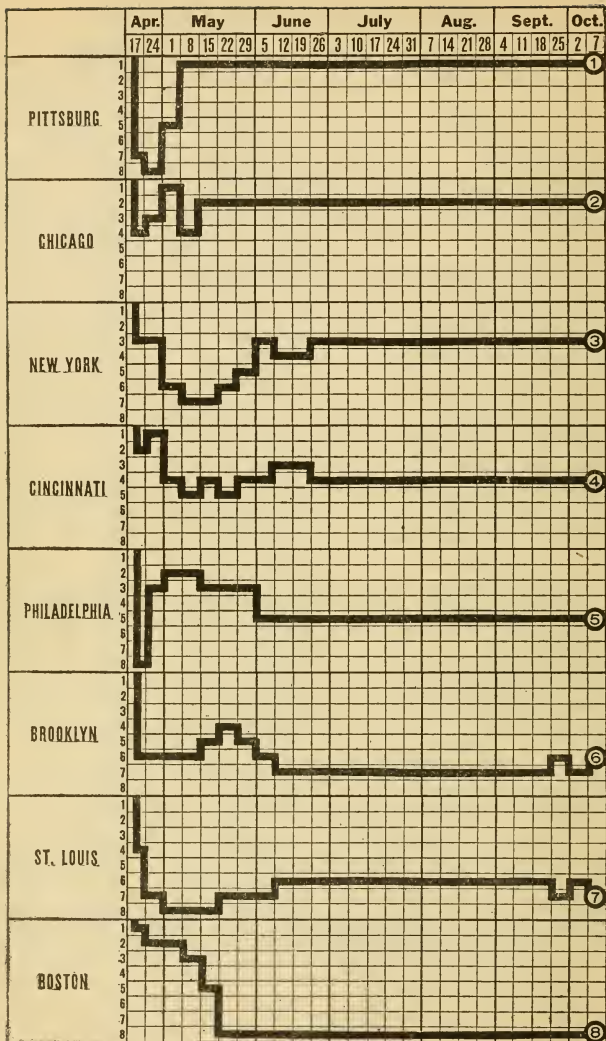
## LEAGUES NOT UNDER NATIONAL AGREEMENT

California State League .....	Stockton, Cal.....	63	29	.685
	¶ Oakland, Cal.....	35	23	.603

\*Won first half, †second half; in play-off, Fairmont won. Percentage .571.

†Won first half, §second half; in play-off, Chattanooga won. Percentage .571.

|| Won first half, ¶second half; Stockton refused to play-off and pennant was awarded to Oakland.



# National League

## STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Clubs.	Pitts.	Chic.	N.Y.	Cin.	Phila.	Bkln.	St.L.	Bos.	Won.	P.C.
Pittsburg.....	..	13	11	15	15	18	18	20	110	.724
Chicago.....	9	..	11	16	16	16	15	21	104	.680
New York.....	11	11	..	13	12	15	16	14	92	.601
Cincinnati.....	7	6	9	..	9	17	12	17	77	.504
Philadelphia.....	7	6	10	12	..	11	16	12	74	.484
Brooklyn.....	4	5	7	5	11	..	12	11	55	.359
St. Louis.....	3	7	5	10	6	10	..	13	54	.355
St. Louis.....	1	1	8	5	10	11	9	..	45	.294
Lost.....	42	49	61	76	79	98	98	108	611	

Game forfeited—By Philadelphia to New York, at New York, October 4, 1899 (second game).

Games remaining unplayed—At Pittsburg, game of September 23, transferred from Boston. At Chicago, game of September 22, with Brooklyn. At St. Louis, game of September 21, with New York. At St. Louis, game of September 14, with Pittsburg. At Cincinnati, tie game of September 22, with Philadelphia.

## CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1—Athletics.....	.759	1884—Providence ...	.750	1897—Boston.....	.795
2—Boston.....	.830	1885—Chicago.....	.770	1898—Boston.....	.685
3—Boston.....	.729	1886—Chicago.....	.726	1899—Brooklyn ....	.682
4—Boston.....	.717	1887—Detroit .....	.637	1900—Brooklyn ....	.603
5—Boston.....	.899	1888—New York....	.641	1901—Pittsburg.....	.647
6—Chicago.....	.788	1889—New York....	.659	1902—Pittsburg.....	.741
7—Boston.....	.646	1890—Brooklyn ....	.667	1903—Pittsburg.....	.650
8—Boston.....	.683	1891—Boston.....	.630	1904—New York....	.693
9—Providence ...	.702	1892—Boston.....	.680	1905—New York....	.668
10—Chicago.....	.798	1893—Boston.....	.667	1906—Chicago.....	.765
11—Chicago.....	.667	1894—Baltimore....	.695	1907—Chicago.....	.704
12—Chicago.....	.655	1895—Baltimore....	.669	1908—Chicago.....	.643
13—Boston.....	.643	1896—Baltimore....	.698		

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Wagner, Pittsburg.....	137	495	92	168	242	39	10	5	27	35	.339
McClellan, Cincinnati.....	145	523	83	162	225	17	17	4	15	37	.310
Wormour, New York.....	73	230	37	87	112	12	5	1	9	14	.310
Blitzel, Cincinnati.....	142	517	59	159	216	23	11	4	29	17	.308
Heat, Brooklyn.....	26	102	15	31	44	7	3	0	5	1	.304
Boyle, New York.....	144	570	86	172	239	27	11	6	12	31	.302
McGrass, New York.....	22	70	10	21	29	5	0	1	2	7	.300
Watt, Pittsburg.....	*49	67	9	20	31	3	4	0	1	1	.299
Midwell, New York.....	145	476	59	140	161	11	5	0	19	32	.294
Wansfield, Philadelphia.....	138	527	47	154	196	27	6	1	22	17	.292
Wates, Philadelphia-Boston....	133	502	70	146	186	26	4	2	24	37	.291
McCormick, New York.....	110	413	68	120	156	21	8	3	9	4	.290
Marke, Pittsburg.....	152	550	97	158	205	16	11	3	24	31	.287
Monetchy, St. Louis.....	152	576	88	165	228	23	14	4	12	25	.286
McMan, Chicago.....	153	527	60	150	185	21	4	2	32	20	.285
Alswitt, St. Louis.....	77	289	21	81	95	8	3	0	4	7	.280
Ummel, Brooklyn.....	145	542	54	152	197	15	9	4	31	16	.280
B. Miller, Pittsburg.....	150	560	71	156	222	31	13	3	29	14	.279

\* Was substitute batsman in forty games.

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Myers, New York.....	64	220	15	61	84	10	5	1	4	3	.277
Egan, Cincinnati.....	126	480	59	132	158	14	3	2	30	39	.275
Lindaman, Boston.....	15	22	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	.273
Zimmerman, Chicago.....	47	183	23	50	63	9	2	0	4	7	.273
Wilson, Pittsburg.....	154	569	64	155	213	22	12	4	20	17	.273
Jordan, Brooklyn.....	95	330	47	90	125	20	3	3	12	13	.273
W. D. Scanlan, Brooklyn.....	19	44	3	12	17	5	0	0	1	1	.273
Chance, Chicago.....	92	324	53	88	112	16	4	0	12	29	.271
Burch, Brooklyn.....	152	601	80	163	198	20	6	1	8	38	.271
Storke, Pittsburg-St. Louis....	80	292	23	79	93	10	2	0	10	6	.271
Magee, Philadelphia.....	143	522	60	141	208	33	14	2	27	38	.270
Titus, Philadelphia.....	149	540	69	146	189	22	6	3	23	23	.270
Oakes, Cincinnati.....	67	415	55	112	141	10	5	3	16	23	.270
Grant, Philadelphia.....	154	631	75	170	199	18	4	1	31	28	.269
Ellis, St. Louis.....	145	575	76	154	191	10	9	3	5	16	.268
Ward, Philadelphia.....	63	184	21	49	61	8	2	0	6	7	.266
Devlin, New York.....	143	491	61	130	165	19	8	0	18	26	.265
Gibson, Pittsburg.....	150	510	42	135	184	25	9	2	15	9	.265
Schulte, Chicago.....	140	538	57	142	192	16	11	4	27	23	.264
Beaumont, Boston.....	111	407	35	107	126	11	4	0	14	12	.263
Thomas, Boston.....	77	281	36	74	85	9	1	0	11	5	.263
Murray, New York.....	149	570	74	150	210	15	12	7	16	18	.263
Mathewson, New York.....	37	95	9	25	34	4	1	1	1	1	.263
Evers, Chicago.....	126	463	88	122	156	19	6	1	12	28	.263
Lennox, Brooklyn.....	121	435	33	114	156	18	9	2	13	11	.262
Leach, Pittsburg.....	151	587	126	153	216	29	8	6	27	27	.261
Deininger, Philadelphia.....	46	169	22	44	53	9	0	0	4	5	.260
Abstein, Pittsburg.....	135	512	51	133	176	20	10	1	27	16	.260
Evans, St. Louis.....	143	498	67	129	164	17	6	2	12	14	.259
McLean, Cincinnati.....	95	324	26	83	105	12	2	2	10	1	.256
Tinker, Chicago.....	143	516	56	132	192	26	11	4	22	23	.256
A. C. Downey, Brooklyn.....	19	78	7	20	21	1	0	0	1	4	.256
Harmon, St. Louis.....	21	51	3	13	14	1	0	0	4	0	.255
Sheckard, Chicago.....	148	525	81	134	176	29	5	1	46	15	.255
W. Miller, Cincinnati-Pittsburg	40	169	19	43	50	3	2	0	3	11	.255
Clement, Brooklyn-Philadelphia	89	343	35	87	104	8	4	0	19	11	.254
Steinfeldt, Chicago.....	151	528	73	133	178	27	6	2	31	22	.252
Paskert, Cincinnati.....	88	322	49	81	96	7	4	0	11	23	.251
Thos. Clarke, Cincinnati.....	17	52	8	13	20	3	2	0	5	3	.250
Lumley, Brooklyn.....	52	172	13	43	57	8	3	0	14	1	.250
A. S. Shaw, St. Louis.....	92	331	45	82	114	12	7	2	1	15	.248
Phelps, St. Louis.....	83	306	43	76	91	13	1	0	10	7	.248
Alperman, Brooklyn.....	108	420	35	104	150	19	12	1	14	7	.248
Becker, Boston.....	152	562	60	138	183	15	6	6	35	21	.245
Schlei, New York.....	89	279	25	68	80	12	0	0	11	4	.244
Crandall, New York.....	30	41	4	10	15	0	1	1	2	0	.244
Bresnahan, St. Louis.....	69	234	27	57	63	4	1	0	7	11	.244
Sweeney, Boston.....	138	493	45	120	148	19	3	1	9	25	.243
Shean, Philadelphia-Boston....	101	379	46	92	120	13	6	1	17	17	.243
Bescher, Cincinnati.....	117	446	73	107	139	17	6	1	3	54	.240
Graham, Boston.....	81	267	27	64	76	6	3	0	15	7	.239
Lush, St. Louis.....	45	92	11	22	27	5	0	0	1	2	.239
Roth, Cincinnati.....	52	147	12	35	46	7	2	0	4	5	.238
A. Wilson, New York.....	17	42	4	10	14	2	1	0	0	0	.238
Charles, Cincinnati-St. Louis..	112	382	36	91	106	9	3	0	9	9	.238
O'Hara, New York.....	111	360	48	85	103	9	3	1	11	31	.236
Tenney, New York.....	98	375	43	88	109	8	2	3	11	8	.235
Knabe, Philadelphia.....	111	402	40	94	113	13	3	0	24	9	.234

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Dahlen, Boston .....	57	197	22	46	60	6	1	2	5	4	.233
Downey, Cincinnati .....	119	416	39	96	120	9	6	1	19	16	.231
Barbeau, Pittsburg-St. Louis..	129	525	83	121	146	19	3	0	12	33	.231
Archer, Chicago .....	80	261	31	60	76	9	2	1	12	5	.230
Abbatichio, Pittsburg .....	23	87	13	20	23	0	0	1	1	2	.230
Overall, Chicago .....	38	96	7	22	36	6	1	2	4	0	.229
Wilhelm, Brooklyn .....	22	57	1	13	18	1	2	0	2	0	.228
Hunter, Brooklyn .....	39	123	8	28	35	7	0	0	2	1	.228
Byrne, St. Louis-Pittsburg.....	151	589	92	133	171	19	7	1	12	29	.226
Dooen, Philadelphia .....	140	468	42	105	127	14	1	2	17	14	.224
Maddox, Pittsburg .....	31	67	6	15	20	1	2	0	4	2	.224
Getz, Boston .....	40	148	6	33	35	2	0	0	4	2	.223
Bliss, St. Louis .....	32	113	12	25	32	2	1	1	7	2	.221
Doolan, Philadelphia .....	147	493	39	108	143	12	10	1	24	10	.219
Moran, Chicago .....	74	246	18	54	70	11	1	1	3	2	.219
Starr, Philadelphia-Boston.....	62	219	16	48	56	2	3	0	8	7	.219
Fletcher, New York .....	29	98	7	21	23	0	1	0	0	1	.214
Joe Delahanty, St. Louis .....	111	411	28	88	118	16	4	2	12	10	.214
Huggins, Cincinnati .....	46	159	18	34	39	3	1	0	8	11	.213
Lobert, Cincinnati .....	122	425	50	90	125	13	5	4	14	30	.212
Bowerman, Boston .....	27	99	6	21	23	2	0	0	1	0	.212
McMillan, Brooklyn .....	108	373	18	79	96	15	1	0	6	11	.212
Foxen, Philadelphia .....	18	24	3	5	11	3	0	1	0	0	.208
Stem, Boston .....	68	245	13	51	59	2	3	0	12	5	.208
Higginbotham, St.L.-Chicago..	22	29	1	6	6	0	0	0	1	0	.207
Ferguson, Boston .....	36	73	2	15	17	2	0	0	1	0	.204
Marshall, Brooklyn .....	47	149	7	30	39	7	1	0	1	3	.202
Mowrey, St. Louis-Cincinnati..	43	144	13	29	35	6	0	0	7	3	.201
Wiltse, New York .....	37	95	10	19	25	1	1	1	2	2	.200
Howard Murphy, St. Louis ....	19	60	3	12	12	0	0	0	3	1	.200
Osteen, St. Louis .....	16	45	6	9	10	1	0	0	2	1	.199
McElveen, Brooklyn .....	67	258	22	51	70	8	1	3	4	6	.198
Beck, Boston .....	88	334	20	66	91	4	6	3	9	5	.198
Howard, Chicago .....	57	203	25	40	51	4	2	1	14	6	.197
Autrey, Boston-Cincinnati.....	70	232	19	45	51	6	0	0	14	6	.194
Leifield, Pittsburg .....	32	73	2	14	21	1	3	0	2	1	.192
Fromme, Cincinnati .....	37	94	8	18	26	2	3	0	6	0	.191
Merkle, New York .....	71	236	15	45	56	9	1	0	4	8	.191
Higgins, St. Louis .....	16	21	1	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	.190
Corridon, Philadelphia .....	27	59	4	11	11	0	0	0	3	0	.186
Coffey, Boston .....	73	257	21	48	60	4	4	0	3	2	.186
Osborn, Philadelphia .....	54	189	14	35	41	4	1	0	16	6	.185
Herzog, New York .....	38	130	16	24	26	2	0	0	2	10	.185
Shafer, New York .....	31	84	11	15	19	2	1	0	3	6	.179
M. Brown, Chicago .....	50	125	13	22	27	3	1	0	5	0	.176
Ritchey, Boston .....	25	87	4	15	16	1	0	0	2	1	.172
McIntire, Brooklyn .....	32	76	9	13	21	4	2	0	3	0	.171
Pfiester, Chicago .....	29	65	5	11	12	1	0	0	3	1	.169
Smith, Boston .....	31	113	9	19	25	4	1	0	2	3	.168
Mattern, Boston .....	47	101	4	17	18	1	0	0	7	1	.168
Dubuc, Cincinnati .....	19	18	1	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	.167
Beebe, St. Louis .....	44	108	4	18	20	2	0	0	3	0	.167
Leever, Pittsburg .....	19	24	2	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	.167
Bell, Brooklyn .....	33	90	5	15	20	3	1	0	2	0	.166
White, Boston .....	23	50	3	8	10	0	1	0	3	0	.160
Kroh, Chicago .....	17	40	4	6	6	0	0	0	1	1	.150
Richie, Philadelphia-Boston ...	33	60	1	9	11	0	1	0	1	0	.150
Marquard, New York .....	29	54	3	8	9	1	0	0	3	0	.148





1, Bomar; 2, Alderson; 3, Roudebush; 4, Burns; 5, Cowell; 6, Foster; 7, Jacobsen; 8, Childs, Pres.; 9, McNamara; 10, Coombs; 11, Barkwell, Mgr.; 12, Bowcher; 13, Cote; 14, Jenkins; 15, Purtell; 16, Ruby.

DECATUR TEAM—I. I. I. LEAGUE.



1, Davidson; 2, Royer; 3, Steen; 4, Melchoir; 5, Limerick; 6, Irwin; 7, Smith; 8, Kearney; 9, Novacek, Mgr.; 10, Langdon; 11, Snyder; 12, Cutshaw; 13, Keenan; 14, Long.

Reitz, Photo.

BLOOMINGTON TEAM—I. I. I. LEAGUE.

See page 146 for an account of the remarkable twenty-six-inning game played by Decatur and Bloomington on May 31, 1909.

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Raymond, New York.....	39	89	4	13	18	1	2	0	5	0	.146
Kustus, Brooklyn.....	50	173	12	25	33	5	0	1	6	9	.145
Campbell, Cincinnati.....	30	43	1	6	9	1	1	0	6	1	.140
Reulbach, Chicago.....	35	86	3	12	16	2	1	0	7	0	.140
Sparks, Philadelphia.....	24	36	0	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	.139
Bergen, Brooklyn.....	112	346	16	48	54	1	1	1	16	4	.139
Tuckey, Boston.....	17	29	1	4	4	0	0	0	2	0	.138
H. Camnitz, Pittsburg.....	41	87	8	12	13	1	0	0	9	0	.138
Willis, Pittsburg.....	39	103	6	14	17	1	1	0	6	0	.136
Stanley, Chicago.....	16	52	4	7	8	1	0	0	2	0	.135
Melter, St. Louis.....	23	15	1	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	.133
Chas. Brown, Phila-Boston....	25	57	4	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	.123
Gaspar, Cincinnati.....	44	82	3	10	11	1	0	0	10	1	.122
McQuillan, Philadelphia.....	41	76	3	9	10	1	0	0	7	1	.118
Rucker, Brooklyn.....	38	101	3	12	13	1	0	0	7	0	.118
Sallee, St. Louis.....	32	71	5	8	10	2	0	0	6	0	.113
Moren, Philadelphia.....	40	90	5	10	13	3	0	0	2	0	.111
Ewing, Cincinnati.....	31	73	5	8	9	1	0	0	5	0	.110
Coveleskie, Philadelphia.....	24	37	2	4	4	0	0	0	3	0	.108
More, Boston-St. Louis.....	25	28	1	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	.107
Backman, St. Louis.....	21	39	1	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	.102
Sebring, Brooklyn.....	25	81	11	8	11	1	1	0	1	3	.099
Earl Moore, Philadelphia.....	38	96	4	9	10	1	0	0	5	1	.094
Rowan, Cincinnati.....	38	65	4	6	8	0	1	0	2	1	.092
Kane, Chicago.....	15	45	6	4	5	1	0	0	5	1	.089
Raleigh, St. Louis.....	15	23	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	.087
Ames, New York.....	34	81	5	6	7	1	0	0	3	0	.074
Phillippe, Pittsburg.....	22	42	1	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	.071
Adams, Pittsburg.....	25	39	0	2	4	0	1	0	5	0	.051

## CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Pittsburg.....	154	5129	701	1332	1809	218	92	25	211	185	.259
New York.....	157	5218	622	1327	1714	173	68	26	151	210	.254
Cincinnati.....	157	5088	606	1273	1642	159	72	22	212	280	.250
Chicago.....	155	4999	632	1227	1610	203	60	20	248	187	.245
Philadelphia.....	154	5034	515	1228	1555	185	53	12	239	185	.244
St. Louis.....	154	5108	583	1242	1547	148	56	15	119	161	.243
Brooklyn.....	155	5056	442	1157	1499	176	59	16	173	141	.228
Boston.....	155	5017	428	1121	1376	124	43	15	189	190	.223

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

Name and Club.	FIRST BASEMEN.				G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	PC.
Chance, Chicago.....					92	901	40	6	947	.994
Storke, Pittsburg-St. Louis.....					19	173	7	1	181	.994
Bransfield, Philadelphia.....					138	1377	89	16	1482	.989
Stem, Boston.....					68	656	62	8	726	.989
Autrey, Boston-Cincinnati.....					56	684	45	8	737	.989
Konetchy, St. Louis.....					152	1584	97	26	1707	.985
Tenney, New York.....					98	1046	72	16	1134	.985
Hummel, Brooklyn.....					54	572	15	8	595	.985
Jordan, Brooklyn.....					95	937	29	17	983	.983
Hoblitzel, Cincinnati.....					142	1444	74	28	1546	.982
Abstein, Pittsburg.....					135	1412	65	27	1504	.982
Howard, Chicago.....					57	593	32	13	638	.980
Merkle, New York.....					70	625	27	16	668	.976
Beck, Boston.....					33	330	18	9	357	.975



1, Fenlon; 2, Selby; 3, Vaughn; 4, Chivington, Gen. Mgr.; 5, Sullivan; 6, Salm; 7, Tate; 8, Delahanty; 9, Hogg; 10, Olson; 11, Feltz, Mgr.; 12, Woodruff; 13, Dunleavy; 14, Clayton; 15, Thielman; 16, Hughes; 17, Packard; 18, Decanniere.  
 LOUISVILLE TEAM—CHAMPIONS AMERICAN ASSOCIATION.  
 Baker, Photo.

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	SECOND BASEMEN.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	PC.
Shean, Philadelphia-Boston.....	86	288	240	18	446	.960	
Ritchey, Boston.....	25	65	52	5	122	.959	
J. B. Miller, Pittsburg.....	150	260	426	34	720	.953	
Egan, Cincinnati.....	116	271	376	34	681	.950	
Hummel, Brooklyn.....	38	66	106	9	181	.950	
Zimmerman, Chicago.....	31	66	55	7	128	.945	
Ward, Philadelphia.....	48	58	77	8	143	.944	
Evers, Chicago.....	126	262	354	38	654	.942	
Doyle, New York.....	144	292	323	39	654	.940	
Knabe, Philadelphia.....	110	237	312	36	585	.938	
Huggins, Cincinnati.....	31	70	97	12	179	.933	
Alperman, Brooklyn.....	108	266	297	42	605	.931	
Starr, Philadelphia-Boston.....	54	103	140	18	261	.931	
Charles, St. Louis-Cincinnati.....	81	178	211	34	423	.920	
Joe Delahanty, St. Louis.....	48	77	113	20	210	.905	

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Lennox, Brooklyn.....	121	167	210	16	393	.959
Grant, Philadelphia.....	154	184	310	22	516	.957
Mowrey, Cincinnati-St. Louis.....	23	16	39	3	58	.948
Steinfeldt, Chicago.....	151	183	299	31	513	.940
McElveen, Brooklyn.....	37	41	64	7	112	.937
Devlin, New York.....	143	191	317	36	544	.934
Getz, Boston.....	36	32	81	8	121	.934
Huggins, Cincinnati.....	15	25	28	4	57	.930
Byrne, Pittsburg-St. Louis.....	151	214	269	37	520	.929
Lobert, Cincinnati.....	122	182	204	33	419	.921
Sweeney, Boston.....	112	156	243	43	442	.903
Barbeau, Pittsburg-St. Louis.....	129	155	211	43	409	.895
Shafer, New York.....	16	11	19	10	40	.750

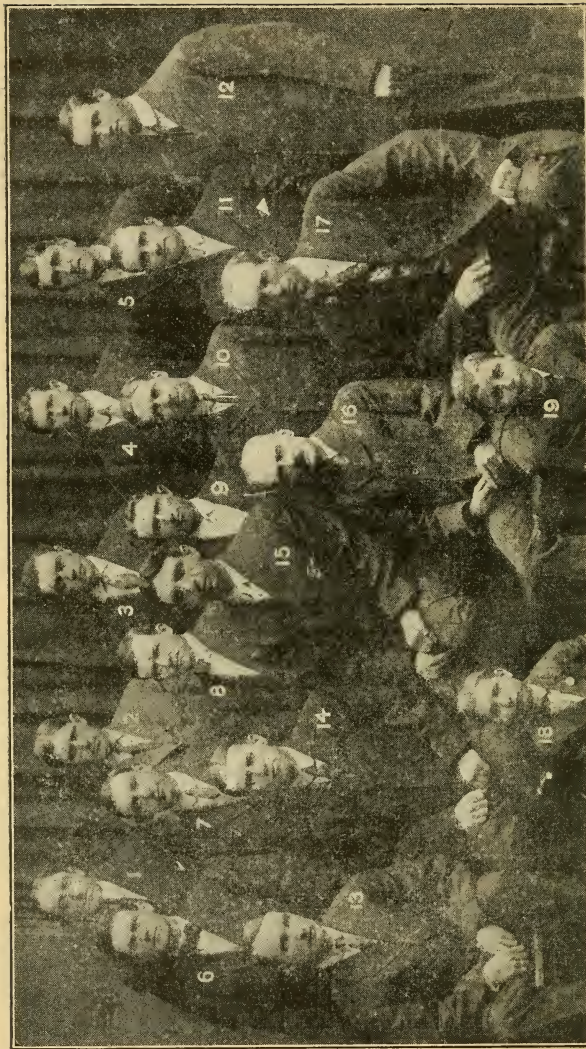
## SHORTSTOPS.

Abbatichio, Pittsburg.....	18	45	67	4	116	.965
Storke, St. Louis.....	44	93	135	10	238	.958
Sweeney, Boston.....	26	66	83	9	158	.943
Bridwell, New York.....	145	269	441	45	755	.940
Wagner, Pittsburg.....	136	344	430	49	823	.940
Tinker, Chicago.....	143	320	470	50	840	.940
Doolan, Philadelphia.....	147	352	484	54	890	.939
Hulswitt, St. Louis.....	65	147	200	26	373	.930
Charles, St. Louis-Cincinnati.....	29	68	89	13	170	.924
McMillan, Brooklyn.....	105	190	310	47	547	.914
Downey, Cincinnati.....	119	260	363	62	685	.909
Coffee, Boston.....	73	133	213	40	386	.896
Fletcher, New York.....	19	40	52	11	103	.893
Hummel, Brooklyn.....	36	57	84	18	159	.887
Osteen, St. Louis.....	16	17	41	8	66	.879
Dahlen, Boston.....	49	101	84	29	214	.864

## OUTFIELDERS.

Hummel, Brooklyn.....	17	33	2	0	35	1000
A. C. Downey, Brooklyn.....	19	25	2	0	27	1000
Deininger, Philadelphia.....	45	82	5	1	88	.989
Clarke, Pittsburg.....	152	362	17	5	384	.987
Joe Delahanty, St. Louis.....	63	126	8	2	136	.985
Oakes, Cincinnati.....	67	218	15	5	238	.979





1, Holmes; 2, Ragon; 3, Erwin; 4, Barger; 5, Beecher; 6, Maloney; 7, Osborn; 8, Butler; 9, Batch; 10, Anderson; 11, Simmons; 12, Henley; 13, Pattee; 14, Holly; 15, Ganzel, Mgr.; 16, C. T. Chapin, Pres.; 17, McConnell; 18, A. Durbin, 19, G. Durbin, Mascots.  
 ROCHESTER TEAM—CHAMPIONS EASTERN LEAGUE.



## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—OUTFIELDERS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	PC.
Osborn, Philadelphia.....	54	126	14	3	143	.979
O'Hara, New York.....	111	202	19	5	226	.977
Thomas, Boston.....	77	155	9	4	168	.976
W. Miller, Cincinnati-Pittsburg.....	40	79	3	2	84	.976
Titus, Philadelphia.....	149	241	23	8	272	.971
Magee, Philadelphia.....	143	233	11	9	303	.970
Leach, Pittsburg.....	138	333	12	11	356	.969
Beaumont, Boston.....	111	234	15	8	257	.969
Paskert, Cincinnati.....	82	172	11	6	189	.968
Schulte, Chicago.....	140	169	14	6	189	.968
Seymour, New York.....	73	138	11	5	154	.967
Sheckard, Chicago.....	148	277	18	10	305	.967
Beck, Boston.....	55	134	8	5	147	.966
Clement, Brooklyn.....	88	179	14	7	200	.965
Hofman, Chicago.....	153	347	16	13	376	.965
Mitchell, Cincinnati.....	145	262	20	11	293	.962
Wilson, Pittsburg.....	154	292	19	14	325	.957
Burch, Brooklyn.....	151	320	23	16	359	.955
Ellis, St. Louis.....	145	332	28	17	377	.955
Bescher, Cincinnati.....	117	247	14	13	274	.953
Wheat, Brooklyn.....	26	54	5	3	62	.952
Bates, Philadelphia-Boston.....	133	253	27	14	294	.952
Sebring, Brooklyn.....	25	35	4	2	41	.951
Kustus, Brooklyn.....	50	92	6	5	103	.951
Lumley, Brooklyn.....	52	83	9	5	97	.948
Murray, New York.....	149	222	30	14	266	.947
Evans, St. Louis.....	141	212	19	13	244	.947
Stanley, Chicago.....	16	17	1	1	19	.947
Shaw, St. Louis.....	92	189	14	13	216	.940
Becker, Boston.....	152	222	26	18	266	.932
Murphy, St. Louis.....	19	35	2	3	40	.925
McCormick, New York.....	110	144	13	13	170	.923
Snodgrass, New York.....	20	31	4	3	38	.921
Herzog, New York.....	30	49	4	5	58	.914
Hunter, Brooklyn.....	23	26	1	4	31	.871

## CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	PB.	PC.
A. Wilson, New York.....	17	55	12	1	68	1	.985
Gibson, Pittsburg.....	150	655	192	15	862	10	.983
McLean, Cincinnati.....	95	379	119	11	509	14	.978
Bergen, Brooklyn.....	112	436	202	18	656	5	.973
Moran, Chicago.....	74	181	97	8	286	2	.972
Smith, Boston.....	31	133	39	5	177	1	.972
Roth, Cincinnati.....	52	188	46	8	242	5	.967
Clarke, Cincinnati.....	17	85	26	4	115	1	.965
Myers, New York.....	64	376	71	17	464	8	.963
Schlei, New York.....	89	493	127	24	644	4	.962
Bresnahan, St. Louis.....	59	211	78	12	301	0	.960
Archer, Chicago.....	80	408	97	21	526	5	.960
Phelps, St. Louis.....	83	330	87	20	437	6	.954
Bliss, St. Louis.....	32	138	37	9	184	3	.951
Marshall, Brooklyn.....	47	110	61	9	180	2	.950
Dooie, Philadelphia.....	140	517	199	40	756	15	.947
Bowerman, Boston.....	27	122	33	12	167	2	.934
Graham, Boston.....	76	193	111	22	326	15	.932



1, Melkle; 2, Browning; 3, Mundorff; 4, Miller; 5, Carmen; 6, Melchior; 7, Williams; 8, Eastley, Capt.; 9, Mohler; 10, Willis; 11, Ames; 12, Bodie; 13, Davis; 14, McArdle; 15, Tennant; 16, Lewis; 17, Stewart; 18, Henley; 19, Griffin; 20, Carroll, Trainer; 21, Dugan, Mascot; 22, Zeider.

CHAMPIONS PACIFIC COAST LEAGUE.

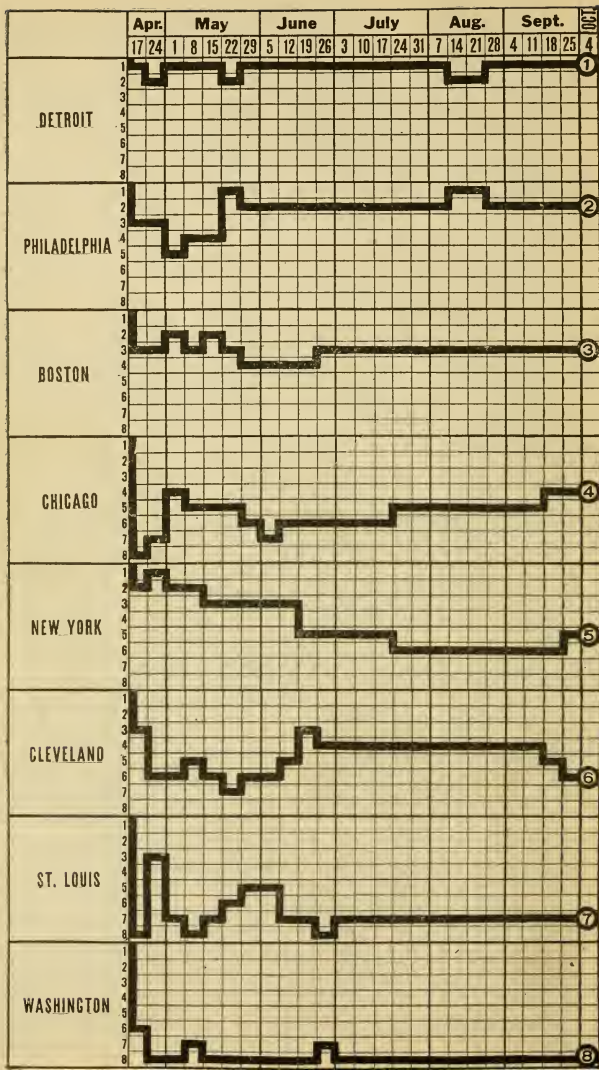
## CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.B.	P.C.	Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.B.	P.C.
Pittsburg....	154	4201	1930	228	10	.964	New York....	157	4306	2066	307	13	.954
Chicago....	155	4024	1957	244	7	.961	Cincinnati....	157	4201	1935	309	21	.952
Philadelphia .	154	3942	1977	241	21	.961	St. Louis.....	154	4118	2088	322	9	.951
Brooklyn.....	153	3911	1934	282	8	.956	Boston.....	155	3998	1975	342	20	.947

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

## T. Field. H. Struck W. T. Shut

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	C.	P.C.	B.	BB.	out.	P.	G.	out.	W.	L.	P.C.
*Leever, Pittsburg.....	19	0	23	0	23	1.000	4	14	23	0	0	0	8	1	.889
H. Camnitz, Pittsburg..	41	9	63	2	74	.973	7	68	133	2	0	6	25	6	.806
Mathewson, New York..	37	19	96	4	119	.966	0	36	149	4	2	8	25	6	.806
Adams, Pittsburg.....	25	1	33	3	37	.919	3	23	65	1	0	3	12	3	.800
M. Brown, Chicago.....	50	18	83	3	104	.971	7	53	172	9	1	8	27	9	.750
Higginbotham, St. L.-Ch.	22	4	17	3	23	.870	3	22	34	0	0	0	6	2	.750
Pfiester, Chicago.....	29	6	69	2	77	.974	5	49	73	3	1	5	17	6	.739
Phillippe, Pittsburg ....	22	6	26	0	32	1.000	4	14	38	2	0	1	8	3	.727
Leifield, Pittsburg .....	32	6	53	3	62	.952	6	54	43	1	0	3	19	8	.704
Kroh, Chicago.....	17	6	37	1	44	.977	1	30	51	0	0	2	9	4	.690
Willis, Pittsburg.....	39	16	85	5	106	.953	4	83	95	4	1	4	22	11	.667
Reulbach, Chicago.....	35	15	91	5	111	.955	11	82	105	4	0	6	19	10	.655
Overall, Chicago.....	38	12	69	3	84	.964	8	80	205	11	0	9	20	11	.645
Wiltse, New York.....	37	9	62	2	73	.972	6	51	119	4	0	4	20	11	.645
Gaspar, Cincinnati.....	44	2	56	3	61	.951	9	57	65	3	1	4	19	11	.633
Maddox, Pittsburg.....	31	6	54	2	62	.968	15	39	56	2	0	4	13	8	.619
Corridon, Philadelphia..	27	8	70	4	82	.951	6	61	69	4	0	3	11	7	.611
Earl Moore, Phila.....	38	10	54	6	70	.914	9	108	173	4	0	4	18	12	.600
Ames, New York .....	34	11	99	9	119	.923	4	81	116	13	2	3	15	10	.600
Raymond, New York.....	39	8	86	9	13	.913	6	87	121	9	0	3	18	12	.600
Crandall, New York.....	30	9	39	3	51	.941	3	33	55	1	1	0	6	4	.600
Fromme, Cincinnati.....	37	7	89	8	104	.923	3	101	126	5	0	4	19	13	.594
W. D. Scanlan, Brooklyn	19	0	33	1	34	.971	4	65	72	4	0	2	8	7	.533
Moren, Philadelphia....	40	8	46	5	59	.915	4	93	110	5	1	1	16	15	.516
Bell, Brooklyn.....	33	10	81	6	97	.938	4	73	95	3	0	6	16	15	.516
Higgins, St. Louis .....	16	4	20	0	24	1.000	1	17	16	3	0	0	3	3	.500
Richie, Phila.-Boston...	33	8	31	4	43	.907	3	62	53	3	1	2	8	8	.500
Ewing, Cincinnati.....	31	7	42	8	57	.860	6	63	86	3	1	2	11	12	.478
Rowan, Cincinnati.....	38	7	40	3	50	.940	3	104	81	5	0	0	11	12	.478
Sallee, St. Louis.....	32	7	63	3	73	.959	5	59	55	1	2	1	10	11	.476
McQuillan, Philadelphia.	41	8	56	0	64	1.000	1	54	96	3	0	4	13	16	.448
Beebe, St. Louis .....	44	15	81	7	103	.932	7	104	105	15	0	1	15	21	.417
Mattern, Boston .....	47	21	100	10	131	.923	3	101	98	13	1	2	15	21	.417
Rucker, Brooklyn.....	38	3	67	4	74	.946	14	101	201	5	1	6	13	19	.406
Campbell, Cincinnati....	30	3	55	1	59	.983	9	39	37	2	0	0	7	11	.389
Lush, St. Louis .....	34	9	60	4	73	.945	10	69	65	6	0	3	11	18	.379
Coveleskie, Philadelphia.	24	6	39	2	47	.957	5	49	56	1	0	2	6	10	.375
Harmon, St. Louis .....	21	6	45	3	54	.944	4	65	48	7	0	0	6	11	.353
Sparks, Philadelphia....	24	4	31	0	35	1.000	3	32	40	2	0	1	6	11	.353
Chas. Brown, Ph.-Bos...	25	11	44	4	59	.932	8	72	42	10	0	2	4	8	.333
White, Boston.....	23	6	37	6	49	.877	1	80	63	6	0	1	6	13	.316
Foxen, Philadelphia....	18	6	42	2	50	.960	4	32	37	7	0	1	3	7	.300
McIntire, Brooklyn.....	32	6	62	4	72	.944	21	91	84	4	1	2	7	17	.292
Hunter, Brooklyn .....	16	5	31	3	39	.923	3	38	43	1	0	0	4	10	.286
Dubuc, Cincinnati.....	19	4	23	5	32	.844	4	46	19	6	0	0	2	5	.286
Marquard, N. Y.....	29	3	45	4	52	.923	9	73	109	8	0	0	5	13	.278
Backman, St. Louis.....	21	2	36	1	39	.975	3	39	35	4	0	0	3	11	.214
Wilhelm, Brooklyn.....	22	3	56	6	65	.908	2	59	45	3	0	1	3	13	.187
Ferguson, Boston.....	36	10	63	5	78	.936	12	83	87	3	0	3	5	23	.179
More, St. L.-Boston. ....	25	2	34	2	38	.947	7	40	27	5	0	0	2	10	.167
Lindaman, Boston.....	15	2	16	2	20	.900	1	28	13	1	0	1	1	6	.143
Raleigh, St. Louis.....	15	4	24	3	31	.903	3	21	26	2	0	0	1	10	.091
Melter, St. Louis.....	23	5	21	0	26	1.000	2	20	24	7	0	0	0	1	.000
Tuckey, Boston.....	17	11	28	3	42	.929	3	22	16	1	0	0	0	9	.000





# American League

## STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Det.	Ath.	Bos.	Chi.	N.Y.	Clev.	St.L.	Wash.	Won.	P.C.
Detroit .....	..	8	13	15	14	14	18	16	98	.645
Athletics .....	14	..	11	10	14	13	14	19	95	.621
Boston .....	9	10	..	13	13	14	13	16	88	.583
Chicago .....	6	12	9	..	14	8	10	19	78	.513
New York .....	8	8	9	8	..	14	13	14	74	.490
Cleveland .....	8	9	8	13	8	..	14	11	71	.464
St. Louis .....	3	8	7	12	8	8	..	15	61	.407
Washington .....	6	3	6	3	6	11	7	..	42	.276
Lost .....	54	58	63	74	77	82	89	110		

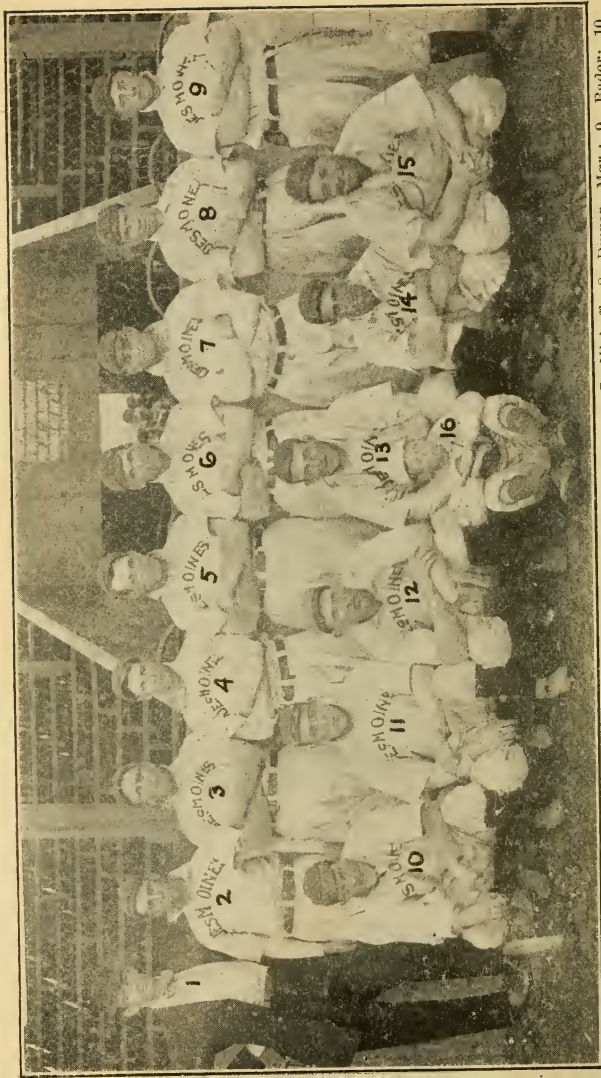
## CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1900—Chicago .....	.607	1905—Athletics .....	.621
1901—Chicago .....	.610	1906—Chicago .....	.614
1902—Athletics .....	.610	1907—Detroit .....	.613
1903—Boston .....	.659	1908—Detroit .....	.583
1904—Boston .....	.617		

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	II.	SH.	SB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	P.C.
Cobb, Detroit .....	156	573	116	216	24	76	33	10	9	.377
Collins, Philadelphia .....	153	572	104	198	21	67	30	10	3	.346
Lapp, Philadelphia .....	21	56	8	19	3	1	3	1	0	.336
Gardner, New York.....	22	85	12	28	1	4	4	0	0	.329
Lajoie, Cleveland .....	128	469	56	152	11	13	33	7	1	.324
Crawford, Detroit .....	156	589	83	185	25	30	35	14	6	.314
Lord, Boston .....	133	534	85	166	30	36	12	6	1	.311
Speaker, Boston .....	143	544	73	168	17	35	26	13	7	.309
Baker, Philadelphia .....	148	541	73	165	34	20	27	19	4	.305
Laporte, New York.....	89	309	35	92	8	5	19	3	0	.298
Gardner, Boston .....	19	37	8	11	3	1	1	2	0	.297
Carrigan, Boston .....	94	280	27	83	13	2	13	2	1	.296
Stahl, Boston .....	127	435	62	128	12	16	19	12	6	.294
Lelivelt, Washington .....	91	318	25	93	7	8	8	6	0	.292
Criss, St. Louis .....	35	48	2	14	0	0	6	1	0	.292
Birmingham, Cleveland .....	100	343	29	99	4	12	10	5	1	.289
Stone, St. Louis.....	83	310	33	89	15	8	5	4	1	.287
Heitmuller, Philadelphia .....	64	210	36	60	8	7	9	8	0	.286
Bailey, St. Louis.....	38	77	1	22	2	1	1	1	0	.286
Dougherty, Chicago .....	139	491	71	140	21	36	23	13	1	.285
Gessler, Boston-Washington .....	128	450	66	128	6	20	26	2	0	.284
Chase, New York.....	118	474	60	134	15	25	17	3	4	.283
Brockett, New York.....	26	60	6	17	3	1	0	0	0	.283
Hooper, Boston .....	81	255	29	72	6	15	3	4	0	.282
Murphy, Philadelphia .....	149	541	61	152	34	19	28	14	5	.281
Griggs, St. Louis.....	108	364	33	102	10	11	17	5	0	.280
D. Jones, Detroit.....	69	204	44	57	6	12	2	2	0	.279
Engle, New York.....	135	492	66	137	19	18	20	5	3	.278
Clarke, Cleveland .....	55	164	15	45	5	1	4	2	0	.274
Bush, Detroit .....	157	532	114	145	52	53	18	2	0	.273
Moriarity, Detroit .....	133	473	43	129	17	34	20	4	1	.273
Browne, Washington .....	103	393	40	107	8	13	15	5	1	.272
Hartzell, St. Louis.....	152	595	64	161	16	14	12	5	0	.271
Hartsel, Philadelphia .....	83	267	30	72	8	3	4	5	0	.270
Hoffman, St. Louis.....	110	387	44	104	5	24	6	7	2	.269
Lord, Cleveland .....	69	249	26	67	12	10	7	3	1	.269
H. Davis, Philadelphia.....	149	530	73	142	17	20	22	11	4	.268
Sweeney, New York.....	67	176	19	47	8	3	3	0	0	.267
Orth, New York.....	22	34	3	9	1	1	0	1	0	.265





1, Miller; 2, Baingrover; 3, Lange; 4, McGregor; 5, Kerner; 6, Matticks; 7, Niehoff; 8, Dwyer, Mgr.; 9, Bader; 10,  
 Colligan; 11, Bachant; 12, Benz; 13, Dalton; 14, Biersdorfer; 15, Burnum; 16, Hall, Mascot.  
 DES MOINES TEAM—CHAMPIONS WESTERN LEAGUE.

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	A.	B.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	P.C.
Unglaub, Washington .....	130	480	43	127	13	15	14	9	3	3	.264
Keeler, New York.....	99	360	44	95	33	10	7	5	1	1	.264
Cree, New York.....	104	343	48	90	13	10	6	3	2	2	.262
Stanage, Detroit .....	77	252	17	66	4	2	8	6	0	0	.262
Shotten, St. Louis.....	17	61	5	16	4	3	0	1	0	0	.262
Parent, Chicago .....	136	472	61	123	26	32	10	5	0	0	.261
Easterly, Cleveland .....	98	287	32	75	8	8	14	10	1	1	.261
T. Jones, St. Louis-Detroit.....	141	490	43	127	30	22	18	3	0	0	.259
Beckendorf, Detroit .....	15	27	1	7	1	0	1	0	0	0	.259
Hinchman, Cleveland .....	139	457	57	118	17	22	20	13	2	2	.258
Purtell, Chicago .....	103	361	34	93	28	14	9	3	0	0	.258
Rossman, Detroit-St. Louis.....	84	295	16	76	10	10	8	3	0	0	.258
Wagner, Boston .....	124	430	51	110	9	18	16	7	1	1	.256
Flick, Cleveland .....	66	235	28	60	1	9	10	2	0	0	.255
Ball, New York-Cleveland.....	104	353	34	89	17	19	14	3	1	1	.252
French, Boston .....	51	167	13	42	4	8	3	1	0	0	.251
Turner, Cleveland .....	53	208	25	52	2	14	7	4	0	0	.250
Blaakenship, Washington .....	39	60	4	15	2	2	1	0	0	0	.250
Steele, Boston .....	15	24	3	6	1	2	1	0	0	0	.250
Schaefer, Detroit-Washington ..	124	408	39	101	19	14	17	1	1	1	.248
Devoy, St. Louis.....	19	69	7	17	1	4	3	1	0	0	.247
Stovall, Cleveland .....	145	565	60	139	20	25	17	10	2	2	.246
Demmitt, New York.....	123	427	68	105	10	16	12	12	4	2	.246
Niles, Boston .....	145	546	64	134	18	27	12	5	1	1	.245
Conroy, Washington .....	139	488	44	119	23	24	13	4	1	1	.244
McIntyre, Detroit .....	125	476	65	116	9	13	18	9	1	1	.244
Wolter, Boston .....	54	119	14	29	5	2	2	4	2	2	.244
Payne, Chicago .....	32	82	8	20	4	0	2	0	0	0	.244
Hemphill, New York.....	73	181	23	44	3	10	5	1	0	0	.243
Donohue, Boston .....	64	176	14	42	8	2	4	1	2	2	.239
McInnes, Philadelphia .....	19	46	4	11	1	0	0	0	1	1	.239
McConnell, Boston .....	121	453	59	108	16	26	7	8	0	0	.238
Wallace, St. Louis.....	116	403	36	96	6	7	12	2	1	1	.238
White, Chicago .....	71	189	24	45	13	7	1	5	0	0	.238
Elberfeld, New York.....	106	379	47	90	10	23	9	5	0	0	.237
Knight, New York.....	116	360	46	85	17	15	8	5	0	0	.236
Atz, Chicago .....	119	381	39	90	19	14	18	3	0	0	.236
Cole, Chicago .....	46	165	17	39	5	3	7	3	0	0	.236
McBride, Washington .....	155	504	38	118	27	17	16	0	0	0	.234
Livingston, Philadelphia .....	64	175	15	41	9	4	6	4	0	0	.234
Altizer, Chicago .....	116	382	47	89	21	27	6	7	1	1	.233
Donohue, Chicago-Washington ..	86	287	13	67	14	9	12	1	0	0	.233
Delehanty, Washington-Detroit..	136	452	47	105	21	13	23	6	1	1	.232
Austin, New York.....	136	437	37	101	30	30	11	5	1	1	.231
Oldring, Philadelphia .....	90	326	39	75	15	17	13	8	1	1	.230
Kleinow, New York.....	78	206	24	47	9	7	11	4	0	0	.228
Isbell, Chicago .....	120	433	33	97	20	23	17	6	0	0	.224
Schweitzer, St. Louis.....	27	76	7	17	1	3	2	0	0	0	.224
Cicotte, Boston .....	26	49	4	11	3	2	0	0	0	0	.224
Perrin, Cleveland .....	88	283	26	63	9	6	10	9	0	0	.223
Thomas, Philadelphia .....	84	256	22	57	5	4	9	3	0	0	.223
Tannehill, Chicago .....	155	531	39	118	29	12	21	5	0	0	.222
Stephens, St. Louis.....	79	223	18	49	3	5	5	0	3	2	.220
Plank, Philadelphia .....	35	96	5	21	2	2	2	0	1	1	.219
Ferris, St. Louis.....	148	556	36	120	15	11	18	5	3	2	.216
Miller, Washington .....	26	51	5	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	.216
Barry, Philadelphia .....	124	409	56	88	28	17	11	2	1	1	.215
Bender, Philadelphia .....	40	93	6	20	5	1	5	0	0	0	.215
Goode, Cleveland .....	94	318	33	68	5	13	6	5	0	0	.214
Walsh, Chicago .....	32	84	5	18	1	4	5	0	0	0	.214
Slattery, Washington .....	32	56	4	12	0	1	2	0	0	0	.214
Dygart, Philadelphia .....	32	42	2	9	3	0	1	0	0	0	.214
McAleese, St. Louis.....	85	267	33	57	4	18	7	0	0	0	.213
Street, Washington .....	137	407	25	86	17	2	12	1	0	0	.211



1, Bartley; 2, S. Smith; 3, Newton; 4, Winters; 5, Jordan, Capt.; 6, W. Smith, Mgr.; 7, Rogers; 8, Fisher; 9, Lee; 10, McMurray; 11, Bayless; 12, Atkins; 13, Barr; 14, Johns; 15, Moran; 16, Walker.

Copyright, 1909, by Wesley Hirshburg.

ATLANTA TEAM—CHAMPIONS SOUTHERN ASSOCIATION.

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	PC.
Nienolls, Philadelphia .....	21	71	10	15	2	0	2	1	0	.211
Ryan, Boston .....	14	19	3	4	2	0	0	0	0	.211
Chesbro, New York-Boston.....	10	19	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	.211
Reilly, Cleveland .....	20	62	10	13	5	5	0	0	0	.210
Schmidt, Detroit .....	84	253	21	53	22	7	8	2	1	.209
Killifer, Detroit-Washington ...	63	182	17	38	7	6	3	2	1	.209
Blair, New York .....	42	110	5	23	2	2	2	2	0	.209
Ganley, Washington-Philadelphia	99	337	37	70	41	20	7	2	0	.208
Yobe, Washington .....	21	72	6	15	3	2	2	0	0	.208
O'Leary, Detroit .....	76	261	29	53	10	9	10	0	0	.203
Mullen, Detroit .....	52	123	12	25	2	2	7	0	0	.203
Willett, Detroit .....	41	109	10	22	3	0	5	3	0	.202
Owens, Chicago .....	64	174	12	35	9	33	4	1	0	.201
Milan, Washington .....	130	400	36	80	23	10	12	4	1	.200
Starke, Cleveland .....	19	60	4	12	2	4	0	0	0	.200
Donovan, Detroit .....	22	45	6	9	5	0	0	0	0	.200
Clymer, Washington .....	45	138	11	27	4	7	5	2	0	.196
Williams, St. Louis.....	110	374	32	73	10	6	3	6	0	.195
Dinneen, St. Louis.....	17	36	6	7	1	0	1	0	0	.194
Patterson, St. Louis-Chicago.....	18	52	2	10	1	1	1	0	0	.192
Young, Cleveland .....	34	105	6	20	6	1	1	0	0	.190
S. Smith, St. Louis.....	17	42	3	8	2	0	0	0	0	.190
Welday, Chicago .....	29	74	3	14	3	2	0	0	0	.189
Bemis, Cleveland .....	42	123	4	23	2	2	2	3	0	.187
Bradley, Cleveland .....	95	334	30	62	20	8	6	3	0	.186
Hahn, Chicago .....	76	287	30	52	8	9	6	0	1	.182
Burrs, Washington-Chicago .....	26	66	3	12	1	0	3	0	0	.182
C. Smith, Washington-Boston...	26	55	0	10	1	0	0	0	0	.182
Manning, New York.....	26	60	5	11	3	0	1	0	0	.182
Schlitzer, Philadelphia-Boston ..	18	33	2	6	2	1	1	1	0	.182
Powell, St. Louis.....	34	78	3	14	4	0	1	1	0	.179
Howell, St. Louis.....	18	34	5	6	3	0	1	0	0	.176
F. Smith, Chicago.....	53	127	11	22	5	0	6	3	0	.173
Lake, New York.....	32	81	10	14	0	0	3	2	0	.173
Falkenberg, Cleveland .....	24	52	2	9	3	0	0	0	0	.173
Criger, St. Louis.....	74	212	15	36	12	2	1	1	0	.170
Messenger, Chicago .....	31	112	18	19	3	7	1	1	0	.170
Coombs, Philadelphia .....	37	83	4	14	2	1	4	0	0	.169
Arellanes, Boston .....	46	78	5	13	6	3	0	0	0	.167
Freeman, Washington .....	19	48	2	8	4	3	0	1	0	.167
Doyle, New York.....	17	42	5	7	2	0	0	0	0	.167
J. Tannehill, Washington.....	16	36	2	6	0	0	1	0	0	.167
Reisling, Washington .....	12	24	1	4	2	0	1	0	0	.167
Pelty, St. Louis.....	37	91	6	15	4	2	2	1	0	.165
Cravath, Chicago-Washington ...	22	55	7	9	1	3	0	0	1	.164
Wood, Boston .....	24	55	4	9	1	0	0	1	0	.164
Rhoades, Cleveland .....	20	43	1	7	4	0	0	1	0	.163
Sullivan, Chicago .....	97	265	11	43	15	9	3	0	0	.162
Spencer, Boston .....	28	74	6	12	2	2	1	0	0	.162
Killian, Detroit .....	25	62	4	10	3	0	0	0	0	.161
Hall, Boston .....	11	19	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	.158
Burchell, Boston .....	10	19	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	.158
Graham, St. Louis.....	34	63	6	10	0	0	0	0	0	.157
Crompton, St. Louis.....	17	63	7	10	1	1	2	1	0	.157
Krause, Philadelphia .....	32	77	4	12	2	0	2	0	0	.156
Quinn, New York.....	22	45	2	7	1	0	1	0	0	.156
Gray, Washington .....	47	89	2	13	1	0	2	0	0	.146
Kelley, Washington .....	17	42	3	6	0	1	2	1	0	.143
Pape, Boston .....	11	21	2	3	0	0	1	0	0	.143
Berger, Cleveland .....	34	83	5	11	2	0	5	1	0	.132
G. Davis, Chicago.....	28	68	5	9	5	4	1	0	0	.132
Collins, Boston .....	12	23	0	3	1	0	1	0	0	.130
Johnson, Washington .....	40	101	6	13	3	0	3	0	1	.129
Warhop, New York.....	36	86	6	11	2	0	1	1	0	.128





1, Stark; 2, Wilson; 3, Murphy; 4, Berger; 5, McBride; 6, Hardin; 7, Eng; 8, Wise; 9, Lakaff; 10, Jacobsen; 11, Tighe, Mgr.; 12, Swacina; 13, Meloan; 14, Webster; 15, VanCalder, Pres.; 16, Neal; 17, Vogel; 19, Kelley. Smith, Photo.

ROCK ISLAND TEAM—CHAMPIONS I. I. I. LEAGUE.



1, Hall; 2, Bennett; 3, Capron; 4, Magee; 5, Frisk; 6, Shea; 7, Allen; 8, Akin; 9, D. E. Dugdale, Pres. and Gen. Mgr.; 10, Lynch, Mgr.; 11, Raymond; 12, Miller; 13, Thompson; 14, Custer; 15, Whaling; 16, Seaton; 17, Anderson; 18, Engel. Ralston Studio, Photo.

SEATTLE TEAM—CHAMPIONS NORTHWESTERN LEAGUE.



## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	PC.
Hughes, New York.....	25	39	2	5	1	0	1	1	1	.128
Karger, Boston .....	12	24	0	3	1	0	1	0	0	.125
Speer, Detroit .....	13	25	1	3	1	0	1	0	0	.120
Wilson, New York.....	14	34	2	4	1	0	0	1	0	.118
Summers, Detroit .....	35	94	4	10	3	0	1	0	0	.106
Scott, Chicago .....	36	85	7	9	2	0	2	0	0	.106
Joss, Cleveland .....	33	80	3	8	2	0	1	0	1	.100
Morgan, Boston-Philadelphia ...	39	94	1	9	9	0	2	1	0	.096
Sutor, Chicago .....	18	32	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	.094
Groom, Washington .....	46	88	1	8	7	0	1	0	0	.091
Chech, Boston .....	17	36	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	.083
Hughes, Washington .....	22	36	2	3	3	0	1	0	0	.083
Barr, Philadelphia .....	22	51	5	4	3	2	1	0	0	.079
Fiene, Chicago .....	15	29	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	.069
Waddell, St. Louis.....	31	75	2	5	0	0	1	0	0	.067
Vickers, Philadelphia .....	18	16	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	.063
Works, Detroit .....	16	17	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	.059
Witherup, Washington .....	12	19	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	.053
Altrock, Chicago-Washington ....	13	22	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	.045

## CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	PC.	Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	PC.
Detroit,	158	5074	667	1355	.267	Cleveland,	155	5039	494	1217	.242
Boston,	152	4995	603	1301	.260	St. Louis,	154	4972	441	1156	.233
Philadelphia,	153	4909	605	1255	.256	Washington,	156	4982	380	1112	.223
New York,	153	4989	590	1239	.248	Chicago,	159	5013	492	1109	.221

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Isbell, Chicago,	101	1204	66	8	.994	G. Davis, Chic.,	17	189	15	3	.986
Englaub, Wash.,	57	555	36	5	.992	Donohue, Ch.-Wash.	83	777	36	13	.984
Altizer, Chic.,	45	441	33	4	.992	Griggs, St. L.,	49	454	32	9	.982
H. Davis, Phila.,	149	1432	74	19	.988	Rossman, Det.-St. L.	75	913	36	18	.981
Stovall, Clev.,	145	1478	109	19	.988	Chase, N. Y.,	118	1202	71	28	.978
Jones, St. L.-Det.,	139	1402	103	19	.988	Wolter, Bos.,	17	169	12	4	.978
Stahl, Bos.,	126	1353	50	20	.986	Crawford, Det.,	17	189	10	6	.971
Knight, N. Y.,	19	190	17	3	.986						

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Purtell, Chic.,	32	72	90	5	.970	Atz, Chic.,	114	202	311	25	.954
Englaub, Wash.,	25	54	76	4	.970	Ferris, St. L.,	34	92	88	9	.952
Turner, Clev.,	26	60	94	5	.969	Deleh'y, Wash.-Det.	131	265	338	31	.951
Collins, Phila.,	152	373	406	27	.967	Gardner, N. Y.,	22	35	51	5	.945
Williams, St. L.,	109	221	280	20	.962	LaPorte, N. Y.,	83	142	208	23	.938
Schaefer, Det.-Wash.	117	232	364	25	.960	Knight, N. Y.,	17	38	46	7	.923
Lajoie, Clev.,	120	282	373	28	.959	French, Bos.,	28	44	72	10	.921
McConnell, Bos.,	121	251	389	31	.954	Killifer, Det.-Wash.,	20	33	60	10	.903

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Bradley, Clev.,	87	89	157	11	.957	Perring, Clev.,	66	83	151	17	.932
Elberfeld, N. Y.,	44	62	91	7	.956	Lord, Boston,	134	180	268	34	.929
Wallace, St. L.,	29	49	57	5	.955	Purtell, Chic.,	71	90	158	19	.929
Tannehill, Chic.,	91	103	168	17	.941	Austin, N. Y.,	111	176	236	32	.928
Moriarty, Det.,	106	117	253	24	.939	O'Leary, Det.,	54	59	118	15	.922
Conroy, Wash.,	120	136	239	25	.937	Yohe, Wash.,	19	23	47	6	.921
Ferris, St. L.,	114	157	242	27	.937	Baker, Phila.,	146	209	277	42	.920



1, Evers; 2, Konnick; 3, Monks, Pres.; 4, Durmeyer; 5, Kirk; 6, Drake; 7, Malloy; 8, Knapp; 9, Catiz; 10, Applegate; 11, Noonan; 12, Kittridge, Mgr.; 13, Keister; 14, DeGroff. Stearns & Wildermuth, Photo.  
**WILKES-BARRE TEAM—CHAMPIONS NEW YORK LEAGUE.**



1, Keady; 2, Wilson; 3, Martin; 4, Anderson; 5, J. C. Burkett, Pres. and Mgr.; 6, J. J. O'Donnell, Sec. and Treas.; 7, Bradley; 8, Kieran; 9, Logan; 10, Mascot; 11, Rondeau; 12, Shaw; 13, Yerkes; 14, McCune; 15, Russell; 16, Owens.

**WORCESTER TEAM—CHAMPIONS NEW ENGLAND LEAGUE.**

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

## SHORTSTOPS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Turner, Clev.,	26	52	82	6		.957	Barry, Phila.,	124	196	351	43		.927
McBride, Wash.,	155	341	499	58		.947	Bush, Detroit,	157	308	567	71		.925
Wallace, St.L.,	87	193	279	27		.946	Ball, N.Y.-Clev.,	95	198	289	46		.914
Elbertfeld, N.Y.,	61	134	178	19		.943	Austin, N.Y.,	23	49	65	12		.905
Tannehill, Chic.,	64	126	251	24		.940	Knight, N.Y.,	77	141	204	33		.901
Wagner, Boston,	123	282	413	50		.933	French, Bos.,	23	42	68	14		.887
Parent, Chic.,	98	182	357	41		.929	Starke, Clev.,	19	33	41	11		.875
Hartzell, St.L.	65	132	196	25		.929							

## OUTFIELDERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Parent, Chic.,	37	73	6	0	1000		Cree, N.Y.,	77	121	9	7		.949
Miller, Wash.	15	18	2	0	1000		Altizer, Chic.,	62	99	12	6		.949
Lord, Clev.,	67	110	13	1	.992		Birmingham, Clev.,	93	203	15	12		.948
Hahn, Chic.,	76	93	3	1	.990		Cravath, Wash.-Chic.	19	35	1	2		.947
Ganley, Wash.-Phila.	94	204	9	4	.982		Cobb, Det.,	156	222	24	14		.946
Jones, Detroit,	57	103	4	2	.982		Engle, N.Y.,	134	299	17	18		.946
Reiley, Clev.,	18	46	1	1	.979		Devoy, St.L.,	16	15	2	1		.944
Murphy, Phila.,	149	191	17	5	.976		Dougherty, Chic.,	138	184	10	12		.942
Hemphill, N.Y.,	45	75	6	2	.976		Gessler, Bos.-Wash.	125	154	19	11		.940
McIntyre, Det.,	122	217	14	6	.975		Hartzell, St.L.,	85	120	21	9		.940
Speaker, Bos.,	142	319	35	10	.973		Schwitzer, St.L.,	22	26	2	2		.933
Milan, Wash.,	120	222	19	7	.972		Browne, Wash.,	101	147	12	11		.931
Lelivelt, Wash.,	91	179	14	6	.970		Stone, St.L.,	81	147	8	12		.928
Hoffman, St.L.,	110	230	10	8	.968		Heitmuller, Phila.,	61	111	4	9		.927
Keeler, N.Y.,	95	111	9	4	.958		White, Chic.,	40	56	7	5		.926
Hartsel, Phila.,	74	140	0	5	.966		Clymer, Wash.,	41	44	3	4		.921
Unglaub, Wash.	43	56	1	2	.966		Hinchman, Clev.,	131	241	18	23		.918
Crawford, Det.,	139	297	7	11	.965		Griggs, St.L.,	40	50	6	5		.918
Oldring, Phila.,	89	174	7	7	.963		Shotten, St.L.,	17	41	2	4		.915
Flick, Clev.,	61	87	4	4	.958		McAleese, St.L.,	79	120	11	13		.910
Killifer, Det.-Wash.,	25	44	1	2	.957		Crompton, St.L.,	17	26	4	3		.909
Goode, Clev.,	80	110	12	6	.953		Demmitt, N.Y.,	109	185	22	21		.908
Niles, Bos.,	117	197	20	11	.952		Cole, Chic.,	46	83	5	11		.889
Hooper, Bos.,	84	124	14	7	.952		Welday, Chic.,						.887
Messenger, Chic.,	31	34	4	2	.950								

## PITCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Sutor, Chic.,	18	6	19	0	1000		Morgan, Bos.-Phila.,	39	6	100	4		.934
Criss, St.L.,	10	2	10	0	1000		Karger, Bos.,	12	4	21	1		.932
Reisling, Wash.,	10	3	14	0	1000		Bender, Phila.,	34	13	78	4		.933
Chesbro, N.Y.-Bos.,	10	2	21	0	1000		Hall, Bos.,	11	5	16	1		.955
Wolter, Bos.,	10	3	13	0	1000		White, Chic.,	23	15	46	3		.953
Walsh, Chic.,	31	23	93	1	.991		Scott, Chic.,	36	6	70	4		.950
Plank, Phila.,	34	11	82	1	.989		Ryan, Bos.,	13	2	17	1		.950
Killian, Det.,	25	11	49	1	.934		Chech, Bos.,	17	4	33	2		.949
Manning, N.Y.,	26	5	51	1	.982		Falkenberg, Clev.,	24	12	61	4		.948
Smith, Chic.,	51	26	154	4	.978		Dygart, Phila.,	32	1	34	2		.943
Joss, Clev.,	33	12	78	2	.978		Gray, Wash.,	36	3	65	4		.944
Dinneen, St.L.,	17	6	34	1	.976		Speer, Det.,	13	4	30	2		.944
Donovan, Det.,	21	9	29	1	.975		Powell, St.L.,	34	9	58	4		.943
Hughes, N.Y.,	25	8	29	1	.974		Graham, St.L.,	34	9	58	4		.943
Mullin, Det.,	40	11	99	3	.972		Collins, Bos.,	12	6	26	2		.941
Coombs, Phila.,	30	12	60	2	.973		Pelty, St.L.,	27	17	74	6		.938
Summers, Det.,	35	14	89	3	.971		Willett, Det.,	40	13	91	7		.937
Wood, Bos.,	24	7	27	1	.971		Howell, St.L.,	10	7	8	1		.937
Smith, Wash.-Bos.,	26	6	54	2	.968		Vickers, Phila.,	18	3	11	1		.933
Steele, Bos.,	15	4	25	1	.967		Witherup, Wash.,	12	0	15	1		.933
Quinn, N.Y.,	22	5	52	2	.966		Krause, Phila.,	32	7	48	4		.932
Bailey, St.L.,	31	4	52	2	.965		Warhon, N.Y.,	36	15	80	7		.931
Doyle, N.Y.,	17	5	21	3	.965		Brockett, N.Y.,	26	10	71	6		.931



Oliver, Photo.

HARTFORD TEAM—CHAMPIONS CONNECTICUT LEAGUE.



1, Wolf; 2, Bisland; 3, Stratton; 4, W. W. Irwin, Sec.; 5, Tarleton; 6, McKechnie; 7, Soffel; 8, Osborne; 9, Donahue; 10, Phillips, Mgr.; 11, Krebs; 12, Magie; 13, Fisher; 14, E. V. Robinson, Bus. Mgr.; 15, Jewell; 16, Nolly.

Giffin, Photo.

WHEELING TEAM—CHAMPIONS CENTRAL LEAGUE.



## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—PITCHERS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Berger, Clev.,	34	11	68	6	.929	Works, Det.,	16	2	16	2	.900
Johnson, Wash.,	40	15	73	7	.927	Pape, Bos.,	11	3	6	1	.900
Arellanes, Bos.,	45	13	74	7	.926	Burchell, Bos.,	10	1	21	3	.880
Rhoades, Clev.,	20	6	44	4	.926	Wilson, N.Y.,	14	2	27	4	.879
Altrock, Chic.-Wash.	10	7	16	2	.920	Schlitzer, Phil.-Bos.,	13	6	37	6	.878
Burns, Wash.-Chic.,	26	6	72	7	.918	Cicotte, Bos.,	26	4	50	8	.871
Young, Clev.,	34	10	88	9	.916	Fiene, Chic.,	13	3	30	5	.868
Lake, N.Y.,	32	3	94	10	.907	Hughes, Wash.,	22	2	36	6	.864
Groom, Wash.,	44	10	98	12	.900	Waddell, St.L.,	31	13	56	11	.862

## CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.B.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.B.	P.C.
Spencer, Bos.,	26	94	24	1	0	.992	Kleinow, N.Y.,	77	343	83	15	6	.966
Payne, Chic.,	27	110	38	2	5	.987	Easterly, Clev.,	76	335	110	16	9	.965
Criger, St.L.,	73	387	98	7	7	.986	Stanage, Det.,	77	324	80	15	3	.964
Thomas, Phila.,	84	479	112	9	5	.985	Blair, N.Y.,	42	151	37	7	4	.964
Sullivan, Chic.,	97	452	119	10	10	.983	Owen, Chic.,	57	266	62	14	10	.959
Donohue, Bos.,	58	249	71	6	12	.982	Beckendorf, Det.,	15	36	9	2	0	.957
Street, Wash.,	137	714	210	18	15	.981	Schmidt, Det.,	81	315	107	20	3	.955
Stephens, St.L.,	72	335	103	9	6	.980	Clarke, Clev.,	44	192	65	13	13	.952
Carrigan, Bos.,	77	347	110	13	9	.972	Sweeney, N.Y.,	62	274	83	20	5	.947
Bemis, Clev.,	36	167	33	6	2	.971	Lapp, Phila.,	19	95	26	8	4	.938
Livingston, Phila.,	64	306	106	13	5	.959	Blankenship, Wn.,	17	37	12	5	2	.907

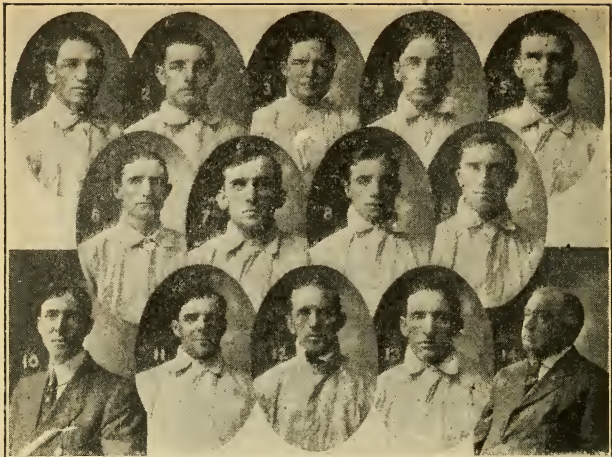
## CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Chicago,	159	4273	2327	250	.964	St. Louis,	154	4056	1977	272	.957
Philadelphia,	153	4123	1907	246	.961	Washington,	156	4107	2048	283	.956
Detroit,	158	4243	2211	278	.959	Boston,	152	4067	2087	298	.954
Cleveland,	155	4078	1960	274	.957	New York,	153	4043	2003	331	.948

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

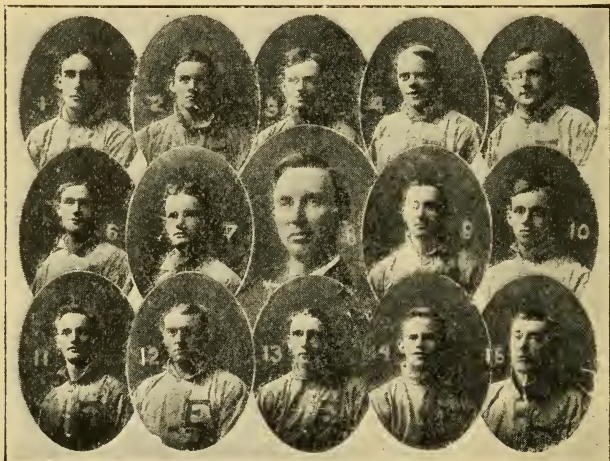
Name and Club.	W.	L.	T.	T.O.	F.	P.C.	Name and Club.	W.	L.	T.	T.O.	F.	P.C.
Mullin, Detroit,	29	8	0	2	1	.784	Coombs, Phila.,	12	11	0	5	2	.572
Cicotte, Boston,	13	5	1	3	4	.722	Joss, Clev.,	14	13	1	1	4	.519
Willett, Detroit,	22	9	0	8	2	.710	Morgan, Bos.-Phila.	18	17	0	3	2	.514
Bender, Phila.,	18	8	0	3	5	.692	Scott, Chicago,	12	12	3	6	3	.500
Krause, Phila.,	18	8	0	3	3	.692	Pelty, St.L.,	11	11	2	2	1	.500
Summers, Detroit,	19	9	2	3	2	.679	Berger, Clev.,	13	14	0	3	4	.481
Plank, Phila.,	19	10	0	5	0	.655	Hughes, N.Y.,	7	8	0	2	7	.467
Quinn, N.Y.,	9	5	0	1	7	.643	Warhop, N.Y.,	13	15	1	1	6	.464
Dygert, Phila.,	8	5	0	9	9	.615	Dinneen, St.L.,	6	7	0	2	2	.462
Wood, Boston,	11	7	0	5	1	.611	Wilson, N.Y.,	5	6	0	3	0	.455
Hall, Boston,	6	4	0	0	1	.600	Bailev, St.L.,	9	11	1	1	10	.459
Smith, Chicago,	25	17	2	1	6	.595	Waddell, St.L.,	11	14	1	3	2	.449
Walsh, Chicago,	15	11	0	3	2	.577	Powell, St.L.,	12	16	0	1	5	.428
Arellanes, Boston,	16	12	0	6	11	.571	Burns, Wash.-Chic.,	9	13	0	3	1	.409
Doyle, N.Y.,	8	6	0	1	2	.571	Manning, N.Y.,	7	11	1	4	3	.389
Lake, N.Y.,	14	11	0	3	4	.560	Graham, St.L.,	8	14	0	5	7	.384
Young, Clev.,	19	15	0	1	0	.559	Rhoades, Clev.,	5	9	0	2	4	.357
Brockett, N.Y.,	10	8	0	3	5	.556	Johnson, Wash.,	13	25	0	1	1	.342
Killian, Detroit,	11	9	0	2	3	.550	Smith, Wash.-Bos.,	6	12	0	2	6	.333
Chech Boston,	7	6	0	4	0	.538	Hughes, Wash.,	4	8	1	4	5	.323
Donovan, Det.,	8	7	2	1	3	.533	Schlitzer, Phil.-Bos.	4	8	0	2	4	.323
White, Chicago,	10	9	1	1	2	.526	Gray, Wash.,	5	19	0	4	7	.208
Falkenberg, Clev.,	10	9	0	0	5	.526	Groom, Wash.,	6	26	3	2	6	.188





1, Roach; 2, Fitzpatrick; 3, Rementer; 4, Schettler; 5, Kerr; 6, Brittsen; 7, Reeder; 8, S. Coveleskie; 9, J. Coveleskie; 10, Hogan, Mgr.; 11, Litschi; 12, Deal, Capt.; 13, Marshall; 14, F. B. Trout, Pres.

LANCASTER TEAM—CHAMPIONS TRI-STATE LEAGUE.

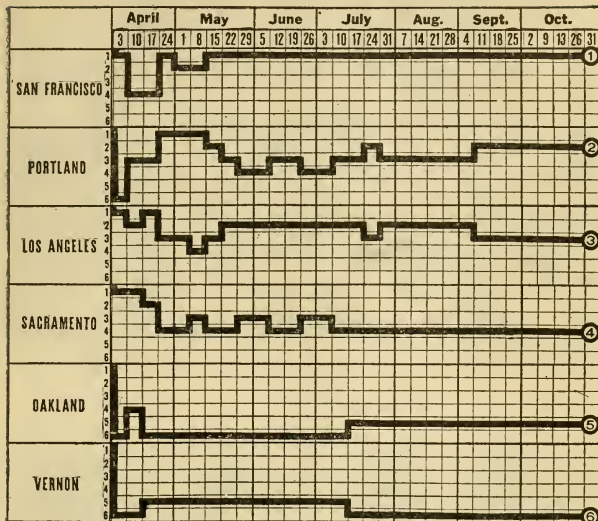


1, Bowman; 2, Vickery; 3, Jones, Mgr.; 4, Isbell; 5, Kennedy; 6, Jones; 7, Smith; 8, Shaw, Pres.; 9, Woods; 10, Bentley; 11, Wilhite; 12, Ashley; 13, Allen; 14, Crutcher; 15, Brooks.

Copyright, 1909, by Eugene McConkay.

ENID TEAM—CHAMPIONS WESTERN ASSOCIATION.

# Pacific Coast League



## CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1903—Los Angeles .....	.630	1906—Portland .....	.657
1904—Tacoma .....	.589	1907—Los Angeles .....	.608
1905—Tacoma (first series). . . }	.583	1908—Los Angeles .....	.585
1905—Los Angeles (second series) }	.604		

\* In play-off Los Angeles won.

## STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	S.F.	Port.	L.A.	Sac.	Oak.	Ver.	Won.	P.C.
San Francisco .....	..	23	27	24	30	28	132	.622
Portland .....	16	..	23	22	26	25	112	.563
Los Angeles .....	18	22	..	24	25	29	118	.549
Sacramento .....	18	14	14	..	22	29	97	.475
Oakland .....	16	13	20	19	..	20	88	.413
Vernon .....	12	15	13	18	22	..	80	.379
Lost .....	80	87	97	107	125	131		

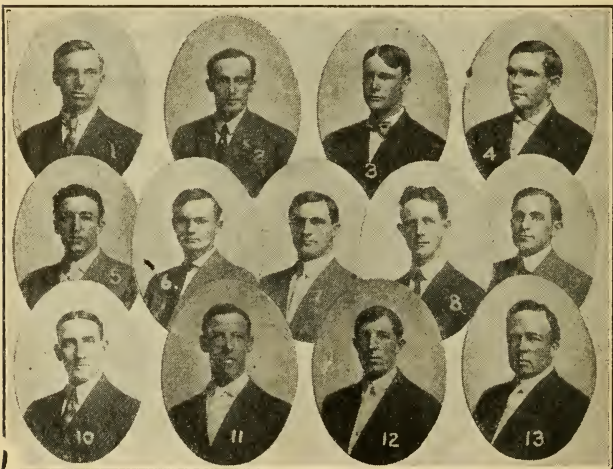
## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SB.	SH.	P.C.
Miller, San Francisco.....	60	219	35	76	11	1	3	12	6	.347
Stewart, San Francisco.....	10	22	2	7	1	1	0	0	0	.318
Melchior, San Francisco.....	195	692	77	206	33	4	5	27	17	.298
Hitt, Vernon .....	50	151	7	42	6	0	0	0	5	.298
Claire, Oakland .....	11	37	4	11	1	0	0	1	2	.297



1, Lichtenbach; 2, Texter; 3, Woodruff; 4, Cooper; 5, Mathay; 6, Doubles; 7, Schwartz; 8, Carroll; 9, Upham; 10, Miller; 11, McClelland; 12, Volk; 13, Slusser; 14, Murphy.

AKRON TEAM—CHAMPIONS OHIO AND PENNSYLVANIA LEAGUE.



1, Johnston; 2, Wilkes; 3, Baskett; 4, Gaskill; 5, Kenna; 6, Alcock; 7, Reiddy; 8, Gaston; 9, Dobbs; 10, Rickert; 11, McKenzie; 12, Clark; 13, Meek.

Hajos, Photo.

CHATTANOOGA TEAM—CHAMPIONS SOUTH ATLANTIC LEAGUE.

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SB.	SH.	PC.
Johnson, Portland .....	205	665	108	195	41	6	13	45	29	.293
Myers, Sacramento .....	76	281	29	82	6	2	0	21	17	.291
Zeider, San Francisco.....	189	705	141	204	42	6	2	93	22	.289
Beall, Los Angeles.....	181	626	92	181	33	7	6	34	22	.289
Murphy, Oakland .....	112	435	43	125	15	6	0	13	9	.287
Martinke, Vernon .....	210	735	72	210	34	5	3	38	35	.286
Truesdale, Oakland .....	26	95	7	27	2	0	0	7	3	.284
Gandil, Sacramento .....	206	758	95	214	30	16	7	27	19	.282
Griffin, San Francisco.....	33	96	14	27	4	2	1	2	8	.281
Corbett, San Francisco.....	12	32	1	9	3	0	0	0	1	.281
D. Lewis, Oakland.....	209	748	72	209	28	7	9	24	37	.279
McCay, Vernon-Oakland .....	100	350	42	96	10	2	1	23	24	.274
McCredie, Portland .....	183	607	70	165	23	6	2	17	26	.272
Coy, Vernon .....	135	421	39	114	18	0	6	16	6	.271
Cameron, Oakland .....	189	669	54	177	20	4	6	15	27	.265
Mundorff, San Francisco.....	102	320	37	85	16	2	0	14	17	.265
Maggert, Oakland .....	59	211	26	56	13	1	1	4	4	.265
Daley, Los Angeles .....	198	682	111	180	18	7	2	63	22	.264
Hogan, Oakland .....	207	773	95	203	50	4	11	25	13	.263
Davis, San Francisco .....	65	236	34	62	6	2	1	14	8	.263
Zamlock, Sacramento .....	43	126	18	33	6	1	0	7	5	.262
Bernard, Vernon .....	120	437	43	114	11	6	2	13	12	.261
Henley, San Francisco.....	46	142	15	37	5	1	2	1	3	.261
Fisher, Portland .....	123	414	43	107	16	3	5	8	5	.258
House, Sacramento .....	121	423	40	109	13	3	3	22	6	.258
Graney, Portland .....	137	385	48	97	14	9	3	12	22	.252
Kennedy, Portland .....	62	202	28	51	12	3	1	9	6	.252
Flanagan, Sacramento .....	168	617	63	155	26	4	0	18	22	.251
D. Brown, Vernon.....	66	211	16	53	10	3	0	5	1	.251
Wheeler, Los Angeles.....	141	428	63	107	24	4	2	20	19	.250
Fournier, Portland .....	17	28	2	7	2	1	0	2	2	.250
Bodie, San Francisco.....	157	543	62	135	41	6	10	9	26	.249
Brashear, Vernon .....	201	711	82	175	37	1	2	27	30	.246
Whalen, Sacramento .....	50	134	8	33	5	2	0	4	4	.246
Carroll, Oakland .....	149	526	72	129	19	2	0	30	38	.245
Berry, San Francisco.....	166	577	61	141	19	2	1	21	27	.244
Delmas, Los Angeles.....	215	740	57	180	31	6	8	27	26	.243
Dillon, Los Angeles.....	119	416	44	101	14	5	1	12	18	.243
J. Williams, San Francisco....	84	281	22	68	9	3	0	4	21	.242
Koestner, Los Angeles.....	45	133	7	32	4	2	0	5	5	.241
Raymer, Sacramento .....	185	671	40	161	19	2	0	16	32	.240
Howard, Los Angeles.....	171	596	53	143	24	6	5	26	31	.240
Shinn, Sacramento .....	204	758	102	181	18	9	2	73	11	.239
Stovall, Vernon .....	196	765	82	181	24	2	0	42	19	.237
Speas, Portland .....	174	609	65	144	14	5	0	21	35	.236
Jansing, Sacramento .....	103	331	34	78	15	4	3	6	16	.236
Thomas, Oakland .....	36	107	8	25	6	1	1	0	4	.234
Ross, Los Angeles.....	126	404	44	94	11	1	0	16	16	.233
Ryan, Portland .....	145	538	66	125	23	8	4	21	24	.232
Doyle, Sacramento .....	197	720	67	166	19	9	1	26	58	.231
Haley, Vernon .....	157	515	55	119	9	4	1	42	23	.231
Tennant, San Francisco.....	188	692	63	159	29	3	2	28	37	.230
Graham, Sacramento .....	101	302	22	69	10	0	0	7	8	.228
J. Lewis, San Francisco.....	97	303	30	69	1	0	0	28	28	.228
Cutshaw, Oakland .....	66	250	18	57	8	1	0	7	6	.228
Thompson, Los Angeles.....	31	79	11	18	2	0	1	1	4	.228
Godwin, Los Angeles.....	191	687	88	154	17	4	0	51	55	.224
J. Smith, Los Angeles.....	212	754	65	168	22	0	3	47	31	.223
Ort, Portland .....	202	682	54	152	21	7	1	39	34	.223
Eagan, Vernon .....	188	647	65	144	27	2	9	14	16	.223

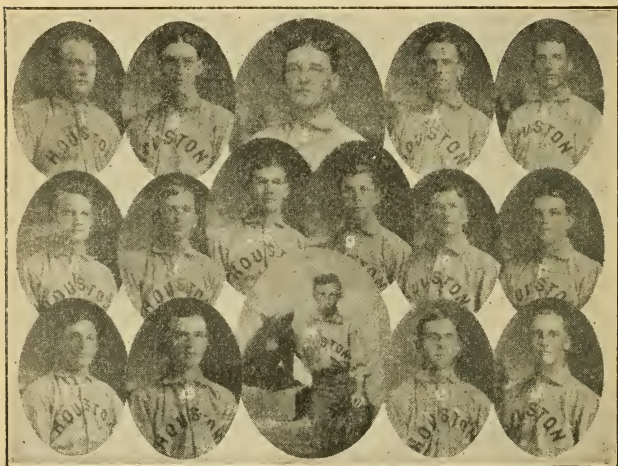




1, Robertson; 2, Doyle; 3, Shaughnessy, Mgr.; 4, Touchstone; 5, Andrada; 6, Holland; 7, Powell; 8, Williams, Pres.; 9, Heins, Sec. and Treas.; 10, Schmidt; 11 Painter; 12, Reynolds; 13, Ryan; 14, Pressley; 15, Newton; 16 Doane.

Copyright, 1909, by Kidd.

ROANOKE TEAM—CHAMPIONS VIRGINIA STATE LEAGUE.



1, Gordon; 2, Corkill; 3, Hill, Capt.; 4, Watson; 5, Badger; 6, Stewart; 7, Northern; 8, Newnan; 9, Mowry; 10, Malloy; 11, Middleton; 12, Hornsby; 13, Blakely; 14, Childress; 15, Killifer; 16, Rose.

Blackburn, Photo.

HOUSTON TEAM—CHAMPIONS TEXAS STATE LEAGUE.



## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SB.	SH.	PC.
R. Williams, San Francisco....	114	345	36	77	14	2	0	13	15	.223
Caffyn, Vernon .....	58	229	26	51	9	2	3	7	5	.223
McHale, Sacramento .....	14	54	5	12	1	0	0	3	1	.222
Van Haltren, Oakland.....	55	192	14	42	3	1	0	8	7	.219
Olson, Portland .....	206	797	96	171	17	5	0	54	38	.215
Ragan, Oakland .....	89	290	19	62	8	0	0	12	11	.214
Lalonge, Oakland-Sacramento...	142	417	28	89	14	3	0	9	18	.213
Murray, Portland .....	18	57	2	12	2	0	0	0	1	.211
Cocney, Portland .....	76	310	29	65	11	1	0	13	3	.210
Christian, Oakland .....	102	281	30	59	2	1	0	9	14	.210
Tozer, Los Angeles.....	47	138	15	29	3	0	2	3	9	.210
Eastley, San Francisco.....	42	113	11	23	6	0	0	3	7	.204
Thorsen, Los Angeles.....	38	103	5	21	1	1	0	3	5	.204
Breen, Portland .....	130	459	52	93	12	7	1	29	28	.203
Armbruster, Portland .....	78	202	21	41	10	0	0	4	8	.203
Kelly, Oakland .....	67	236	23	48	9	0	0	10	9	.203
Hosp, Los Angeles .....	45	148	14	30	5	3	2	9	6	.203
McKune, Oakland .....	143	511	28	102	12	1	0	8	20	.200
Guyn, Portland .....	51	115	9	23	4	0	0	2	6	.200
Fitzgerald, Sacramento .....	43	120	4	24	3	1	1	1	6	.200
C. Lewis, Oakland.....	118	338	25	67	2	0	0	7	18	.198
Darringer, Sacramento .....	68	233	22	46	2	2	0	16	32	.198
Willis, San Francisco.....	34	96	8	19	6	0	0	2	8	.198
McArdle, San Francisco.....	207	690	64	136	18	10	0	18	28	.197
Mohler, San Francisco.....	184	607	86	117	20	5	1	58	59	.193
Devereaux, Vernon .....	68	217	20	41	9	1	0	4	10	.189
Hogan, Vernon .....	128	381	15	70	13	1	1	2	15	.184
Baum, Sacramento .....	51	134	6	24	7	2	0	1	1	.179
Mott, Vernon .....	150	470	39	84	13	6	1	18	33	.178
Kinkel, Vernon .....	49	131	8	23	3	0	0	6	4	.176
Graham, Vernon .....	40	137	5	24	1	0	0	3	2	.175
Willett, Portland-Vernon .....	46	110	8	19	2	2	0	6	0	.173
Orendorf, Los Angeles.....	156	449	34	77	9	1	2	9	33	.171
H. Smith, Los Angeles.....	56	146	13	25	4	3	0	4	6	.171
Browning, San Francisco... ..	53	140	16	24	1	0	0	2	10	.171
Boice, Oakland .....	52	137	12	23	1	1	0	1	3	.168
Adams, Vernon-Sacramento ....	39	121	16	20	3	3	0	8	3	.165
Nagle, Los Angeles .....	38	112	12	18	5	0	0	3	8	.161
Wolfe, Los Angeles .....	11	44	4	7	2	0	0	0	0	.159
Carson, Portland .....	61	143	10	22	2	0	0	1	11	.155
Byrnes, Sacramento-Oakland....	104	421	30	65	4	0	0	17	14	.154
F. Brown, Sacramento.....	48	125	12	19	2	3	0	3	5	.152
Schafer, Vernon .....	43	132	10	20	2	1	0	1	5	.152
Harkins, Vernon .....	23	59	4	9	5	0	0	2	3	.150
Tonneson, Oakland .....	47	113	7	17	4	1	1	0	3	.150
Vance, Vernon .....	20	54	3	8	1	0	0	0	2	.148
Heister, Sacramento .....	29	88	8	13	1	1	0	3	1	.148
Ehman, Sacramento .....	49	135	15	19	2	3	2	0	2	.141
Garrett, Portland .....	51	129	8	18	3	0	0	0	14	.140
Wiggs, Oakland .....	51	143	10	20	3	0	2	2	1	.140
Johnson, Oakland .....	16	51	2	7	1	0	0	0	0	.137
Maire, Oakland .....	14	30	2	4	0	0	0	0	1	.133
Briswalter, Los Angeles.....	29	68	5	9	1	0	0	0	10	.132
Raleigh, Vernon .....	11	23	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	.130
Nelson, Oakland .....	41	96	5	12	1	0	0	0	2	.125
Durham, San Francisco.....	13	32	1	4	2	0	0	0	0	.125
Breyette, Oakland .....	24	77	5	9	2	1	0	5	6	.116
Harkness, Portland .....	62	153	5	17	1	0	0	0	6	.111
Breckenridge, Vernon .....	40	111	9	11	2	1	0	2	5	.099
Seaton, Portland .....	12	27	2	2	0	0	0	1	2	.074
Quigley, Oakland .....	14	36	5	2	0	0	0	1	0	.056



1, Doak; 2, Bentley; 3, Grubbs; 4, McKeivitt, Mgr.; 5, Lynch; 6, M. Walsh; 7, J. Walsh; 8, Sisson; 9, Anthony; 10, Sterne, Pres.; 11, Brandt, Sec. and Treas.; 12, Hammersley; 13, Elridge; 14, Hicks, Capt.; 15, Jackson; 16, Cox; 17, Bain, Mascot; 18, Clapp; 19, Walters; 20, Ridgeway.

Futsler, Photo.

GREENSBORO TEAM—CHAMPIONS CAROLINA ASSOCIATION.



1, Wagner; 2, Hendrix; 3, Severoid; 4, Collins; 5, Rose; 6, Pierce; 7, Manuscb; 8, Egan, Mgr.; 9, Spencer; 10, Burg; 11, Boyd; 12, Ronan; 13, Andrews; 14, Finney.

BURLINGTON TEAM—CHAMPIONS CENTRAL ASSOCIATION.

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Hogan, Oak.,	10	85	11	0	1000	Ort, Port.,	165	1513	103	39	.976
Dillon, Los A.,	119	1203	91	9	.993	Gandil, Sac.,	129	1225	89	32	.976
D. Lewis, Oak.,	17	197	8	3	.986	Kennedy, Port.,	62	491	18	13	.975
Myers, Sac.,	76	744	33	16	.980	Brashear, Vernon,	201	1934	188	63	.971
Beall, Los A.,	51	483	22	10	.980	Cameron, Oak.,	189	1564	162	41	.971
Tennant, San F.,	188	1905	139	46	.978	Wheeler, Los A.,	51	403	39	18	.961
R. Williams, San F.	36	330	24	8	.978						

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Cutshaw, Oak.,	66	194	193	17	.982	Zeider, San F.,	35	80	91	12	.934
Raymer, Sac.,	185	480	542	36	.975	Breen, Port.,	131	309	322	47	.931
Mohler, San F.,	184	543	566	40	.965	Doyle, Sac.,	11	15	35	4	.926
Bernard, Vernon,	31	98	94	9	.953	McCay, Oak.,	31	81	80	15	.915
Haley, Vernon,	137	441	323	39	.951	Graham, Vernon,	14	27	25	5	.912
Wheeler, Los A.,	45	116-122	14		.944	Christian, Oak.,	29	69	72	14	.910
I. Howard, Los. A.,	171	435	499	59	.941	McKune, Oak.,	29	57	66	13	.904
Cooney, Port.,	76	222	225	30	.937	Ragan, Oak.,	18	40	45	9	.904
Eagan, Vernon,	49	94	128	15	.937	Truesdale, Oak.,	26	47	69	20	.853

## THIRD BASEMEN.

J. Smith, Los A.,	212	306	560	53	.942	Johnson, Port.,	204	279	378	57	.920
Darringer, Sac.,	68	92	146	15	.941	Jansing, Sac.,	103	107	193	32	.912
Zeider, San F.,	144	246	328	37	.939	Mott, Vernon,	150	220	356	57	.910
Hogan, Oak.,	194	270	473	52	.935	Devereaux, Vernon,	54	70	123	21	.901
Doyle, Sac.,	24	34	43	6	.928	Heister, Sac.,	16	36	14	6	.893
McCay, Oak.,	14	22	27	4	.925	Mundorff, San F.,	102	112	174	40	.877

## SHORTSTOPS.

McKune, Oak.,	112	184	319	27	.949	Eagan, Vernon,	139	240	447	66	.912
Olson, Port.,	206	499	728	90	.932	Shinn, Sac.,	204	379	565	98	.907
Devereaux, Vernon,	14	22	43	5	.929	McCay, Oak.-Ver.,	55	140	152	32	.901
Delmas, Los A.,	215	460	729	93	.927	Breyette, Oak.,	24	41	68	12	.901
McArdle, San F.,	209	411	685	93	.922	Ragan, Oak.,	71	110	254	45	.890
Bernard, Vernon,	24	52	80	12	.917	Claire, Oak.,	11	18	19	7	.841

## OUTFIELDERS.

McHale, Sac.,	14	22	3	0	1000	Carroll, Oak.,	151	260	26	15	.950
Wheeler, Los A.,	10	15	4	0	1000	R. Williams, San F.,	10	19	0	1	.950
Melchoir, San F.,	195	275	31	6	.981	Ross, Los A.,	93	156	9	9	.948
Beall, Los A.,	131	210	30	8	.968	Ryan, Port.,	145	225	23	14	.947
J. Lewis, San F.,	97	193	12	7	.967	McCredie, Port.,	186	186	25	12	.946
D. Lewis, Oak.,	183	322	32	13	.965	Caffyn, Vernon,	58	80	8	5	.946
Davis, San F.,	65	131	4	5	.964	Speas, Port.,	174	332	24	19	.944
Murphy, Oak.,	112	160	25	7	.964	Graney, Port.,	98	134	12	9	.942
Godwin, Los A.,	191	381	24	16	.962	Adams, Ver.-Sac.,	39	70	7	5	.939
Van Haltren, Oak.,	55	95	5	4	.962	Bernard, Vernon,	61	85	20	7	.937
House, Sac.,	121	258	12	12	.951	Ort, Port.,	37	58	2	4	.937
Doyle, Sac.,	158	336	44	16	.960	Flannagan, Sac.,	168	204	20	16	.933
Miller, San F.,	60	99	17	5	.959	Stovall, Vernon,	187	363	39	30	.931
Daley, Los A.,	198	424	19	20	.957	Martinke, Vernon,	210	398	29	35	.924
Bodie, San F.,	156	252	34	13	.957	Christian, Oak.,	21	32	3	3	.921
Gandil, Sac.,	77	165	15	6	.957	Maggert, Oak.,	59	102	9	10	.917
Zamlock, Sac.,	43	72	8	4	.957	Graham, Vernon,	14	24	9	3	.917
J. Williams, San F.,	84	135	9	7	.954	Haley, Vernon,	18	28	4	3	.914
Coy, Vernon,	123	156	23	9	.952	Thompson, Los A.,	31	40	7	6	.887
Kelly, Oak.,	67	127	15	7	.952	Wolfe, Los A.,	11	7	1	2	.800

## PITCHERS.

Seaton, Port.,	12	5	22	0	1000	Briswalter, Los A.,	29	11	60	3	.959
Coy, Vernon,	12	1	18	0	1000	Schafer, Vernon,	43	29	89	5	.958
Carson, Port.,	61	18	150	2	.988	Thorsen, Los A.,	38	14	97	5	.957
Whalen, Sac.,	50	21	111	2	.985	Eastley, San F.,	42	27	62	4	.957
Nagle, Los A.,	34	19	90	2	.982	Harkins, Vernon,	23	12	50	2	.954
Fitzgerald, Sac.,	43	17	76	2	.979	Koestner, Los A.,	44	13	109	6	.953
Baum, Sac.,	51	25	127	5	.968	Browning, San F.,	53	13	125	7	.952



1, Turgeon; 2, H. F. Ananwall, Pres.; 3, Bankhead, Mgr.; 4, Stahl, Sec.; 5, Sizemore; 6, Green; 7, Brammell; 8, Donovan; 9, Hassler; 10, Weisner; 11, Riggart; 12, Manda; 13, Kneaves; 14, Powers.

LYONS TEAM—CHAMPIONS KANSAS STATE LEAGUE.

Glaze, Photo.



1, Bailey; 2, Thomas; 3, White; 4, A. S. Burkart, Pres.; 5, Smith, Mgr.; 6, Lamlein; 7, Kusel; 8, Dr. Crane, Club Phys.; 9, Campbell; 10, Reynolds; 11, Method; 12, Darringer; 13, Miller; 14, Draher; 15, Shippiacasse.

SAGINAW TEAM—CHAMPIONS SOUTHERN MICHIGAN LEAGUE.



## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—PITCHERS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Nelson, Oak.,	41	10	125	7	.951	Brown, Sac.,	48	22	142	14	.921
Breckenridge, Ver.,	40	23	143	9	.949	Henley, San F.,	46	13	67	7	.920
Durham, San F.,	13	4	33	2	.949	Willett, Port.-Ver.,	46	12	95	10	.915
Griffin, San F.,	26	22	50	4	.947	Guyn, Port.,	26	6	37	4	.915
Hitt, Vernon,	50	26	135	10	.942	Christian, Oak.,	45	18	88	10	.914
Willis, San F.,	34	17	79	6	.941	Harkness, Port.,	62	18	101	12	.910
Hosp, Los A.,	31	48	118	11	.938	Maire, Oak.,	14	0	30	3	.909
Ehman, Sac.,	49	30	86	8	.935	Boice, Oak.,	52	24	115	14	.908
Raleigh, Vernon,	11	9	29	2	.933	Garrett, Port.,	51	17	122	14	.908
Wiggs, Oak.,	51	20	89	8	.932	Graney, Port.,	39	25	76	14	.878
Tonneson, Oak.,	47	20	98	9	.929	Stewart, San F.,	10	3	17	4	.833
Tozer, Los A.,	47	45	93	11	.926	Corbett, San F.,	12	3	30	7	.825
Vance, Vernon,	20	16	57	6	.924						

## CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.B.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.B.	P.C.
C. Lewis, Oak.,	118	574	167	14	14	.981	Fisher, Port.,	121	612	201	34	21	.960
Graham, Sac.,	101	396	121	10	4	.981	R. Williams, S.F.,	55	203	45	11	11	.957
Armbruster, Port.,	78	295	105	8	8	.980	Ross, Los A.,	22	93	23	6	2	.955
Byrnes, Sac.-Oak.,	104	461	151	15	5	.976	Brown, Vernon,	63	282	108	23	13	.949
Orendorff, Los A.,	156	601	225	26	18	.969	Kinkel, Vernon,	49	156	66	12	3	.949
LaLonge, Ok.-Sac.	141	521	210	26	18	.966	H. Smith, Los A.,	56	227	77	20	8	.938
Hogan, Vernon,	122	512	202	25	9	.966	Thomas, Oak.,	36	140	40	12	8	.937
Murray, Port.,	18	74	17	3	2	.965	Fournier, Port.,	17	33	9	3	2	.933
Berry, San F.,	166	793	227	39	17	.963							

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	T.	Fin.	TO.	R.	SO.	BB.	HB.	WP.	Blk.	P.C.
Henley, San Francisco....	46	31	10	1	6	3	90	188	71	18	4	0	.756
Tozer, Los Angeles.....	47	31	12	0	2	2	104	127	104	22	5	1	.721
Willis, San Francisco....	34	20	9	1	1	3	85	85	88	9	8	1	.690
Browning, San Francisco.	54	32	16	1	8	2	126	197	100	9	3	1	.667
Nagle, Los Angeles.....	33	18	9	0	4	3	80	67	80	14	4	1	.667
Graney, Portland .....	31	17	9	1	5	7	77	165	122	21	10	1	.654
Carson, Portland .....	61	29	20	1	9	13	117	190	79	6	7	1	.592
Harkness, Portland .....	65	29	21	2	12	13	136	261	144	10	5	1	.580
Griffin, San Francisco....	26	12	9	0	5	4	76	50	66	5	3	0	.571
Seaton, Portland .....	12	4	3	0	1	8	18	33	27	5	2	0	.571
Garrett, Portland .....	50	25	19	0	9	8	120	162	83	26	2	0	.568
Whalen, Sacramento .....	51	23	18	0	5	10	140	127	82	6	2	0	.561
Schafer, Vernon .....	43	20	16	2	3	4	142	110	96	10	9	0	.556
Koestner, Los Angeles....	40	20	16	1	1	5	132	149	139	18	6	0	.556
Durham, San Francisco....	13	5	4	1	4	2	27	46	18	2	4	0	.556
Eastley, San Francisco....	41	19	16	0	5	7	109	123	86	13	9	1	.543
Hosp, Los Angeles.....	29	15	14	0	0	3	87	73	88	5	7	1	.517
Christian, Oakland .....	43	18	17	0	9	5	113	161	99	18	4	0	.514
Ehman, Sacramento .....	46	19	18	0	7	8	128	187	86	19	1	0	.514
Baum, Sacramento .....	51	21	20	1	6	8	132	182	85	1	3	0	.512
Briswalter, Los Angeles..	30	12	13	0	3	4	85	48	57	22	2	0	.480
Boice, Oakland .....	51	19	22	0	7	9	147	149	147	31	6	4	.463
Guyn, Portland .....	27	6	7	1	10	4	48	36	33	6	1	0	.462
Wiggs, Oakland .....	50	19	23	0	6	5	135	268	141	17	15	0	.452
Willett, Portland-Vernon..	36	13	17	3	3	5	121	103	99	17	7	0	.433
Stewart, San Francisco...	10	3	4	1	0	5	25	32	20	8	2	0	.429
Brown, Sacramento .....	49	16	23	0	10	7	122	138	67	7	1	0	.410
Thorson, Los Angeles....	37	12	18	1	6	3	115	134	142	18	15	0	.400
Tonneson, Oakland .....	45	14	22	0	6	12	136	129	121	25	9	0	.389
Breckenridge, Vernon ....	40	14	22	0	3	3	139	115	105	12	11	0	.389
Fitzgerald, Sacramento ..	46	14	25	2	9	7	128	162	106	26	4	0	.359
Hitt, Vernon .....	47	15	29	0	2	6	143	197	114	13	0	1	.341
Corbett, San Francisco....	12	4	8	0	0	3	38	39	35	3	4	1	.333
Nelson, Oakland .....	41	12	25	2	5	8	95	127	98	10	7	0	.324
Vance, Vernon .....	20	6	13	0	0	2	80	77	65	12	2	0	.316
Harkins, Vernon .....	22	5	14	0	1	6	102	40	52	6	5	1	.263
Coy, Vernon .....	10	2	6	0	1	1	45	15	16	0	0	0	.250
Maire, Oakland .....	14	1	7	1	3	5	40	41	36	5	5	0	.125





1, Newnham; 2, Miller; 3, Nelson; 4, Sykes; 5, Kaler; 6, Kinney; 7, Pennybaker; 8, M. A. Dunigan, Bus. Mgr.; 9, Munk; 10, Reilly; 11, Fohl, Mgr.; 12, Fink; 13, Weller; 14, Corbin; 15, Watkins.

LIMA TEAM—CHAMPIONS OHIO STATE LEAGUE.

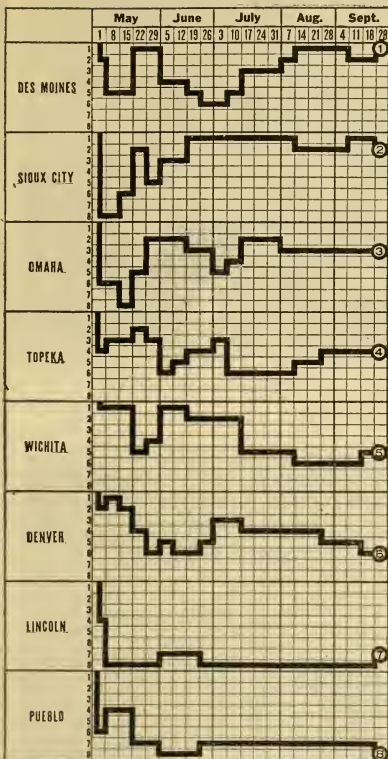
Fenner Bros., Photo.



1, Armstrong; 2, Woods; 3, Poindexter; 4, Siegle, Mgr.; 5, Farm; 6, Fulwider; 7, Farmer; 8, McKee; 9, Earthman; 10, Brooks; 11, Sommers; 12, White; 13, Delberts; 14, Lewis.

ELLSWORTH TEAM—CHAMPIONS CENTRAL KANSAS LEAGUE.

# Western League



The Western League season of 1909, the tenth year of the organization, furnished surprise at the very last moment of the race when Des Moines slipped into first position, beating out Sioux City by the narrow margin of two points. They were enabled to do this by Omaha defeating Sioux City in both games of a double header on the last day, while at the same time Des Moines defeated Lincoln. Omaha figured well in the race during the entire season and finished a good third. Topeka and Wichita, new members in 1909, came next in the order named, with Denver, Lincoln and Pueblo following.

## STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Des Moines,	93	59	.612
Sioux City,	94	60	.610
Omaha,	84	68	.553
Topeka,	76	73	.510
Wichita	71	82	.464
Denver,	69	82	.457
Lincoln,	61	89	.407
Pueblo,	58	93	.384

## CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1900—Denver	.581
1901—Kansas City	.642
1902—Kansas City	.603
1903—Milwaukee	.659
1904—Omaha	.600
1905—Des Moines	.646
1906—Des Moines	.660
1907—Omaha	.571
1908—Sioux City	.607

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	1B.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	P.C.
Welch, Omaha	151	527	81	196	288	41	15	7	44	51	.372
Miller, Pueblo	87	305	52	112	167	14	7	9	7	20	.367
Mertens, Des Moines	14	33	7	12	18	4	1	..	1	2	.363
Holmes, Soo City	54	140	26	50	64	12	1	..	10	15	.357
Reilly, Topeka	52	177	36	62	84	8	4	2	13	9	.350
Towne, Soo City	118	366	56	121	163	22	4	4	22	17	.331
Smith, Soo City	156	557	135	183	257	45	6	6	17	52	.329
Feelen, Topeka	95	365	63	120	155	14	6	3	7	21	.328



1, Toney; 2, Stout; 3, Puttmann; 4, Schmidt; 5, Reed; 6, Horn, Mgr.; 7, Barney; 8, Phillips, Mascot; 9, Burden; 10, Vallingdham; 11, VauDine; 12, Ellis; 13, Chapman; 14, Weakley; 15, Goosetree.

WINCHESTER TEAM—CHAMPIONS BLUE GRASS LEAGUE.

Earp, Photo.



1, Mee; 2, Palmer; 3, Ness; 4, Cook; 5, Steele; 6, Ives; 7, Kulmes; 8, Carl; 9, Kempf; 10, Armstrong; 11, Piddington; 12, Smith; 13, Cassiboine, Mgr.; 14, Shaw.

Nielson, Photo.

MADISON TEAM—CHAMPIONS WISCONSIN-ILLINOIS LEAGUE.

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

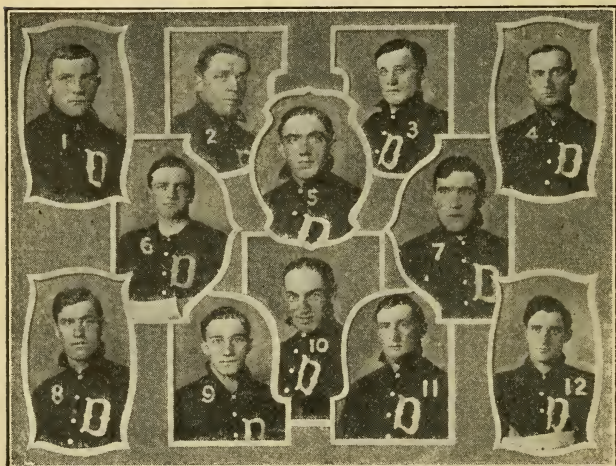
Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	1B.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Jones, Denver .....	152	586	110	191	282	38	14	8	15	43	.326
Edmondson, Soo City .....	125	454	90	147	235	40	6	11	28	25	.324
Cole, Wichita .....	100	426	73	137	195	23	4	8	8	12	.322
Gardner, Pueblo .....	22	78	9	25	32	3	2	..	2	2	.321
Spencer, Pueblo .....	97	347	66	111	142	16	4	2	15	50	.320
Thompson, Denver .....	68	239	31	76	92	10	3	..	2	6	.318
Kane, Omaha .....	153	558	101	176	237	27	16	1	23	33	.315
Foutz, Pueblo .....	18	64	4	20	27	4	..	1	1	..	.313
Clark, Pueblo .....	146	537	93	168	217	22	9	3	17	22	.313
Landreth, Topeka .....	48	170	22	53	68	7	4	..	5	13	.312
Dalton, Des Moines .....	152	582	113	179	237	28	8	6	16	35	.308
Pettigrew, Topeka .....	140	488	94	149	216	25	3	12	16	26	.305
Curtis, Pueblo .....	146	575	105	173	235	26	9	6	10	25	.301
Hunter, Soo City .....	156	539	132	162	254	39	7	13	41	59	.301
Waldron, Lincoln .....	150	609	99	183	228	22	10	1	18	21	.300
McChesney, Pueblo .....	41	150	13	45	69	13	4	1	3	4	.300
Lindsay, Denver .....	118	426	70	128	174	28	3	4	15	18	.300
Thomason, Topeka .....	61	160	16	48	58	8	1	..	7	9	.300
Thomas, Lincoln .....	149	573	116	171	250	35	6	11	11	49	.298
Middleton, Wichita .....	126	449	68	133	164	23	2	1	19	13	.296
King, Omaha .....	154	557	107	165	213	17	11	3	22	42	.296
Cassidy, Denver .....	154	615	112	182	236	30	13	..	10	39	.296
W. Davidson, Lincoln .....	150	566	85	167	234	26	15	3	19	49	.295
Stankard, Denver .....	142	530	67	156	217	20	10	7	10	25	.294
Bader, Des Moines .....	138	519	82	152	195	14	7	5	19	27	.293
Welch, Soo City .....	142	581	83	170	255	31	11	11	27	22	.293
Pennell, Wichita .....	155	574	90	168	256	34	9	12	14	26	.292
Potts, Omaha .....	43	148	19	43	50	7	..	..	13	9	.291
Dwyer, Des Moines .....	146	532	99	155	204	30	11	..	18	24	.291
Stovall, Soo City .....	156	570	85	164	214	18	10	4	21	27	.288
Fisher, Omaha .....	151	591	127	170	234	30	12	2	16	88	.288
Shipke, Omaha .....	72	258	39	74	106	18	1	4	16	12	.287
Bohannon, Denver .....	78	206	27	59	79	8	3	2	8	3	.286
Hallman, Denver .....	24	63	5	18	21	3	..	..	2	2	.286
Geir, Topeka .....	151	582	66	166	221	23	10	4	19	25	.285
Kerner, Des Moines .....	103	283	35	80	105	8	7	1	4	10	.283
Weaver, Wichita .....	88	289	37	81	100	7	3	2	3	7	.280
Pendry, Omaha .....	144	494	95	138	176	16	8	2	40	51	.279
Nunemacher, Lincoln .....	26	90	14	25	29	4	..	..	2	5	.278
Hughes, Wichita .....	155	557	109	153	200	21	7	4	20	32	.275
Kerns, Topeka .....	119	367	56	101	156	26	4	7	8	3	.275
Matticks, Des Moines .....	155	616	87	169	217	19	13	1	15	28	.274
Cadman, Omaha .....	79	216	29	59	80	12	3	1	9	2	.273
Wooley, Topeka .....	151	598	98	162	192	18	6	..	16	40	.271
Hollenbeck, Omaha .....	74	185	30	50	65	9	3	..	5	..	.270
Niehoff, Des Moines .....	155	553	84	149	206	23	8	7	28	63	.269
Bonno, Lincoln-Pueblo .....	16	30	3	8	10	2	..	..	1	..	.267
Westerzell, Wichita .....	155	578	78	154	204	19	9	4	24	18	.266
Campbell, Soo City .....	134	510	95	135	170	23	6	..	12	25	.265
Wilson, Soo City .....	13	34	5	9	20	1	..	3	1	2	.265
Hogriever, Lincoln .....	139	472	65	125	142	8	3	1	12	40	.265
Gagnier, Lincoln .....	133	503	66	133	168	23	5	1	30	23	.264
Kohl, Topeka .....	126	467	59	123	164	27	6	1	17	25	.263
Cockman, Lincoln .....	39	137	20	36	43	7	..	..	5	13	.263
Jehl, Pueblo .....	39	103	15	27	39	36	3	1	2	2	.262
Maag, Denver .....	145	527	123	138	167	16	5	1	8	31	.262
Anderson, Topeka .....	74	276	34	72	86	6	4	..	21	12	.261
Fox, Omaha .....	148	570	83	149	183	17	8	..	34	48	.261
Corban, Pueblo .....	133	484	66	124	172	26	9	1	27	26	.256
Belden, Omaha .....	14	47	5	12	14	2	..	..	3	2	.256
Henry, Topeka .....	35	102	7	26	28	2	..	..	3	5	.255
Andreas, Soo City .....	156	535	120	136	180	21	4	5	50	41	.254
Lang, Des Moines .....	65	186	25	47	61	8	..	2	3	2	.253
Brennan, Wichita .....	53	135	15	34	38	4	..	..	5	2	.252





1. Rennard; 2. Fender; 3. James; 4. Runser; 5. Orr; 6. Mullinix; 7. Baylor; 8. Weber, Capt.; 9. Pierce; 10. Baker; 11. Foley.

BLUFFTON TEAM—CHAMPIONS NORTHERN INDIANA STATE LEAGUE. McLain, Photo.



1. Mueller; 2. McCrone; 3. Marion; 4. Zackert; 5. Breen, 6. Schmirler; 7. Neeson; 8. Cummings; 9. Kohl, 10. O'Brien, Mgr.; 11. Taylor; 12. Dauss.

Copyright 1909, by McKenzie.

DULUTH TEAM—CHAMPIONS MINNESOTA-WISCONSIN LEAGUE.

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	1B.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	P.C.
E. Locke, Pueblo .....	76	254	36	64	97	12	6	3	12	7 .252
Williams, Des Moines .....	83	286	45	72	91	15	2	..	15	15 .252
Jude, Lincoln .....	118	443	48	111	149	19	8	1	18	16 .251
Zalusky, Denver .....	12	48	5	12	19	2	1	1	..	1 .250
Belden, Denver .....	154	571	101	143	203	30	9	4	23	25 .249
Walters, Pueblo .....	106	359	44	88	127	16	7	3	8	10 .245
Hartman, Denver .....	154	577	56	140	173	21	6	..	23	23 .243
Downey, Topeka .....	78	280	24	67	77	3	2	1	9	7 .239
Colligan, Des Moines .....	155	635	77	151	175	17	4	..	36	28 .238
Franks, Omaha .....	86	295	49	70	87	14	2	..	14	22 .237
Kunkel, Topeka .....	143	553	74	131	185	21	6	7	26	7 .237
Abbott, Topeka .....	110	385	52	91	115	14	3	1	8	39 .236
Andrews, Topeka .....	27	98	11	23	35	3	3	1	5	3 .235
Misse, Lincoln .....	13	47	4	11	12	1	..	..	..	.. .234
Holland, Wichita .....	63	189	23	44	61	10	2	1	5	4 .233
Swift, Pueblo .....	48	133	11	31	49	7	1	3	3	1 .233
Williams, Pueblo .....	17	56	8	13	19	3	..	1	..	1 .232
Keeley, Omaha .....	42	104	9	24	36	2	2	2	10	1 .231
Gonding, Omaha .....	102	343	30	79	88	7	1	..	13	8 .230
Heckinger, Des Moines .....	26	79	10	18	23	2	..	1	2	1 .228
Armstrong, Wichita .....	60	198	18	45	64	10	..	3	8	2 .227
Green, Soo City .....	61	190	14	43	54	5	..	2	1	9 .226
Alderman, Soo City .....	47	111	9	25	29	2	1	..	5	1 .225
McGregor, Des Moines .....	19	40	4	9	13	0	2	..	2	1 .225
Lower, Omaha .....	43	116	13	26	33	3	2	..	3	.. .224
Hendrix, Topeka .....	25	58	2	13	18	3	1	..	1	.. .224
Sullivan, Lincoln .....	94	310	23	69	76	7	..	..	13	3 .223
Melter, Soo City .....	13	36	3	8	9	1	..	..	2	.. .222
J. Locke, Pueblo .....	20	45	6	10	12	2	..	..	1	.. .222
Chabek, Soo City .....	44	90	12	20	25	2	..	1	4	.. .222
Mitze, Pueblo .....	111	350	38	77	106	9	7	2	14	13 .220
Pritchette, Pueblo .....	126	447	46	97	122	10	4	2	14	8 .217
Perrine, Omaha .....	11	37	2	8	8	..	..	..	1	2 .216
Johnson, Soo City-Lincoln .....	45	98	6	21	27	..	..	2	1	.. .214
Wright, Topeka .....	38	98	9	21	23	2	..	..	5	.. .214
Shea, Des Moines .....	21	56	9	12	16	1	..	1	..	1 .214
McGrath, Lincoln .....	14	42	3	9	10	1	..	..	..	.. .214
Clark, Soo City-Des Moines .....	38	88	9	19	19	..	..	..	3	.. .213
Adams, Denver .....	47	127	13	27	32	3	1	..	1	.. .213
Atchinson, Wichita .....	37	87	8	18	21	3	..	..	12	.. .207
White, Wichita .....	75	286	20	59	74	11	2	..	12	8 .206
Cooley, Topeka .....	20	63	7	13	15	..	1	..	1	2 .206
Cruikshank, Soo City .....	12	34	7	7	8	1	..	..	1	3 .206
Fromme, Soo City .....	27	73	8	15	18	3	..	..	8	.. .205
Freeman, Soo City .....	30	78	6	16	17	1	..	..	3	.. .205
Kaufman, Topeka .....	59	142	12	29	32	1	1	..	11	.. .204
Shea, Soo City .....	65	178	23	36	44	3	..	..	19	4 .202
Haley, Denver .....	28	75	8	15	18	..	..	1	..	.. .200
Kensel, Pueblo .....	37	130	28	26	34	4	2	..	4	4 .200
McManus, Des Moines .....	68	190	21	37	43	6	..	..	7	6 .195
Shaner, Wichita .....	58	120	8	23	32	5	2	..	10	2 .192
Gilmartin, Des Moines .....	37	126	7	24	30	4	1	..	5	2 .190
Graham, Omaha .....	13	58	5	11	16	3	1	..	2	.. .190
C. Clark, Wichita .....	16	35	2	6	6	..	..	..	1	.. .188
Galgano, Pueblo .....	45	119	16	22	29	3	2	..	1	4 .185
J. Jones, Lincoln .....	34	93	11	17	18	1	..	..	2	.. .183
Lewis, Des Moines .....	49	149	17	27	38	4	2	1	10	2 .181
P. Davidson .....	12	39	8	7	7	..	..	..	3	2 .180
Jackson, Denver-Pueblo .....	33	101	9	18	23	2	1	..	1	4 .178
Wiegard, Pueblo .....	32	97	8	17	19	..	1	..	4	.. .175
Roberts, Wichita .....	55	166	17	29	42	3	2	2	3	8 .175
Wasson, Lincoln-Denver .....	25	57	5	10	10	..	..	..	2	.. .175
Farthing, Lincoln .....	30	80	2	14	15	1	..	..	1	1 .175
Olmstead, Denver .....	38	98	9	17	18	1	..	..	9	.. .173



1, Ferrell; 2, Anderson; 3, Gilmore; 4, Holt; 5, Miller; 6, Phoenix; 7, Buck; 8, Cowell; 9, Schuman; 10, Yerkes; 11, Moore; 12, Armstrong; 13, Mills; 14, Bird; 15, Lane; 16, Cooper. Foust, Photo.

WILSON TEAM—CHAMPIONS EASTERN CAROLINA LEAGUE.



1, Zimmerman; 2, Campbell; 3, Hamilton, Mgr.; 4, Whisman; 5, Nelson; 6, Childers; 7, Wilson; 8, Bennett; 9, Campbell; 10, Davidson; 11, Dunn; 12, Harper. Milne, Photo.

MEDICINE HAT TEAM—CHAMPIONS WESTERN CANADA LEAGUE.

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	1B.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	P.C.
Jockerst, Wichita .....	37	122	9	21	25	4	..	..	6	2	.172
McCafferty, Lincoln .....	39	118	12	20	22	2	..	..	7	1	.169
Boles, Topeka .....	24	59	9	10	14	1	..	1	2	1	.169
Mason, Lincoln .....	71	184	6	31	35	4	..	..	8	3	.168
Shackleford, Wichita .....	13	30	2	5	5	..	..	..	1	..	.167
Zinran, Denver .....	16	55	6	9	10	1	..	..	1	..	.164
Biersdorfer, Des Moines .....	35	92	7	15	16	1	..	..	1	..	.163
Miller, Des Moines .....	50	130	12	21	24	..	2	..	5	..	.162
Sanders, Omaha .....	31	75	7	12	13	1	..	..	3	1	.160
Haas, Denver .....	50	162	19	26	31	3	1	..	1	..	.160
Nagel, Lincoln .....	27	72	6	11	12	1	..	..	..	..	.153
Durham, Denver .....	10	28	2	4	4	..	..	..	..	1	.143
Ford, Denver .....	16	43	2	6	6	..	..	..	..	..	.140
Barnum, Des Moines.....	25	43	5	6	6	..	..	..	2	..	.140
Forrester, Lincoln .....	12	36	2	5	6	1	..	..	1	..	.138
Johus, Omaha .....	13	31	3	4	4	..	..	..	2	..	.129
Patton, Omaha .....	12	27	4	3	3	..	..	..	5	1	.111
Hatch, Pueblo .....	13	28	2	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	.107
Ashley, Topeka .....	10	30	2	3	5	2	..	..	2	..	.100
Hassler, Wichita .....	17	40	3	3	3	..	..	..	..	1	.075
Harris, Topeka .....	12	20	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	.050
McGee, Pueblo .....	12	23	..	1	3	..	1	..	1	..	.043

## CLUB BATTING.

Name and Club.	AB.	R.	BH.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	P.C.
Des Moines .....	5165	745	1343	1735	181	69	26	189	242	.260
Denver .....	5182	787	1378	1818	219	68	28	121	224	.266
Lincoln .....	5036	646	1272	1616	184	52	19	186	241	.253
Omaha .....	4928	799	1392	1836	216	79	24	148	344	.283
Pueblo .....	4852	688	1302	1784	204	78	41	157	199	.268
Sionx City .....	5076	921	1445	1998	273	54	60	281	294	.285
Topeka .....	4999	692	1308	1703	191	60	29	173	218	.262
Wichita .....	5208	710	1352	1819	214	52	48	194	174	.260

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	P.C.
Armstrong, Wich.,	33	288	19	4	.987	Sullivan, Lincoln,	15	163	8	4	.977
Hunter, Soo C.,	156	1558	85	24	.986	Abbott, Topeka,	109	964	66	24	.977
Holland, Wich.,	50	360	35	7	.983	Cooley, Topeka,	20	166	17	5	.973
Thomas, Lincoln,	133	1359	113	25	.983	Clark, Pueblo,	146	1337	91	41	.972
Lindsay, Denver,	118	1035	75	20	.982	Pennell, Wich.,	33	222	17	8	.968
Dwyer, Des M.,	145	1429	64	30	.980	Bohannon, Denver,	31	220	23	10	.962
Kunkle, Topeka,	22	190	11	4	.980	Green, S.C.-Lin.,	11	70	7	5	.939
Kane, Omaha,	153	1448	103	35	.978	Roberts, Wich.,	35	269	28	24	.925

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Fox, Lin.-Omaha,	148	318	400	27	.963	Walters, Pueblo,	100	246	198	29	.939
Hughes, Wich.,	133	372	363	29	.962	Cole, Wichita,	21	51	55	7	.938
Thomas, Lincoln,	13	29	43	3	.960	Perrine, Omaha,	11	32	25	4	.934
Pendry, Omaha,	41	131	94	10	.957	King, Omaha,	32	74	77	11	.932
Graham, Omaha,	13	33	30	3	.955	Gilmartin, Des M.,	37	61	98	12	.930
Kohl, Topeka,	136	408	384	42	.950	Stankard, Denver,	98	206	218	34	.926
Pritchett, Lin.-Pueb.	34	74	90	9	.948	Maag, Denver,	25	66	82	12	.925
Andreas, Soo C.,	156	391	423	45	.948	Hogriever, Pue.-Lin.,	59	126	162	24	.923
Bader, Des M.,	32	69	73	8	.947	Gier, Topeka,	19	49	43	9	.911
Williams, Des M.,	81	206	246	28	.942	C. Jones, Denver,	32	67	80	15	.907





1, Carter; 2, Johnson; 3, Williams; 4, Hart; 5, Jones; 6, Beisser; 7, Yeager; 8, Brown; 9, Hardgrove; 10, Irmischer; 11, Bradley; 12, DeLair; 13, Meixell; 14, Siner; 15, Jack Corbett, Capt. and Mgr.  
**MONMOUTH TEAM—CHAMPIONS ILLINOIS-MISSOURI LEAGUE.**



1, Kelly; 2, Cameron; 3, Nelson; 4, Maggert; 5, Wiggs; 6, McKune; 7, Cutshaw; 8, C. Lewis; 9, Christian; 10, Thomas; 11, Claire; 12, Hogan; 13, Carroll; 14, D. Lewis; 15, Reidy; 16, Boice; 17, Tonnesen; 18, Byrnes.

**OAKLAND TEAM—PACIFIC COAST LEAGUE.**

On June 8, 1909, the San Francisco and Oakland teams played a 24-inning game, San Francisco finally winning, 1—0, after a desperate struggle in which the remarkable record was made of 23 innings being played without a run being scored by either side. Henley pitched for San Francisco and Wiggs for Oakland.

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Shipke, Omaha,	72	108	170	15	.949	Welch, Soo C.,	143	164	271	46	.904
Maag, Denver,	120	169	211	24	.941	Andrews, Topeka,	27	31	60	10	.901
Cockman, Lin.,	39	37	74	9	.925	Westerzell, Wich.,	155	207	246	50	.901
Thompson, Denver,	22	27	32	5	.922	Pritchett, Lin.-Pueb.	76	104	148	28	.900
Kunkle, Topeka,	118	135	217	31	.919	Hogriever, Lin.-Pue.	61	76	119	22	.899
E. Locke, Pueblo,	72	94	132	23	.908	Niehoff, Des M.,	155	179	314	59	.893
Pendry, Omaha,	88	109	165	28	.907	Kensel, Pueblo,	28	25	35	13	.822

## SHORTSTOPS.

Francks, Omaha,	86	186	248	21	.954	Corhan, Pueblo,	125	311	344	64	.911
Gagnier, Lincoln,	133	371	370	49	.938	Colligan, Des M.,	155	288	363	67	.907
Anderson, Wich.,	71	148	180	46	.933	Pritchette, Pueblo,	15	29	28	6	.905
Potts, Omaha,	43	107	123	19	.924	Sartman, Denver,	154	309	370	71	.905
Downey, Topeka,	78	157	241	33	.923	Misse, Lincoln,	13	31	38	8	.896
Hughes, Wich.,	22	47	54	9	.918	White, Wichita,	75	141	199	41	.893
Smith, Soo C.,	151	289	445	67	.916	King, Omaha,	24	52	65	17	.873
Reilly, Topeka,	52	108	160	25	.915						

## OUTFIELDERS.

Hogriever, Pue.-Lin.	24	33	7	0	1000	Gier, Topeka,	130	164	25	10	.950
Waldron, Lincoln,	150	202	15	2	.991	Fisher, Omaha,	151	227	16	13	.949
Green, Soo C.,	45	56	5	1	.984	Gardner, Pueblo,	22	15	3	1	.947
Pennell, Wich.,	122	206	13	5	.978	Jones, Denver,	117	300	21	18	.947
Cassidy, Denver,	154	262	24	7	.976	Miller, Pueblo,	81	131	8	8	.946
I. Belden, Denver,	153	267	19	8	.973	Lange, Des M.,	11	12	5	1	.944
Fenlon, Topeka,	95	153	17	6	.972	Spencer, Pueblo,	97	209	12	13	.944
A. Davidson, Lin.,	150	333	18	12	.967	Kerner, Des M.,	39	63	2	4	.942
Belden, Omaha,	14	29	2	1	.966	Middleton, Wich.,	126	204	35	16	.937
P. Davidson, Omaha,	12	22	5	1	.964	Hollenbeck, Omaha,	19	36	6	3	.933
Woolley, Topeka,	151	268	20	11	.963	Stovall, Soo C.,	156	180	20	15	.930
Cole, Wichita,	79	167	16	7	.963	Pettigrew, Wich.,	140	252	29	23	.924
Curtis, Pueblo,	146	226	12	10	.960	Pendry, Omaha,	14	21	3	2	.923
Dalton, Des M.,	152	196	15	9	.959	Edmondson, Soo C.,	125	222	20	22	.916
Campbell, Soo C.,	134	171	13	8	.958	Bader, Des M.,	106	119	19	13	.914
McChesney, Pueblo,	41	81	10	4	.958	Thomason, Topeka,	34	58	4	6	.912
Foutz, Pueblo,	18	21	1	1	.957	Landreth, Topeka,	48	69	2	7	.910
Matticks, Des M.,	155	296	36	16	.954	Stankard, Denver,	37	63	6	8	.896
King, Omaha,	97	191	15	10	.954	Holmes, Soo C.,	39	44	6	6	.893
Welch, Omaha,	151	224	19	12	.953	Cruikshank, Soo C.,	12	15	6	3	.876
Jude, Lincoln,	118	169	10	9	.952	Jehl, Pueblo,	21	22	1	4	.852

## CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.B.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.B.	P.C.
Zaluskey, Den.,	12	77	11	0	0	1000	Kerner, Des M.,	49	252	36	11	14	.963
Towne, Soo C.,	109	594	88	10	8	.986	Heckinger, D. M.	26	176	33	8	13	.963
Weaver, Wich.,	77	447	104	9	6	.984	Haley, Den.,	22	107	21	5	5	.962
McManus, T.-DM.	66	287	58	6	10	.983	Henry, Topeka,	31	160	38	8	2	.961
Hallman, P.-D.,	16	73	23	2	6	.980	Shea, Wich.-D.M.	20	86	19	5	3	.955
Cadman, Omaha,	64	276	61	8	6	.977	Jokerst, Wich.,	26	189	49	12	6	.952
Sullivan, Lin.,	77	355	96	12	12	.974	Williams, Pueb.,	17	84	16	5	2	.952
Gonding, Omaha	100	451	157	17	8	.973	Haas, Denver,	50	263	51	18	7	.946
Nunamaker, Lin.	26	146	28	5	5	.972	Weigard, Pueb.,	31	115	47	11	5	.936
Shea, Soo C.,	64	333	74	12	9	.971	Mason, Lin.,	71	199	64	19	7	.933
Thompson, Den.,	43	193	54	8	15	.969	Roberts, Wich.,	19	60	16	6	0	.927
Kerns, Topeka,	112	524	101	23	14	.966	Zinran, Denver,	14	55	21	6	1	.927
Lewis, Des M.,	49	303	51	13	10	.965	Jehl, Pueblo,	11	35	15	6	0	.893
Mitze, Pueblo,	102	126	22	9	11	.964	Armstrong, Wich.	24	128	29	4	0	.843

Western Association—By a clerical error the batting percentage of Bilger given as .184 should be .242 (see page 159).

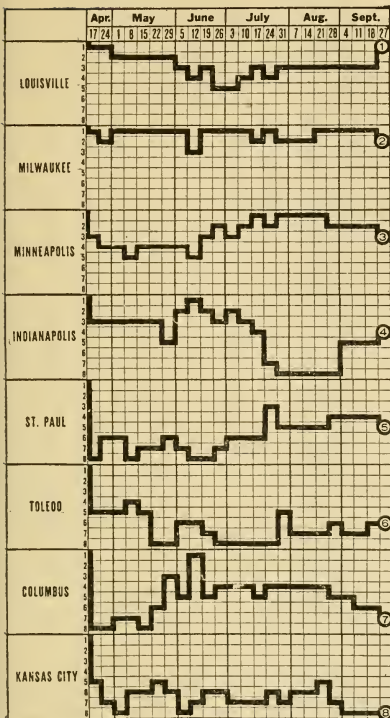
## CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	PO.	A.	E.	BB.	HP.	PB.	WP.	SO.	PC.
Omaha .....	3963	1957	270	477	49	14	9	601	.956
Sioux City .....	4069	1976	302	512	37	17	46	785	.952
Topeka .....	3930	1926	313	435	70	30	21	590	.949
Des Moines .....	4090	1855	329	487	73	53	40	894	.948
Denver .....	3969	1728	318	573	92	39	38	681	.947
Wichita .....	4063	1855	359	530	72	26	41	674	.943
Lincoln .....	3989	1988	386	535	64	28	28	468	.939
Pueblo .....	3803	1802	363	490	37	23	24	578	.939

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	Pitching				Fielding							
	G.	W.	L.	P.C.	PO.	A.	E.	BB.	HP.	WP.	SO.	P.C.
Bohannon, Denver .....	29	9	14	.391	6	55	..	70	8	2	71	1.000
Shackelford, Wichita .....	13	5	5	.500	3	20	..	30	5	2	35	1.000
Saunders, Omaha .....	29	13	9	.591	7	74	..	38	2	..	62	1.000
Ashley, Topeka .....	10	4	4	.500	5	23	..	26	2	2	48	1.000
Lange, Des Moines .....	52	29	12	.707	15	99	2	120	21	7	328	.983
Miller, Des Moines .....	47	24	16	.600	19	85	2	103	20	12	265	.981
McGrath, Lincoln .....	12	6	5	.545	6	45	1	40	6	2	43	.981
Boles, Topeka .....	12	6	3	.667	6	33	1	32	5	1	47	.975
Brennan, Wichita .....	41	18	16	.529	16	82	3	71	9	3	147	.970
Johnson, Lincoln-Soo City...	45	15	19	.441	14	100	4	105	14	3	133	.966
Burnum, Topeka-Des Moines	25	8	10	.444	7	53	2	67	14	6	72	.964
Jackson, Denver-Pueblo ...	33	14	14	.500	12	66	3	106	4	6	127	.963
Clarke, D. Moines-S. City.	34	16	8	.667	4	89	4	51	5	8	111	.959
Harris, Topeka .....	12	0	3	.000	2	21	1	14	1	0	23	.958
Galgano, Pueblo .....	42	14	21	.400	17	119	6	108	9	7	124	.958
Chabeck, Soo City .....	42	17	11	.607	9	102	5	65	8	6	132	.957
Adams, Denver .....	43	15	13	.536	3	60	3	148	27	7	192	.955
Fromme, Soo City .....	27	11	8	.579	4	80	4	51	4	3	83	.955
McCafferty, Soo City-Lin...	33	10	17	.370	17	136	8	115	18	5	83	.950
Biersdorfer, Des Moines...	35	16	11	.593	6	82	5	110	6	7	134	.946
Wilson, Soo City.....	13	4	3	.571	4	31	2	28	5	1	59	.946
Melter, Soo City .....	13	7	2	.778	5	30	2	32	4	6	44	.946
Wright, Topeka .....	37	21	10	.677	2	49	3	81	9	5	110	.944
Patton, Omaha .....	12	5	5	.500	8	25	2	30	7	2	39	.943
Johns, Omaha .....	13	2	9	.182	1	31	2	36	2	1	30	.941
Hollenbeck, Omaha .....	43	20	17	.541	29	81	7	126	20	2	166	.940
Durham, Des Moines-Den...	10	4	5	.444	8	35	3	27	1	2	21	.935
Keeley, Omaha .....	42	20	13	.606	17	96	8	83	4	1	126	.934
Shaner, Wichita .....	50	18	21	.462	11	89	7	165	23	14	163	.934
Lower, Omaha .....	43	20	12	.625	13	111	9	120	7	4	139	.933
J. Jones, Lincoln .....	32	10	16	.385	8	74	6	69	8	1	60	.932
Bono, Lincoln-Pueblo.....	15	4	7	.364	2	23	2	52	6	1	27	.926
Farthing, Lincoln .....	30	12	13	.480	5	57	5	61	4	6	124	.925
Freeman, Soo City.....	29	16	7	.696	6	55	5	113	21	7	146	.924
C. Clark, Wichita.....	16	3	7	.300	2	34	3	47	2	3	52	.923
Nagle, Lincoln .....	23	4	9	.308	5	42	4	60	4	2	78	.922
McGregor, Des Moines....	17	7	5	.583	6	50	5	30	4	3	26	.918
Olmstead, Denver .....	37	24	8	.750	25	71	9	90	16	10	160	.914
Forrester, Lincoln .....	8	1	5	.167	2	18	2	36	2	4	21	.909
Wasson, Lincoln-Denver ..	24	5	12	.294	7	40	5	61	7	4	55	.904
Ford, Denver .....	16	5	8	.385	3	24	3	61	12	5	53	.900
Kaufmann, Topeka .....	58	22	26	.458	14	126	16	67	17	3	162	.897
Aitchison, Wichita .....	37	18	11	.621	9	65	9	88	7	7	118	.892
Hendrix, Topeka .....	25	10	7	.588	5	49	7	58	9	3	71	.885
J. Locke, Pueblo .....	18	8	8	.500	4	26	4	32	3	2	39	.882
Alderman, Soo City .....	47	22	10	.688	6	114	16	126	32	11	184	.870
Swift, Pueblo .....	47	16	23	.410	20	75	15	122	6	6	174	.864
Thomason, Topeka .....	19	1	4	.200	3	21	4	48	11	4	51	.857
Hassler, Wichita .....	15	4	10	.286	5	28	6	41	2	1	59	.846
McGee, Omaha-Pueblo .....	12	1	4	.200	2	16	6	32	3	2	20	.750
Hatch, Pueblo .....	13	3	7	.300	5	13	6	38	2	1	48	.750

# American Association



The eighth annual contest of the American Association had a remarkably long schedule—168 games being listed. The struggle for the pennant was a prolonged one, Milwaukee holding resolutely to first place all season, outside of a few short reverses, with Minneapolis as the runner-up, and these two teams in the last month of the season were conceded to have the best chance of finishing in the order named. Louisville, however, which had been trailing in third place, suddenly made a spurt at the very end, and, taking advantage of slight setbacks for the two leaders, slipped into first place two days before the finish, resisting all efforts to dislodge them, thus bringing the Association championship to the Falls City for the first time.

## CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1902—Indianapolis .....	.682
1903—St. Paul .....	.657
1904—St. Paul .....	.646
1905—Columbus .....	.658
1906—Columbus .....	.615
1907—Columbus .....	.584
1908—Indianapolis .....	.601

## STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON, 1909.

Club.	Louis.	Mil.	Minn.	Ind.	S.P.	Tol.	Col.	K.C.	Won.	P.C.
Louisville .....	..	9	11	15	14	13	16	15	93	.554
Milwaukee .....	15	..	14	11	15	12	7	16	90	.539
Minneapolis .....	13	10	..	15	13	12	13	12	88	.527
Indianapolis .....	9	13	9	..	12	10	17	13	83	.494
St. Paul .....	10	9	11	12	..	12	12	14	80	.491
Toledo .....	11	11	12	14	11	..	8	13	80	.482
Columbus .....	8	17	10	7	12	16	..	10	80	.479
Kansas City .....	9	8	12	11	6	11	14	..	71	.433
Lost .....	75	77	79	85	83	86	87	93		



## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	TB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Ed. Spencer, St. Paul.....	34	112	8	37	6	..	..	7	..	.330
O'Neill, Minneapolis .....	144	548	65	162	23	10	2	7	19	.296
Wilkie Clarke, Toledo .....	20	58	3	17	1	..	..	5	1	.293
Hoey, St. Paul .....	25	89	7	26	3	..	1	9	..	.292
Cravath, Minneapolis .....	125	413	60	120	23	7	4	16	21	.290
Krueger, Columbus .....	168	670	82	194	24	6	..	28	27	.289
Hickman, Toledo .....	167	644	70	183	49	7	5	13	21	.284
Armbruster, St. Paul.....	148	545	64	154	33	2	2	17	19	.282
Beckley, Kansas City .....	113	428	41	120	16	3	1	18	12	.280
Randall, Milwaukee .....	167	620	91	173	20	7	3	28	35	.279
Carr, Indianapolis .....	155	595	67	166	37	6	5	26	14	.279
Freeman, Toledo .....	127	456	55	127	16	1	1	9	16	.278
Smith, Indianapolis .....	21	76	11	21	7	..	..	1	3	.276
Love, Kansas City.....	138	491	59	135	21	4	1	17	37	.275
Congalton, Columbus .....	168	669	63	183	26	7	2	29	11	.274
James, Columbus .....	117	408	55	112	23	16	7	11	10	.274
Hayden, Indianapolis .....	168	651	71	178	39	9	1	30	19	.273
James Collins, Minneapolis....	153	556	61	152	21	3	2	12	13	.273
Downs, Minneapolis .....	167	652	67	177	44	11	2	19	32	.271
Smoot, Toledo .....	137	504	60	136	17	9	3	39	15	.270
A. Spencer, Indianapolis .....	46	171	25	46	2	1	..	6	15	.269
Thielman, Louisville .....	37	105	13	28	5	..	1	3	1	.267
Hinchman, Toledo .....	162	608	90	162	14	8	1	29	39	.266
James O'Rourke, Columbus ...	129	464	66	123	12	9	..	22	15	.265
Flynn, St. Paul .....	119	452	61	120	26	3	4	11	29	.265
Hallman, Kansas City .....	153	546	71	144	19	4	1	23	22	.264
Josh. Clarke, Columbus .....	157	588	83	154	16	12	2	28	37	.262
Carlisle, Kansas City.....	127	427	49	110	14	7	4	24	19	.258
Puttmann, Louisville .....	24	62	3	16	2	1	..	4	1	.258
Harry Clark, Milwaukee.....	173	548	78	141	25	8	4	32	28	.257
Quinlan, Louisville-Columbus..	145	501	37	129	18	1	..	27	5	.257
Carisch, St. Paul .....	118	374	32	96	14	4	1	13	10	.257
Elwert, Toledo .....	146	519	54	132	21	10	2	18	25	.254
Liese, St. Paul .....	120	426	41	108	17	4	2	26	13	.253
Rafferty, Toledo .....	48	174	32	44	5	1	1	5	17	.253
Rapps, Kansas City .....	22	71	4	18	1	1	..	8	3	.253
Landreth, Louisville .....	43	159	12	40	7	2	..	5	3	.251
McChesney, Indianapolis .....	75	268	34	67	10	4	2	24	11	.250
Fenlon, Louisville .....	39	144	15	36	5	4	..	4	4	.250
Neighbors, Kansas City.....	20	84	8	21	3	..	1	3	2	.250
Odwell, Columbus .....	158	618	82	154	25	7	2	32	38	.249
Hostetter, Milwaukee .....	80	277	18	69	8	..	2	7	3	.249
Chadbourne, Indianapolis .....	127	484	79	119	8	6	..	11	20	.248
Olmstead, Minneapolis .....	42	121	12	30	5	1	1	1	1	.248
Orth Collins, Minneapolis.....	37	137	18	34	2	4	..	8	2	.248
Abbott, Toledo .....	93	348	32	86	19	..	3	9	12	.247
Burke, Indianapolis .....	139	509	54	125	14	3	..	21	27	.246
McGann, Milwaukee .....	160	559	65	137	19	6	3	29	22	.245
Murray, St. Paul .....	103	376	39	92	16	9	5	12	10	.245
Halla, Louisville .....	39	106	9	26	4	1	..	4	1	.245
Hetting, Kansas City.....	143	493	48	120	25	3	..	26	12	.244
Dunleavy, Louisville .....	126	467	63	114	14	2	..	12	34	.244
Strunk, Milwaukee .....	112	434	47	106	10	6	3	10	14	.244
Tate, Louisville .....	79	266	26	65	10	4	..	11	6	.244
Moriarity, Columbus-Louisville.	127	453	59	110	12	2	..	25	16	.243
Shaw Indianapolis .....	22	74	6	18	3	..	..	2	1	.243
La Rhue, Columbus.....	21	74	4	18	5	..	1	3	2	.243
Gill, Minneapolis .....	133	470	45	114	15	2	..	26	41	.242
Barrett, Milwaukee .....	76	255	29	61	11	5	2	6	5	.239
Olson, Louisville .....	170	633	62	151	22	7	1	28	34	.238
Boucher, St. Paul.....	67	252	32	60	7	4	3	14	18	.238
Wakefield, Indianapolis .....	17	59	7	14	1	..	..	3	1	.237
Barry, Milwaukee .....	150	584	67	137	18	..	..	25	29	.236
Delehanty, Louisville .....	124	503	53	119	22	3	3	16	31	.236
Block, Minneapolis .....	147	464	46	109	16	9	3	15	7	.235

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	TB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	P.C.
Steele, St. Paul.....	18	51	4	12	1	1	..	2	1	.235
Friel, Columbus .....	134	470	38	110	10	3	1	15	12	.234
Yeager, St. Paul.....	34	103	7	24	2	..	..	3	4	.233
Woodruff, Louisville .....	156	583	66	135	17	7	1	23	32	.231
Suter Sullivan, Louisville.....	137	495	40	114	19	4	..	11	12	.230
Davis, St. Paul.....	139	540	65	123	26	4	2	10	18	.228
Clyde Robinson, Milwaukee....	144	541	60	123	20	2	..	26	18	.227
Edmondson, Minneapolis .....	27	97	7	22	4	1	..	3	6	.227
Diehl, Louisville .....	20	62	8	14	2	1	1	3	3	.226
Salm, Louisville .....	60	195	17	44	4	2	..	6	5	.225
Hall, St. Paul.....	28	80	6	18	6	..	..	1	2	.225
Williams, Indianapolis .....	154	540	42	121	15	4	..	16	20	.224
Seybold, Toledo .....	43	144	24	32	2	1	1	10	4	.222
Wheeler, Minneapolis .....	25	90	8	20	3	1	..	2	3	.222
McCormick, Milwaukee .....	173	602	57	133	23	2	3	30	14	.221
Howley, Indianapolis .....	135	466	41	103	16	6	..	17	15	.221
McCarthy, Toledo .....	128	507	58	112	19	5	3	24	14	.221
Goodwin, Columbus .....	45	113	9	25	7	..	..	7	..	.221
John Sullivan, Kansas City....	92	292	13	64	9	..	..	14	1	.219
Rapp, Minneapolis .....	28	78	4	17	2	1	..	1	..	.218
Davidson, Indianapolis .....	74	268	27	58	3	1	..	20	13	.216
Cheney, Indianapolis .....	39	88	9	19	1	1	..	4	1	.216
Hughes, Louisville .....	108	326	34	70	8	2	2	12	15	.214
Glaze, Indianapolis .....	40	98	3	21	..	2	..	6	2	.214
Kuepper, Indianapolis .....	20	28	2	6	..	..	..	1	..	.214
Pickering, Minneapolis .....	70	244	23	52	5	1	..	14	6	.213
Wrigley, Columbus-St. Paul....	153	526	25	112	20	5	..	35	12	.213
Oyler, Minneapolis .....	140	518	49	110	6	4	..	14	20	.212
O'Brien, St. Paul.....	111	396	34	84	10	1	1	8	2	.212
Land, Toledo .....	83	292	22	62	6	3	..	14	9	.212
Gehring, St. Paul.....	45	151	10	32	9	..	3	4	1	.212
Owen, Toledo .....	33	85	11	18	3	..	..	4	..	.212
Moore, Kansas City.....	19	66	1	14	..	..	..	2	2	.212
Brashear, Kansas City.....	159	529	53	115	20	4	1	20	15	.211
Shannon, Kansas City.....	162	601	81	126	13	4	..	27	31	.210
Hogg, Louisville .....	37	100	3	21	2	1	..	6	1	.210
Wraittan, Columbus .....	41	134	18	28	3	2	..	8	4	.209
Ed. Collins, Milwaukee .....	38	115	17	24	5	2	..	6	12	.208
Hopke, Indianapolis .....	134	440	37	91	16	1	..	20	6	.207
Moran, Milwaukee .....	77	246	24	51	12	..	1	6	5	.207
Nelson, St. Paul-Columbus.....	27	53	5	11	4	1	..	4	..	.207
Cockman, St. Paul.....	111	361	25	74	14	2	..	13	12	.205
Graham, Indianapolis .....	40	93	12	19	3	..	2	5	1	.204
Schreckengost, Columbus .....	60	222	16	45	16	1	..	7	1	.203
Peitz, Louisville .....	90	257	21	52	8	..	3	14	4	.202
Selby, Louisville .....	41	90	11	18	..	..	..	3	2	.200
Breen, St. Paul .....	23	80	9	16	4	..	1	3	2	.200
Dougherty, Milwaukee .....	68	182	14	36	7	..	..	8	6	.198
Nill, Toledo .....	73	254	30	50	8	1	..	6	5	.197
Jones, Indianapolis .....	21	46	5	9	..	..	..	3	1	.195
Flaherty, Kansas City.....	33	103	12	20	5	1	2	1	3	.194
Warner, Milwaukee .....	23	72	6	14	1	..	..	3	..	.194
Oberlin, Minneapolis .....	23	58	1	11	..	..	..	1	1	.190
Joseph O'Rourke, Indianapolis..	26	95	10	18	4	..	..	6	2	.189
Swann, Kansas City.....	39	101	6	19	..	1	..	2	2	.188
Packard, Louisville .....	40	91	8	17	..	..	1	4	2	.187
Upn, Columbus .....	21	48	3	9	1	..	..	2	..	.187
Quillen, Minneapolis .....	123	386	50	72	16	4	..	37	13	.186
Daubert, Toledo .....	35	129	16	24	6	..	..	2	6	.186
Boles, Kansas City.....	44	135	15	25	3	1	..	15	5	.185
Reilly, Louisville .....	43	152	10	28	..	..	..	2	7	.184
Lynch, Toledo .....	72	213	22	39	4	1	..	12	5	.183
Geyer, Columbus .....	41	116	7	21	1	2	..	7	..	.181
Karl Robinson, Toledo.....	39	89	5	16	1	..	..	5	..	.180
Nally, Toledo .....	30	107	10	19	..	..	1	1	5	.177

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	TB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	P.C.
Ritter, Kansas City.....	81	239	23	42	4	2	..	13	10	.176
Le Roy, St. Paul.....	57	125	6	22	..	..	1	7	1	.176
Schneiberg, Milwaukee .....	30	69	6	12	1	..	..	4	1	.174
Linke, Columbus .....	42	98	9	17	3	..	..	10	..	.173
O. Clymer, Minneapolis.....	22	82	9	14	2	1	..	1	5	.172
Lattimore, Toledo .....	20	58	3	10	3	..	..	4	..	.171
Dorner, Kansas City.....	33	88	5	15	3	1	..	1	..	.170
Shay, Kansas City.....	47	171	17	29	3	..	1	4	9	.169
Cross, Kansas City-Indianapolis	77	239	24	40	5	1	..	18	7	.167
Curtis, Milwaukee .....	27	66	3	11	2	..	..	..	..	.167
West, Toledo .....	45	122	12	20	4	3	..	6	3	.164
Chech, St. Paul.....	16	37	3	6	1	..	..	2	..	.162
Slagle, Indianapolis .....	40	93	8	15	..	..	..	3	3	.161
McGlynn, Milwaukee .....	64	158	5	25	4	..	..	6	1	.158
Nee, St. Paul-Columbus.....	40	133	10	21	7	..	..	4	2	.158
Altrock, Minneapolis .....	30	70	5	11	..	..	..	..	3	.157
Essick, Kansas City.....	38	90	5	14	3	1	..	2	1	.155
Carter, Kansas City.....	39	91	3	14	3	1	..	2	2	.154
Young, Minneapolis .....	46	111	11	17	2	..	1	1	..	.153
McSurdy, Toledo .....	42	91	5	13	2	1	..	2	..	.142
Perrine, St. Paul.....	19	58	8	8	..	..	..	7	2	.138
Patterson, Minneapolis .....	31	74	4	10	2	..	..	4	2	.135
Frambes, Kansas City.....	15	47	2	6	..	..	..	2	1	.127
Lindaman, Indianapolis .....	16	42	4	5	1	..	..	3	1	.119
Wacker, Milwaukee .....	25	61	3	7	1	..	..	1	..	.115
Manske, Milwaukee .....	24	63	2	6	1	1	..	..	..	.099
Wilson, Minneapolis .....	23	44	1	4	..	..	..	3	..	.088
Karger, St. Paul.....	15	47	1	4	1	..	..	1	..	.081
Kilroy, St. Paul.....	31	62	3	4	1	..	..	3	1	.064

## CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	P.C.
Columbus .....	168*	5857	644	1447	1843	205	73	15	277	187	.247
Toledo .....	170*	5402	614	1302	1667	200	51	21	217	197	.241
Minneapolis .....	167	5213	546	1258	1614	191	60	15	185	195	.241
St. Paul .....	165*	4717	465	1120	1463	197	34	26	173	145	.237
Indianapolis .....	169*	5423	578	1279	1584	185	45	10	254	183	.236
Louisville .....	170*	5297	511	1237	1529	169	42	13	198	203	.233
Milwaukee .....	174*	5452	592	1266	1595	188	39	21	227	193	.232
Kansas City .....	167*	5093	516	1171	1448	165	38	12	224	189	.230

\* Including tie games.

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
McGann, Milw.,	160	1584	102	18	.989	Odwell, Columbus,	147	1554	72	29	.982
Salm, Louis.,	60	499	41	6	.989	Daubert, Toledo,	35	371	23	7	.982
S. Sullivan, Louis.,	43	441	40	5	.989	Peitz, Louis.,	18	156	10	3	.982
Carr, Ind.,	155	1551	139	22	.987	Flynn, St. Paul,	110	1201	67	27	.979
Gill, Minn.,	138	1392	84	20	.986	Wheeler, Minn.,	19	198	17	7	.968
Freeman, Toledo,	127	1249	67	21	.984	J. Sullivan, Kan. C.	24	202	15	7	.968
Rapps, Kan. C.,	22	244	12	4	.984	Schreckengost, Col.,	15	135	8	5	.966
Beckley, Kan. C.,	113	1186	57	21	.983	Armbruster, St. P.,	30	307	18	12	.964
Tate, Louis.,	54	552	40	10	.983	Carisch, St. P.,	17	217	8	9	.961

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Wrigley, Col.-St. P.	139	378	568	24	.975	Williams, Ind.,	154	360	465	46	.947
Olson, Louis.,	167	426	512	31	.968	Hinchman, Toledo,	162	396	472	49	.946
O'Brien, St. Paul,	20	40	69	4	.964	Jas. O'Rourke, Col.,	116	280	319	40	.937
Nee, St.-P.-Col.,	27	52	70	5	.960	Jos. O'Rourke, Ind.,	17	39	50	6	.936
McCormick, Milw.,	173	399	431	36	.958	Downs, Minn.,	167	461	466	65	.924
Brashear, Kan. C.,	155	391	472	42	.953						

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Hopke, Ind.,	30	24	50	4	.950	J. Collins, Ind.,	152	170	342	45	.919
Elwert, Toledo,	146	191	319	27	.949	O'Brien, St. P.,	34	43	67	11	.909
Friel, Columbus,	134	147	253	22	.947	Burke, Ind.,	139	165	264	49	.899
S. Sullivan, Louis.,	87	93	175	17	.940	Woodruff, Louis.,	65	79	133	24	.898
H. Clark, Milw.,	173	264	383	42	.939	Hetting, Kan. C.,	143	171	308	56	.895
Breen, St. Paul,	22	22	24	3	.938	T. Reilly, Louis.,	17	18	35	8	.868
Wratten, Col.,	28	34	70	7	.936	Moore, Kan. C.,	19	24	41	11	.855
Cockman, St. P.,	99	103	199	25	.923						

## SHORTSTOPS.

Shay, Kan. C.,	47	91	158	17	.936	C. Robinson, Milw.,	144	280	416	82	.894
Quinlan, Louis.-Col.	145	329	441	58	.929	Boucher, St. P.,	64	124	177	36	.893
Cross, Ind.-K.C.,	75	163	230	30	.929	Moriar'y, Col.-Louis.	127	300	396	84	.892
Oyler, Minn.,	140	336	468	65	.925	McCarthy, Toledo,	38	86	99	23	.889
Perrine, St. P.,	16	36	42	8	.913	O'Brien, St. P.,	57	87	181	36	.881
Lynch, Toledo,	72	140	220	37	.906	Quillen, Minn.,	31	59	91	22	.872
Love, Kan. C.,	94	195	330	55	.905	La Rhue, Col.,	16	43	32	12	.862
Hopke, Ind.,	104	206	317	57	.901	Barrett, Milw.,	30	43	77	20	.857
Null, Toledo,	59	135	180	35	.900						

## OUTFIELDERS.

Thielman, Louis.,	17	33	5	0	1000	Smoot, Toledo,	137	252	14	13	.953
Davidson, Ind.,	73	130	8	1	.992	Chadbourne, Ind.,	127	250	17	14	.950
E. Collins, Milw.,	38	81	4	1	.988	Cravath, Minn.,	125	198	15	11	.950
Delehanty, Louis.,	134	252	19	4	.985	Love, Kan. C.,	22	52	6	3	.950
Krueger, Col.,	168	390	28	8	.981	Hoey, St. P.,	25	34	2	2	.947
T. Reilly, Louis.,	21	42	4	1	.978	Dougherty, Milw.,	23	35	1	2	.947
Liese, St. P.,	109	190	10	5	.975	Davis, St. P.,	139	239	26	15	.946
Diehl, Louis.,	20	36	2	1	.974	Nally, Toledo,	30	42	9	3	.944
Barrett, Milw.,	44	69	5	2	.973	Randall, Milw.,	167	295	24	19	.943
Barry, Milw.,	139	209	13	7	.969	Dunleavy, Louis.,	126	256	25	17	.942
McChesney, Ind.,	75	153	8	5	.969	Seybold, Toledo,	43	56	5	4	.938
Strunk, Milw.,	112	299	12	10	.968	Tate, Louis.,	25	56	5	4	.938
J. Clarke, Col.,	156	301	26	11	.967	O'Neill, Minn.,	144	237	9	17	.935
Woodruff, Louis.,	87	214	17	8	.966	Quillen, Minn.,	77	101	15	8	.935
Congalton, Col.,	168	240	22	9	.966	Clymer, Minn.,	20	27	1	2	.933
Armbruster, St. P.,	118	165	30	7	.965	Neighbors, Kan. C.,	20	34	3	3	.925
Hickman, Toledo,	165	346	35	14	.964	Landreth, Louis.,	43	56	4	5	.923
McCarthy, Toledo,	76	139	20	4	.963	Carlisle, Kan. C.,	127	255	16	24	.918
Hayden, Ind.,	168	260	33	11	.963	Murray, St. P.,	103	158	10	15	.917
Pickefing, Minn.,	70	96	7	4	.963	Fenlon, Louis.,	39	68	9	7	.916
A. Spencer, Ind.,	46	101	6	4	.963	Edmondson, Minn.,	27	49	6	5	.916
Shannon, Kan. C.,	162	338	20	14	.962	Rafferty, Toledo,	48	98	8	10	.913
Hallman, Kan. C.,	153	218	21	10	.959	Boles, Kan. C.,	19	27	6	5	.868
Smith, Ind.,	21	42	1	2	.955	O. Collins, Minn.,	31	44	2	7	.867

## PITCHERS.

Owen, Toledo,	32	16	83	1	.990	Dougherty, Milw.,	45	26	78	4	.962
Patterson, Minn.,	29	19	77	1	.989	Steele, St. P.,	18	7	44	2	.962
Wacker, Milw.,	25	7	36	1	.977	Olmstead, Minn.,	41	17	84	4	.961
Hogg, Louis.,	27	16	60	2	.974	Jones, Ind.,	20	4	42	2	.958
Wilson, Minn.,	23	1	36	2	.974	Puttmann, Louis.,	16	6	39	2	.957
Swann, Kan. C.,	39	33	111	4	.972	Halla, Louis.,	36	8	102	5	.956
Lindaman, Ind.,	16	3	32	1	.972	Essick, Kan. C.,	38	11	72	4	.954
Dorner, Kan. C.,	33	4	60	2	.969	Le Roy, St. P.,	57	27	133	8	.952
Thielman, Louis.,	20	15	49	2	.969	Slagle, Ind.,	39	23	95	6	.951
Altrock, Minn.,	22	13	48	2	.968	Young, Minn.,	46	15	82	5	.950
McGlynn, Milw.,	64	16	147	6	.964	Chech, St. Paul,	16	6	50	3	.949
Glaze, Ind.,	40	28	82	4	.964	Goodwin, Col.,	45	10	98	6	.947
Kuepper, Ind.,	20	3	24	1	.964	Gehring, St. P.,	36	22	103	7	.946
Geyer, Col.,	41	17	117	4	.963	Manske, Milw.,	24	11	36	3	.940



## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—PITCHERS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Schneiberg, Milw.,	30	14	48	4	.939	Linke, Col.,	42	16	76	9	.910
Graham, Ind.,	40	18	68	6	.934	K. Robinson, Tol.,	39	11	59	7	.909
West, Toledo,	44	7	63	5	.933	Nelson, St. P.-Col.,	27	12	38	5	.909
McSurdy, Toledo,	42	8	86	7	.930	Carter, Kan. C.,	32	10	68	8	.906
Hall, St. Paul,	26	14	66	6	.930	Selby, Louis.,	41	12	93	11	.905
Cheney, Ind.,	39	23	77	8	.925	Kilroy, St. P.,	31	11	63	8	.902
Packard, Louis.,	39	26	76	9	.918	Oberlin, Minn.,	23	11	42	7	.883
Curtis, Milw.,	27	9	80	8	.917	Upp, Columbus,	44	8	33	6	.872
Flaherty, Kan. C.,	31	9	73	8	.911	Lattimore, Toledo,	15	5	26	5	.861

## CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.B.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.B.	P.C.
Hughes, Louis.,	107	452	153	4	8	.993	James, Col.,	117	481	177	17	17	.974
Shaw, Ind.,	22	126	15	2	3	.986	Peitz, Louis.,	72	265	87	10	7	.972
Abbott, Toledo,	87	349	123	7	14	.985	W. Clarke, Tol.,	20	73	32	3	5	.972
Yeager, St. P.,	34	149	57	3	8	.985	Block, Minn.,	146	655	183	25	23	.971
Warner, Milw.,	23	112	28	2	1	.985	Carisch, St. P.,	101	488	112	18	12	.970
Hostetter, Milw.,	80	386	110	9	10	.982	Howley, Ind.,	135	596	168	24	33	.969
Rapp, Minn.,	28	127	40	3	7	.982	Land, Toledo,	67	315	114	15	1	.966
Ed. Spencer, S.P.	34	151	43	4	4	.979	Schreck'gost, Col.	45	206	60	12	5	.957
J. Sullivan, K.C.	68	215	70	7	8	.976	Frambes, Kan. C.	15	47	19	3	3	.956
Ritter, Kan. C.,	81	272	88	9	8	.975	Moran, Milw.,	60	261	57	17	8	.949

## CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	T.C.	P.C.
Louisville .....	170*	4452	2235	262	6949	.962
Milwaukee .....	174*	4547	2105	301	6953	.956
Toledo .....	170*	4431	2114	311	6856	.954
Indianapolis .....	169*	4439	2230	315	6984	.954
Columbus .....	168*	4696	2505	351	7552	.953
Minneapolis .....	167	4378	2141	336	6855	.950
St. Paul .....	165*	3891	1697	289	5877	.950
Kansas City .....	167*	4252	2123	337	6712	.949

\* Including tie games.

## PITCHERS' RECORDS—TEN OR MORE GAMES.

Name and Club.	W.	L.	T.	P.C.	Name and Club.	W.	L.	T.	P.C.
Karger, St. Paul,	7	3	0	.700	Goodwin, Columbus,	18	18	0	.500
Olmstead, Minn.,	24	12	0	.667	Glaze, Ind.,	17	17	1	.500
Dougherty, Milw.,	21	11	1	.656	Graham, Ind.,	15	15	0	.500
Cheney, Ind.,	19	10	0	.655	Schneiberg, Milw.,	13	13	0	.500
Linke, Columbus,	22	12	0	.647	Wacker, Milw.,	7	7	3	.500
Lindaman, Ind.,	9	5	0	.643	McSurdy, Toledo,	13	14	0	.481
Steele, St. Paul,	10	6	0	.625	Essick, Kan. C.,	14	16	1	.467
Selby, Louis.,	20	13	0	.606	Wilson, Minn.,	7	8	0	.467
Thielman, Louis.,	10	7	0	.588	Oberlin, Minn.,	6	7	0	.462
Robinson, Toledo,	17	12	0	.586	Swann, Kan. C.,	15	18	1	.455
Halla, Louis.,	17	12	0	.586	Patterson, Minn.,	10	12	0	.455
Kilroy, St. Paul,	14	10	0	.583	Hughes, Minn.,	5	6	0	.455
McGlynn, Milw.,	27	21	2	.563	Gehring, St. P.,	14	17	1	.453
West, Toledo,	18	14	1	.563	Packard, Louis.,	14	17	0	.453
Altrock, Minn.,	9	7	0	.563	Lattimore, Toledo,	6	8	0	.429
Young, Minn.,	23	18	0	.561	Jones, Ind.,	7	10	0	.412
Carter, Kan. C.,	15	12	0	.556	Curtis, Milw.,	7	11	1	.389
Manske, Milw.,	11	9	0	.550	Slagle, Ind.,	12	20	0	.375
Hogg, Louis.,	17	14	1	.548	Puttmann, Louis.,	4	7	0	.364
Wright, Toledo,	6	5	0	.545	Upp, Columbus,	5	9	0	.357
Geyer, Columbus,	20	17	1	.541	Chech, St. Paul,	5	9	0	.357
Le Roy, St. Paul,	20	17	1	.541	Dorner, Kan. C.,	9	18	1	.333
Owen, Toledo,	14	13	1	.519	Nelson, St. P.-Col.,	5	12	0	.294
Flaherty, Kan. C.,	14	13	0	.519	Hall, St. Paul,	4	13	0	.235

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	Opp.			HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	W.	L.	Tied.
			AB.	H.	RS.							
Geyer, Columbus .....	41	317	1126	256	114	5	100	153	4	20	17	1
Linke, Columbus .....	42	299	1057	235	104	16	119	140	10	22	12	..
Upp, Columbus .....	40	118	448	110	68	4	41	37	2	5	9	..
Goodwin, Columbus ....	45	304	1070	271	120	26	107	75	3	18	18	..
Nelson, Colum.-St. Paul	27	153	598	161	92	6	53	73	9	5	12	..
West, Toledo .....	44	27	1186	279	125	7	72	143	6	18	14	1
McSurdy, Toledo .....	42	258	937	241	115	9	92	86	2	13	14	..
Robinson, Toledo .....	39	259	916	222	89	15	81	103	4	17	12	..
Owen, Toledo .....	32	243	863	197	72	10	69	76	..	14	13	1
Glaze, Indianapolis.....	40	296	1013	229	85	6	59	152	5	17	17	1
Graham, Indianapolis ..	40	254	923	218	102	14	93	118	4	15	15	..
Slagle, Indianapolis ....	19	286	1033	267	105	18	75	91	3	12	20	..
Cheney, Indianapolis....	39	272	951	195	97	20	99	149	12	19	10	..
Kuepper, Indianapolis...	20	75	283	79	44	9	29	29	1	3	4	..
Jones, Indianapolis.....	20	149	544	129	59	8	43	53	4	7	10	..
Halla, Louisville .....	36	272	963	247	90	4	49	68	1	17	12	..
Selby, Louisville .....	41	305	1104	258	112	13	106	78	11	20	13	..
Hogg, Louisville .....	37	295	1050	238	90	6	104	125	13	17	14	1
Packard, Louisville.....	39	250	893	216	113	12	81	90	4	14	17	..
Thielman, Louisville....	20	149	554	137	47	3	29	45	1	10	7	..
Manske, Milwaukee ....	24	168	575	115	57	11	77	87	2	11	9	..
Dougherty, Milwaukee..	45	298	1066	224	85	8	78	120	6	21	11	1
Curtis, Milwaukee .....	27	185	619	125	60	12	64	75	7	7	11	1
McGlynn, Milwaukee....	64	446	1540	304	127	8	114	183	7	27	21	2
Schneiberg, Milwaukee..	30	202	721	164	85	24	64	81	4	13	13	..
Wacker, Milwaukee ....	25	153	566	140	61	5	36	65	2	7	7	3
Swann, Kansas City....	39	304	1135	284	112	3	58	85	1	15	18	1
Essick, Kansas City....	38	268	973	224	112	5	93	109	3	14	16	1
Flaherty, Kansas City..	31	244	903	236	104	13	62	29	4	14	13	..
Carter, Kansas City....	32	229	859	196	97	3	45	81	6	15	12	..
Dorner, Kansas City....	33	246	886	212	104	14	87	68	5	9	18	1
Le Roy, St. Paul.....	57	372	1351	291	107	5	72	179	6	20	17	1
Gebrung, St. Paul.....	36	256	924	232	99	8	88	106	5	14	17	1
Hall, St. Paul.....	26	172	628	138	76	7	72	120	3	4	13	..
Kilroy, St. Paul.....	31	107	726	175	79	10	70	79	7	14	10	..
Olmstead, Minneapolis..	41	304	1115	240	81	10	53	131	6	24	12	..
Oberlin, Minneapolis....	23	153	538	128	51	8	43	75	1	6	7	..
Young, Minneapolis ....	46	335	1207	259	86	7	61	158	6	23	18	..
Wilson, Minneapolis ....	23	124	447	110	51	5	42	54	1	7	8	..
Patterson, Minneapolis..	29	208	757	168	70	2	36	70	3	10	12	..
Altrock, Minneapolis ..	22	140	509	117	35	..	18	49	..	9	7	..

Dan McGann, the old first baseman of the Giants when they won the championship of the National League, led the Association in fielding at first.

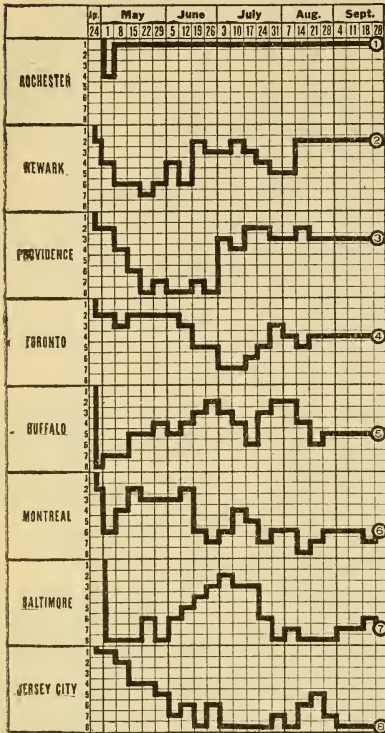
On August 16 at Milwaukee the Columbus and Milwaukee clubs played for 14 innings and the score was nothing to nothing when the game was called on account of darkness.

James of Columbus led the Association in home runs. He made seven. James is the catcher whom McGraw let go to Columbus after he had been tried by New York in spring practice.

Olmstead of Minneapolis, who goes to the Chicago American League club, was the leading pitcher of the Association in reality, although Karger, with fewer games, had a higher percentage.

On July 3, when Swayne Park, the new Base Ball ground, was dedicated at Toledo, the longest game in the history of the Association was played. The game was 18 innings in length and was won by Columbus by the score of 12 to 11. Heavy batting and sensational fielding marked the contest from beginning to finish. The only runs which each team scored were made in four innings by each. Toledo made 3, 5, 2 and 1. Columbus scored 4, 5, 2 and 1. Toledo scored a home run and both teams between them made six three-baggers. Owen and McSurdy pitched for Toledo and Geyer, Milligan and Goodwin for Columbus.

# Eastern League



The Eastern League, the oldest minor organization, finished a most successful season with Rochester, which had been tailender in 1908, as the champion. Under Manager Ganzel's direction the team kept up its consistent work throughout the season, and for a time it looked as if they would make a runaway race of it, but in July, Newark and Providence, which had been in the lower notches, began to ascend, until at the close of the season, Rochester was fighting desperately to ward off Newark, and only through a run of phenomenal luck in a string of consecutive victories was the team enabled to clinch the honor.

## CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1892—Providence (first series).....	.616
1892—Binghamton (second series).....	.667
1893—Erie .....	.606
1894—Providence .....	.696
1895—Springfield .....	.687
1896—Providence .....	.602
1897—Syracuse .....	.632
1898—Montreal .....	.586
1899—Rochester .....	.626
1900—Providence .....	.623
1901—Rochester .....	.645
1902—Toronto .....	.669
1903—Jersey City .....	.736
1904—Buffalo .....	.657
1905—Providence .....	.638
1906—Buffalo .....	.607
1907—Toronto .....	.619
1908—Baltimore .....	.593

## STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON, 1909.

Club.	Roch.	New.	Prov.	Tor.	Buf.	Mon.	Balt.	J.C.	Won.	P.C.
Rochester .....	..	10	10	11	15	13	16	15	90	.596
Newark .....	12	..	12	11	10	14	13	14	86	.562
Providence .....	9	10	..	9	14	12	11	15	80	.533
Toronto .....	11	11	12	..	14	8	11	12	79	.523
Buffalo .....	7	12	8	7	..	12	15	11	72	.477
Montreal .....	9	7	10	14	9	..	11	8	68	.450
Baltimore .....	6	9	11	11	7	11	..	12	67	.438
Jersey City .....	7	8	7	9	10	13	9	..	63	.420
Lost .....	61	67	70	72	79	83	86	87		

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Bills, Baltimore .....	16	39	8	14	0	2	0	18	0	1	.359
Grimshaw, Toronto .....	124	482	56	149	20	10	3	198	14	12	.309
Ganzel, Rochester .....	119	429	42	131	30	3	1	170	13	11	.305
Simmons, Rochester .....	137	472	59	141	28	9	8	211	7	12	.299
Osborn, Rochester .....	64	238	39	71	13	4	4	104	7	5	.298
Mitchell, Toronto .....	109	342	24	101	12	6	1	128	7	15	.295
Collins, Buffalo .....	31	109	8	32	1	1	0	35	7	7	.294
Gardner, Jersey City .....	95	326	37	95	11	5	0	116	12	9	.291
Gettman, Newark .....	149	561	78	162	30	8	6	226	24	16	.289
Strang, Baltimore .....	107	351	54	101	15	13	2	148	13	2	.288
Lee, Toronto .....	38	104	12	30	5	0	1	36	3	1	.288
Hoffman, Providence .....	154	575	68	164	14	11	0	200	7	32	.285
Knotts, Buffalo-Jersey C..	36	102	9	29	2	2	0	35	2	1	.285
Houser, Toronto .....	151	567	82	161	17	8	6	212	20	15	.284
White, Buffalo .....	153	563	72	159	17	12	2	206	24	20	.280
Yeager, Montreal .....	128	490	59	137	25	8	0	178	13	14	.280
Kelley, Newark .....	156	581	79	161	37	4	3	215	25	40	.277
Erwin, Rochester .....	102	338	25	93	10	2	6	125	5	7	.275
Hall, Baltimore .....	136	597	64	139	14	6	2	171	16	23	.274
Blackburn, Providence .....	121	444	52	121	10	7	0	145	12	32	.273
Kelley, Toronto .....	107	357	49	96	23	1	1	124	9	11	.269
Moran, Providence .....	154	571	92	153	19	1	0	174	25	58	.268
Slagle, Baltimore .....	115	411	69	110	12	3	2	134	16	24	.268
Byers, Baltimore .....	104	340	26	91	12	4	0	111	2	4	.268
Cassidy, Baltimore .....	86	310	29	83	7	3	0	96	11	10	.268
Zimmerman, Newark .....	46	178	20	47	2	4	1	60	6	7	.264
Jackson, Baltimore .....	137	475	68	125	17	15	3	181	19	23	.263
Wolverton, Newark .....	108	390	37	102	16	6	5	145	14	9	.262
McConnell, Jersey C.-Roch.	25	84	9	22	6	1	1	33	3	0	.262
Anderson, Providence .....	127	467	47	122	21	2	2	153	9	26	.261
Kritchell, New-Mont. ....	89	261	18	68	7	1	0	77	6	7	.261
Beecher, Rochester .....	37	66	6	17	2	0	0	19	1	1	.258
Lafitte, Providence .....	34	89	8	23	4	0	0	27	3	0	.258
Arndt, Providence .....	139	530	51	135	16	11	2	179	18	18	.255
Poland, Baltimore .....	100	362	37	92	10	3	1	111	19	20	.255
Clarke, Baltimore .....	35	134	21	34	5	3	1	48	6	4	.253
Batch, Rochester .....	115	492	56	124	19	3	0	149	23	27	.252
Mahling, Toronto .....	135	472	56	119	14	3	1	142	19	20	.252
Meyers, Newark .....	156	519	69	130	15	10	2	171	22	37	.250
Pattee, Rochester .....	155	564	70	141	15	4	2	173	29	37	.250
McDonald, Roch.-Toronto..	98	356	48	89	15	4	0	112	12	13	.250
Hearne, Baltimore .....	59	156	8	39	5	0	0	44	6	3	.250
Lapp, Newark .....	51	148	12	37	6	2	0	47	1	2	.250
Catiz, Baltimore .....	37	108	11	27	3	1	0	32	1	5	.250
Shaw, Providence .....	30	108	14	27	2	2	0	33	0	4	.250
Klinck, Buffalo .....	12	36	3	9	0	0	0	9	4	0	.250
Smith, Buffalo .....	127	434	37	108	10	3	1	127	16	20	.249
Corcoran, Montreal .....	149	561	61	139	25	7	2	184	26	36	.248
Moeller, Jersey City .....	152	591	80	146	6	7	7	187	15	42	.247
Cockill, Montreal .....	141	523	52	129	15	4	3	161	13	27	.247
J. Jones, Montreal .....	135	484	32	119	23	1	2	150	17	16	.246
Flanagan, Roch.-Buffalo ..	117	399	41	98	11	2	0	115	16	20	.246
Barger, Rochester .....	50	130	9	32	2	0	0	34	4	1	.246
Schmidt, Baltimore .....	66	221	20	54	4	2	0	62	5	5	.244
Phyle, Toronto .....	12	45	1	11	0	0	0	11	2	0	.244
Foster, Jersey City .....	148	536	50	130	14	10	6	182	13	37	.242
Clancy, Buffalo .....	128	476	58	115	14	11	1	154	28	20	.242
Casey, Montreal .....	118	398	44	96	9	1	0	107	12	10	.241
Sharpe, Newark .....	156	569	65	137	22	4	1	170	18	16	.241
O'Neill, Montreal .....	154	554	52	133	17	14	1	181	12	17	.240
Milligan, Jersey City .....	21	50	2	12	2	1	1	19	1	0	.240
Hanford, Jersey City .....	143	527	59	125	13	12	6	180	20	37	.237
Ritchey, Providence .....	62	219	16	52	6	1	0	60	6	2	.237
Schirm, Buffalo .....	139	521	72	123	17	6	1	155	13	51	.236



## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Mullen, Toronto .....	132	479	53	113	16	5	1	142	14	31	.236
Peterson, Providence .....	104	309	28	73	5	4	1	89	11	6	.236
Williams, Buffalo .....	51	149	15	35	1	3	0	42	8	6	.235
Brain, Buffalo .....	151	556	60	130	27	15	2	193	23	23	.234
Calhoun, Jersey City .....	146	538	45	126	17	1	0	145	29	11	.234
Goode, Toronto .....	38	141	14	33	7	0	1	43	4	6	.234
Maloney, Rochester .....	125	438	51	102	8	5	0	120	26	38	.233
McGinnity, Newark .....	56	130	7	30	3	0	0	33	7	4	.231
Lewis, Baltimore .....	126	447	32	103	8	3	0	117	15	14	.230
McAllister, Buffalo .....	81	257	14	59	6	3	0	71	4	7	.230
Spahr, Jersey City .....	78	222	20	51	8	2	4	75	9	4	.230
Pfeffer, Baltimore-Toronto ..	75	220	18	50	12	1	0	64	4	7	.227
Burchell, Buffalo .....	26	66	7	15	0	1	0	17	7	1	.227
Holly, Rochester .....	154	583	58	131	25	9	1	177	17	28	.225
Vandergrift, Toronto .....	74	231	17	52	12	0	0	64	6	5	.225
Fitzgerald, Providence .....	84	264	15	59	7	7	1	83	6	4	.223
Cheek, Baltimore .....	43	130	12	29	1	0	0	30	4	3	.223
Wiedensaul, Toronto .....	138	482	52	106	14	1	1	125	28	27	.220
Rock, Providence .....	91	305	24	67	6	1	0	75	22	6	.220
Barry, Providence .....	32	79	5	17	2	0	0	19	4	1	.215
Joyce, Montreal .....	152	566	74	121	13	5	2	150	12	27	.214
Hannifin, Jersey City .....	150	533	48	114	19	3	5	154	31	25	.214
Esmond, Jersey City .....	85	285	21	61	7	2	0	72	8	8	.214
Louden, Newark .....	149	545	67	116	16	4	1	143	13	29	.213
Barberich, Providence .....	39	108	8	23	1	0	0	24	1	0	.213
Eley, Jersey City .....	106	388	52	82	5	5	6	115	6	15	.211
Schlaflay, Newark .....	150	521	65	109	20	3	1	138	21	36	.209
Frick, Toronto .....	118	380	34	79	13	5	0	102	11	13	.208
Phelan, Providence .....	151	549	88	113	13	8	3	151	36	46	.206
Nattress, Buffalo .....	108	384	50	79	11	3	1	99	8	20	.206
Henley, Rochester .....	23	63	4	13	1	0	1	17	2	0	.206
Courtney, Providence .....	54	156	11	32	10	1	1	47	6	2	.205
Woods, Buffalo .....	98	315	26	64	7	2	0	75	14	13	.203
Merritt, Jersey City .....	58	168	11	34	1	1	0	37	6	3	.202
Anderson, Rochester .....	136	477	76	96	8	9	0	122	18	34	.201
Ryan, Buffalo-Jersey City ..	99	309	21	62	7	2	0	73	16	2	.201
Butler, Rochester .....	76	253	16	50	9	0	0	59	3	3	.198
Stanley, Baltimore .....	27	41	3	8	3	0	0	11	1	0	.195
Wicker, Montreal .....	36	89	6	17	1	0	0	18	5	1	.191
Rudolph, Toronto .....	35	116	11	22	5	0	0	27	11	3	.190
Snyder, Rochester .....	22	42	6	8	1	1	0	11	1	0	.190
Winters, Montreal .....	60	160	11	30	3	3	0	39	5	1	.187
Starnagle, Toronto-Montreal ..	68	204	8	38	2	0	0	40	4	2	.186
Vaughn, Toronto .....	25	81	6	15	2	1	0	19	5	3	.185
Crisp, Newark .....	74	213	13	39	7	1	1	51	5	11	.183
Flather, Newark .....	33	60	4	11	4	0	0	15	1	1	.182
Blair, Newark .....	42	127	7	23	5	1	1	33	4	3	.181
Cross, Baltimore .....	62	205	13	37	1	2	0	42	11	11	.180
Dunn, Baltimore .....	100	319	34	57	8	4	0	73	18	9	.179
Wanner, Jersey City .....	11	39	2	7	0	1	0	9	1	1	.179
Clarke, Montreal .....	40	129	11	23	3	0	0	26	6	2	.178
Newton, Toronto .....	25	62	5	11	2	3	0	19	3	1	.177
Buelow, Montreal .....	19	46	4	8	1	0	0	9	0	0	.174
Chappelle, Rochester .....	21	52	4	9	0	1	1	14	0	0	.173
Adkins, Baltimore .....	48	110	10	19	3	0	0	22	10	1	.172
Vowinkel, Buffalo .....	47	122	11	21	3	0	0	24	1	2	.172
Brady, Newark .....	26	70	3	12	1	0	0	13	1	1	.170
Fallon, Montreal-Toronto ..	46	156	8	26	3	1	0	31	4	8	.167
McGinley, Toronto .....	41	108	7	18	4	1	1	27	8	4	.167
Hessler, Buffalo .....	27	50	8	15	0	0	1	18	6	5	.167
Zimmerman, Jersey City ..	16	54	3	9	0	0	0	9	1	0	.167
Goettell, Jersey City .....	13	30	1	5	0	0	0	5	1	0	.167
Colvin, Montreal .....	76	232	11	38	5	1	2	51	9	0	.164
Sitton, Jersey City .....	31	86	3	14	1	1	0	17	2	0	.163

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Savidge, Montreal .....	28	84	4	13	2	0	0	15	2	0	.155
McCloskey, Baltimore .....	25	62	4	9	1	0	1	13	2	1	.145
Frill, Newark .....	34	80	4	11	2	0	0	13	6	0	.133
Cronin, Providence .....	33	77	5	11	2	0	0	13	3	1	.143
Pearson, Baltimore .....	32	65	2	9	1	0	0	10	2	1	.133
Lavender, Providence .....	35	97	4	13	0	0	0	13	2	0	.134
Dessau, Baltimore .....	44	130	7	17	2	0	1	22	8	1	.131
Manser, Jersey City.....	29	84	4	11	1	0	0	12	0	0	.131
Kissinger, Buffalo .....	44	109	6	14	3	0	0	17	5	3	.129
Mueller, Newark .....	65	149	12	19	3	0	0	22	3	6	.123
McDonough, Jersey City....	22	63	4	8	0	0	0	8	4	0	.127
Smith, Montreal .....	37	89	7	11	1	0	0	12	6	0	.124
Ford, Jersey City .....	34	92	4	11	3	1	0	16	7	0	.119
Keefe, Montreal .....	38	85	7	10	4	0	0	14	4	0	.117
Knapp, Buffalo .....	16	43	5	5	0	0	0	5	0	2	.116
Waller, Jersey City.....	20	56	1	6	0	0	1	9	3	0	.107
Allison, Buffalo .....	13	20	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	.100
Kellogg, Toronto .....	18	42	1	4	0	0	0	4	2	0	.095
Parkins, Newark .....	26	57	3	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	.083
Malarkey, Buffalo .....	31	72	4	6	0	0	0	6	9	0	.083
Holmes, Rochester .....	39	86	7	7	0	0	0	7	2	0	.081
Taylor, Buffalo .....	40	91	2	7	0	1	0	9	3	0	.077

## CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Toronto.....	154	5063	542	1247	185	49	17	181	137	.246
Rochester .....	154	5076	559	1231	184	52	26	172	210	.243
Providence .....	154	5013	539	1216	143	56	10	173	233	.243
Baltimore .....	156	5073	544	1232	143	65	13	183	176	.243
Newark .....	156	5033	555	1178	192	47	22	176	221	.234
Montreal .....	154	5021	473	1129	156	46	12	154	160	.225
Buffalo .....	153	4925	511	1107	131	65	9	196	216	.225
Jersey City .....	154	5039	476	1108	115	55	33	177	194	.220

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
McConnell, Roch.,	12	102	5	0	1000	Clancy, Buf.,	127	1313	63	21	.980
Sharpe, Newark,	156	1659	135	10	.994	Erwin, Roch.,	12	92	8	2	.980
Cockill, Mon.,	141	1367	139	14	.991	Anderson, Prov.,	113	1121	73	25	.979
Ganzel, Roch.,	114	1220	71	12	.991	Brain, Buf.,	20	232	16	7	.973
Ryan, Buf.-Jer. C.,	11	98	6	1	.990	Courtney, Prov.,	17	161	8	5	.971
Arndt, Prov.,	23	243	15	3	.989	Schmidt, Balt.,	56	543	42	13	.970
Woods, J.C.-Buf.,	6	65	3	1	.986	Hearne, Balt.,	20	164	11	6	.967
Calhoun, Jer. C.,	146	1507	107	25	.985	Peterson, Prov.,	7	53	2	2	.965
Cassidy, Balt.,	85	788	52	13	.985	Simmons, Roch.,	24	214	25	9	.964
Starnagle, To.-Mo.,	15	125	7	2	.985	Merritt, Jer. C.,	8	42	6	3	.941
Houser, Tor.,	150	1659	84	32	.982						

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Grimshaw, Tor.,	10	23	27	0	1000	Duna, Balt.,	83	172	226	22	.943
Ritchey, Prov.,	62	122	155	3	.989	Corcoran, Mon.,	149	410	453	56	.939
Smith, Buf.,	124	217	299	20	.963	Rock, Prov.,	38	65	93	11	.935
Pattee, Roch.,	155	323	330	26	.962	Esmond, Jer. C.,	8	10	17	2	.931
Gardner, Jer. C.,	95	174	260	17	.962	Catiz, Balt.,	13	35	26	5	.924
Lewis, Balt.,	23	63	89	6	.962	Peterson, Prov.,	12	20	29	4	.924
Londrigan, Jer. C.,	9	20	30	2	.962	Hannifin, Jer. C.,	39	91	96	16	.921
Woods, J.C.-Buf.,	11	20	26	2	.958	Loudenslager, New.,	5	7	4	1	.917
Williams, Buf.,	5	8	14	1	.957	Arndt, Prov.,	33	69	66	13	.912
Strang, Balt.,	34	106	110	10	.956	Shaw, Prov.,	14	30	34	9	.877
Schlaflf, Newark,	150	235	333	29	.955	McDonald, Roch.-Tor.	13	23	26	8	.871
Wanner, Jer. C.,	11	23	34	3	.954	Klinck, Buf.,	11	17	20	6	.860
Mullen, Tor.,	130	292	367	36	.943						

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Merritt, Jer. C.,	10	7	18	0	1000	Courtney, Prov.,	29	24	52	6	.927
Mueller, Newark,	7	9	10	0	1000	Esmond, Jer. C.,	72	116	173	23	.926
Zimmerman, New.,	46	63	98	5	.970	Arndt, Prov.,	80	114	153	23	.921
Frick, Tor.,	103	118	256	18	.954	Rock, Prov.,	26	32	49	7	.920
Brain, Buf.,	131	200	289	26	.950	Hannifin, Jer. C.,	74	75	157	21	.917
Woods, J.C.-Buf.,	51	104	138	13	.949	Catiz, Balt.,	17	26	28	5	.915
Casey, Mon.,	106	130	207	20	.944	Hall, Balt.,	136	201	213	40	.912
Batch, Roch.,	34	42	75	7	.944	Simmons, Roch.,	92	104	146	26	.906
Winters, Mon.,	10	15	19	2	.944	Shaw, Prov.,	15	17	34	6	.895
Colvin, Mon.,	38	31	74	7	.937	McDonald, Ro.-Tor.	58	63	113	23	.884
Wolverton, New.,	108	111	243	24	.936	Poland, Balt.,	6	7	8	2	.882
Phyle, Tor.,	12	18	21	3	.929	Wiedensaul, Tor.,	14	11	21	6	.842

## SHORTSTOPS.

Frick, Tor.,	10	22	30	2	.963	Cross, Balt.,	62	128	197	30	.915
Woods, J.C.-Buf.,	41	90	123	12	.947	Nattress, Buf.,	107	269	314	55	.914
Batch, Roch.,	9	19	27	3	.939	Lewis, Balt.,	98	207	265	45	.913
Rock, Prov.,	29	50	98	10	.937	Mahling, Tor.,	123	265	391	66	.909
O'Hara, Jer. C.,	7	18	27	3	.937	Louden, Newark,	147	314	331	70	.902
Blackburn, Prov.,	121	271	391	46	.935	Foster, Jer. C.,	148	288	360	85	.884
Holly, Roch.,	149	343	448	58	.932	Mueller, Newark,	12	8	29	5	.881
Yeager, Mon.,	128	239	323	42	.930	Colvin, Mon.,	29	41	68	17	.865
Vaughn, Tor.,	23	33	67	9	.917						

## OUTFIELDERS.

Fallon, Mon.-Tor.,	41	84	3	0	1000	Kelly, Newark,	156	266	16	14	.953
Anderson, Prov.,	12	23	2	0	1000	Gettman, Newark,	149	288	16	15	.953
Lee, Toronto,	22	40	4	0	1000	Hoffman, Prov.,	150	212	19	12	.951
Dunn, Balt.,	11	19	3	0	1000	Jackson, Balt.,	134	243	11	13	.951
Winters, Mon.,	7	17	1	0	1000	Eley, Jer. C.,	105	151	14	9	.948
Merritt, Jer. C.,	7	10	2	0	1000	Poland, Balt.,	97	168	12	10	.947
Holly, Roch.,	5	15	1	0	1000	Simmons, Roch.,	18	18	0	1	.947
Williams, Buf.,	5	4	1	0	1000	Pfeffer, Balt.-Tor.,	38	62	8	4	.946
Thomas, Tor.,	5	3	0	0	1000	Maloney, Roch.,	125	241	16	15	.945
Kelley, Tor.,	95	191	13	1	.995	Meyers, Newark,	156	271	32	18	.944
Schirm, Buf.,	139	361	15	6	.984	Collins, Buf.,	31	44	5	3	.942
Anderson, Roch.,	134	269	8	5	.982	Clarke, Balt.,	35	57	5	4	.939
Wiedensaul, Tor.,	124	245	12	5	.981	Casey, Mon.,	8	14	2	1	.937
Grimshaw, Tor.,	109	189	14	5	.976	Goode, Tor.,	37	64	3	5	.931
McDonald, Ro.-Tor.,	23	33	6	1	.975	McAllister, Buf.,	8	12	1	1	.929
Phelan, Prov.,	151	285	11	8	.974	Moeller, Jer. C.,	152	316	15	26	.927
Hannifin, Jer. C.,	31	34	3	1	.974	Strang, Balt.,	63	92	6	8	.925
Batch, Roch.,	98	173	14	6	.969	Hanford, Jer. C.,	143	243	10	21	.923
Jones, Mon.,	134	306	13	12	.964	Gray, Jer. C.,	7	12	0	1	.923
Joyce, Mon.,	152	324	18	14	.961	White, Newark,	5	12	0	1	.923
Slagle, Balt.,	115	244	5	10	.961	Knapp, Buf.,	9	9	1	1	.909
Osborn, Roch.,	64	111	11	5	.961	Hessler, Buf.,	27	25	1	3	.897
Moran, Prov.,	149	286	27	13	.960	Zimmerman, Jer. C.,	15	24	2	4	.867
Flanagan, Ro.-Buf.	106	180	13	8	.960	Mahling, Tor.,	7	4	1	1	.833
O'Neil, Mon.,	154	227	23	11	.958	Kustus, Roch.,	7	4	0	1	.800

## PITCHERS.

Pfeffer, Balt.-Tor.,	31	15	50	0	1000	Ford, Jer. C.,	32	27	67	3	.969
Goettell, Jer. C.,	12	1	29	0	1000	Merritt, Jer. C.,	30	29	87	4	.967
Bills, Balt.,	10	8	18	0	1000	Lafitte, Prov.,	33	15	100	4	.966
Moffitt, Tor.,	9	1	21	0	1000	Manser, Jer. C.,	27	15	69	3	.966
Schmidt, Balt.,	8	2	14	0	1000	Henley, Roch.,	23	17	68	3	.966
Knapp, Buf.,	5	1	8	0	1000	Vowinkle, Buf.,	42	26	110	5	.965
Taylor, Buf.,	39	16	106	1	.992	Ragon, Roch.,	9	5	21	1	.963
McGinley, Ter.,	40	14	104	1	.986	Rudolph, Tor.,	42	24	96	5	.960
Barger, Roch.,	45	35	107	3	.979	Hardy, Prov.,	9	1	22	1	.958

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—PITCHERS—(Continued).

	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.		G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Flater, Newark,	29	9	56	3	.956	Kellogg, Tor.,	18	7	34	9	.932
Brady, Newark,	22	8	57	3	.956	Frill, Newark,	34	12	67	6	.929
Lavender, Prov.,	35	16	110	6	.955	Kissinger, Buf.,	44	32	106	11	.926
Allison, Buf.,	13	0	20	1	.953	McConnell, Roch.,	15	4	34	3	.923
Barberich, Prov.,	37	23	96	6	.952	Malarkey, Buf.,	31	9	71	7	.920
Wicker, Mon.,	29	20	59	4	.952	Cronin, Prov.,	33	10	66	7	.916
Savidge, Mon.,	26	7	73	4	.952	McGinnity, Newark,	55	30	132	15	.915
Adkins, Balt.,	48	15	122	7	.951	McCloskey, Balt.,	25	10	41	5	.911
Barry, Prov.,	32	8	69	4	.951	Winters, Mon.,	35	27	105	13	.910
Lee, Toronto,	12	3	15	1	.947	Sline, Prov.,	7	0	20	2	.910
Dessau, Balt.,	44	29	94	7	.946	Beecher, Roch.,	34	16	44	6	.909
Chappelle, Roch.,	21	8	43	3	.944	Stanley, Balt.,	27	9	29	4	.905
Waller, Jer. C.,	20	8	26	2	.944	Smith, Mon.,	37	16	75	10	.901
Burchell, Buf.,	19	3	31	2	.944	Milligan, Jer. C.,	14	3	24	3	.900
Pearson, Balt.,	29	6	44	3	.943	Keefe, Mon.,	38	22	76	11	.899
Maroney, Balt.,	5	4	12	1	.941	Snyder, Roch.,	22	7	27	4	.895
Parkins, Newark,	26	8	54	4	.939	Rogers, Mon.,	5	1	6	1	.875
Mueller, Newark,	40	21	85	7	.938	Jones, Mon.,	9	7	10	3	.850
Sitton, Jer. C.,	30	5	56	4	.938	Durham, Tor.,	5	4	13	3	.850
Holmes, Roch.,	39	11	63	5	.937	Newton, Tor.,	25	4	61	15	.813
Ferry, Jer. C.,	7	1	14	1	.937						

## CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.B.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.B.	P.C.
Woods, J.C.-Buf.	18	66	29	1	3	.990	Lapp, Newark,	41	210	37	8	4	.969
Blair, Newark,	38	208	46	4	2	.984	McDonald, Jer. C.	22	109	17	4	7	.969
Starnagle, To.-Mo.	54	224	69	5	5	.983	Fitzgerald, Prov.	77	352	87	15	11	.967
Hearne, Balt.,	27	132	25	6	4	.977	Krichell, Ne.-Mo.	82	355	89	17	5	.963
Wilson, Prov.,	6	35	7	1	1	.977	Byers, Balt.,	94	417	128	22	13	.961
Ryan, Buf.-J.C.,	82	365	138	13	5	.975	Erwin, Roch.,	87	431	134	24	8	.959
Clarke, Mon.,	41	184	49	6	6	.975	Williams, Buf.,	34	140	64	9	4	.958
Peterson, Prov.,	76	377	71	12	6	.974	Crisp, Newark,	64	258	65	15	11	.956
Spahr, Jer. C.,	72	325	73	11	9	.973	Vandergrift, Tor.	69	303	100	20	6	.953
Cheek, Balt.,	43	178	53	7	5	.971	Knotts, Buf.-J.C.,	26	113	39	8	6	.950
Butler, Roch.,	75	353	91	14	7	.969	Mitchell, Tor.,	92	353	108	26	9	.947
McAllister, Buf.,	64	265	112	12	11	.969	Buelow, Mon.,	19	60	15	6	3	.926

## CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Buffalo .....	153	4067	2014	245	.960
Rochester .....	154	4265	1881	264	.959
Newark .....	156	4189	1877	263	.958
Providence .....	154	4064	1880	268	.957
Toronto .....	154	4195	2041	288	.956
Montreal .....	154	4117	1971	280	.955
Jersey City .....	154	4104	1915	320	.950
Baltimore .....	156	4141	1837	322	.949

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	Inn.	R.	H.	BB.	SO.	WP.	HB.	P.C.
McConnell, Rochester .....	13	9	3	106	24	72	22	74	3	9	.750
Ragon, Rochester .....	9	6	2	70	9	48	11	35	1	3	.750
Cronin, Providence .....	33	16	8	260	79	185	50	112	0	6	.667
Barberich, Providence .....	37	20	11	289	80	216	67	108	5	6	.645
McGinnity, Newark .....	55	29	16	422	105	297	78	195	4	13	.644
Barger, Rochester .....	45	23	13	328	81	254	82	128	7	16	.639
McGinley, Toronto .....	40	22	13	327	103	284	62	105	4	3	.629
Beecher, Rochester .....	34	10	6	173	79	183	21	55	1	2	.625
Rudolph, Toronto .....	42	23	14	326	101	261	50	116	6	7	.622
Snyder, Rochester ..	22	6	4	116	48	104	34	48	7	8	.600
Schmidt, Baltimore .....	8	3	2	51	27	53	13	10	1	0	.600
Sline, Providence .....	7	3	2	46	16	43	16	23	1	2	.600

## PITCHERS' RECORDS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	Inn.	R.	H.	BB	SO.	WP.	H.B.	P.C.
Mueller, Newark .....	40	16	11	242	90	204	88	123	8	10	.593
Holmes, Rochester .....	39	16	11	235	82	198	78	118	4	8	.593
Pfeffer, Baltimore-Toronto ....	31	14	10	211	77	173	76	100	5	2	.583
Lee, Toronto .....	12	4	3	86	32	76	14	23	1	3	.571
Winters, Montreal .....	35	15	12	253	92	204	41	71	2	5	.556
Brady, Newark .....	22	10	8	160	71	162	34	82	3	5	.556
Frill, Newark .....	34	16	13	248	92	213	58	105	3	7	.552
Newton, Toronto .....	25	12	10	172	66	132	66	97	3	13	.545
Lafitte, Providence .....	33	13	11	232	76	197	48	100	2	8	.542
Malarkey, Buffalo .....	31	13	11	229	74	193	49	80	4	4	.542
Henley, Rochester .....	23	16	9	169	56	141	75	59	5	7	.526
Adkins, Baltimore .....	48	21	19	337	137	320	75	132	2	9	.525
Smith, Montreal .....	37	15	14	274	123	219	119	94	3	9	.517
Dessau, Baltimore .....	44	18	17	359	152	333	136	189	7	6	.514
Vowinkle, Buffalo .....	42	16	16	304	126	287	79	71	1	6	.500
Merritt, Jersey City .....	30	14	14	233	90	183	49	118	5	5	.500
Ford, Jersey City .....	22	13	13	276	74	172	78	189	8	7	.500
Goettell, Jersey City .....	12	3	3	72	32	60	28	20	2	5	.500
Bills, Baltimore .....	10	3	3	59	36	66	11	21	1	7	.500
Kissinger, Buffalo .....	44	18	19	309	100	271	74	125	4	6	.486
Taylor, Buffalo .....	39	16	18	313	93	250	81	161	7	11	.470
Plater, Newark .....	29	8	9	155	69	148	46	48	4	15	.470
Barry, Providence .....	32	11	13	213	65	154	53	102	7	4	.458
Sitton, Jersey City .....	30	11	13	219	87	173	77	89	7	8	.458
Lavender, Providence .....	35	14	17	244	102	223	94	103	6	14	.452
Wicker, Montreal .....	29	11	14	234	90	235	69	79	6	0	.440
Manser, Jersey City .....	27	10	13	216	83	157	69	83	9	5	.435
Chappelle, Rochester .....	21	9	12	138	57	144	30	51	3	4	.429
Parkins, Newark .....	26	6	8	155	54	129	38	49	2	3	.429
Savidge, Montreal .....	26	11	15	260	83	217	50	95	4	2	.423
Keefe, Montreal .....	38	13	18	271	99	226	60	122	4	16	.419
Burchell, Buffalo .....	19	6	9	145	70	105	60	70	6	5	.400
Allison, Buffalo .....	13	2	3	70	35	82	19	18	1	3	.400
McCloskey, Baltimore .....	25	7	11	171	97	187	59	56	3	9	.389
Milligan, Jersey City .....	14	5	8	115	55	106	41	45	1	5	.385
Pearson, Baltimore .....	29	8	13	175	73	161	50	62	2	8	.381
Jones, Montreal .....	9	3	6	82	27	62	16	33	3	2	.333
Rogers, Montreal .....	5	1	2	20	17	24	12	8	1	2	.333
Waller, Jersey City .....	20	6	14	162	66	136	42	68	6	8	.300
Kellogg, Toronto .....	18	4	10	120	59	88	73	53	7	5	.286
Moffitt, Toronto .....	9	1	4	45	29	53	11	10	0	2	.200
Stapley, Baltimore .....	27	3	14	134	61	127	47	64	2	5	.176
Hardy, Providence .....	9	1	5	44	23	53	17	13	2	2	.167
Ferry, Jersey City .....	7	1	5	38	16	29	7	16	1	2	.167
Durham, Toronto .....	5	0	4	37	35	52	15	9	0	1	.000
Maroney, Baltimore .....	5	0	4	35	27	46	9	16	2	2	.000

On September 9 one of the longest and most exciting games of the year was played when the Newarks and Jersey Citys went 13 innings without either team scoring. The game was called on account of darkness.

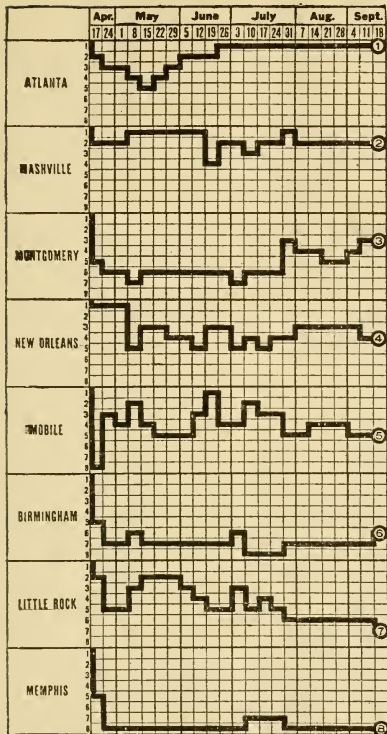
On September 23 two peculiar double-headers were played in the league. Buffalo defeated Jersey City, 1—0, in the first game and in the second, both teams tied in ten innings with the score 1 to 1. Montreal played two games against Newark and won both by the score of 2 to 0.

May 13 was the big batting day for Moeller of the Jersey City club. He was playing against Toronto, at Toronto, and made three home runs, a single and a double. He got around the bases four times. McGinley, Hickey and Connolly were pitching against him.

Jersey City did not win the championship but every now and then played a sensational game of ball. On August 19 the Jersey City nine shut out Providence by the score of 1 to 0. That was not all, for it was the third 1 to 0 victory in succession for the Jersey City players. The victims before Providence were Baltimore, which lost two games in succession by the same score.



## Southern Association



The Atlanta Club won its second pennant in this driving Class A organization with quite a margin to spare. The race up to the last few weeks was very interesting. The Nashville team was the main contender, although New Orleans was in evidence most of the time. The work of the clubs as a whole was first-class and a number of players were developed. Financially the Association was not as successful as in 1908. Daubert of Memphis led the Association in batting. Johns and Fisher of the champions Atlanta head the pitchers in percentage of games won. President Kavanaugh was re-elected for 1910. Franchises were extended for a period of ten years.

### CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1901—Nashville .....	.634
1902—Nashville .....	.658
1903—Memphis .....	.584
1904—Memphis .....	.600
1905—New Orleans ...	.651
1906—Birmingham ...	.652
1907—Atlanta .....	.591
1908—Nashville .....	.573

### STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON, 1909.

Club.	Atla.	Nash.	Mont.	N.O.	Mob.	Birm.	L.R.	Mem.	Won.	P.C.
Atlanta .....	9	14	9	16	13	14	12	87	.640	
Nashville .....	10	9	10	13	12	14	14	82	.598	
Montgomery .....	6	9	9	14	11	13	14	76	.559	
New Orleans .....	9	10	10	11	11	8	14	73	.533	
Mobile .....	4	7	5	9	13	12	14	64	.454	
Birmingham .....	7	8	9	7	11	9	60	.429		
Little Rock .....	5	7	7	12	8	9	11	59	.424	
Memphis .....	8	5	6	6	8	10	8	51	.367	
Lost .....	49	55	60	64	77	79	80	83		

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	1B.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC
Daubert, Memphis .....	81	283	35	89	107	14	17	.314
Tonneman, Nashville .....	62	192	24	60	72	10	6	.312
Berry, Little Rock.....	19	58	7	18	19	4	0	.310
Hart, Montgomery .....	95	319	34	98	110	6	12	.307
McGillvray, Birmingham .....	143	478	42	139	160	13	16	.291
Weimer, New Orleans.....	139	524	56	151	199	15	12	.288
Henline, Birmingham .....	146	556	71	159	182	20	43	.285
Manuel, Birmingham .....	53	144	8	41	45	8	2	.284
Bay, Nashville .....	123	484	77	137	163	9	24	.283
Folbre, Little Rock.....	17	46	2	9	11	1	0	.282
Kerwin, Montgomery .....	143	495	73	140	171	39	23	.282
Smith, Atlanta .....	103	421	40	118	148	18	14	.280
Molesworth, Birmingham .....	140	512	44	142	179	19	19	.277
Lee, Atlanta .....	27	95	17	26	35	5	15	.273
Yancey, Birmingham .....	40	137	9	37	52	3	9	.270
Seabaugh, Nashville .....	96	333	18	90	103	12	7	.270
Sentelle, Mobile .....	143	489	56	132	141	33	26	.269
Daley, Montgomery .....	137	493	76	133	170	15	25	.269
East, Nashville .....	138	492	57	131	163	22	19	.266
Bayless, Atlanta .....	141	490	85	130	166	8	29	.265
Rockenfield, Montgomery .....	119	403	37	106	136	16	16	.263
Persons, Montgomery-Little Rock....	133	501	77	130	143	16	25	.261
Perry, Little Rock.....	140	504	39	132	158	17	21	.261
Breitenstein, New Orleans.....	34	93	6	24	27	4	1	.258
Shields, Memphis.....	68	236	14	61	72	7	2	.258
Lindsay, Memphis-New Orleans.....	131	436	28	112	119	10	17	.256
Fritz, Mobile .....	15	39	3	10	10	1	0	.256
Baerwald, Memphis .....	125	478	45	122	156	20	27	.255
Rogers, Atlanta .....	17	43	1	11	11	3	1	.255
Larsen, Birmingham .....	60	184	20	47	50	15	3	.255
Collins, Little Rock.....	141	538	49	136	155	20	23	.252
Robertson, Nashville .....	98	362	37	91	113	9	24	.251
Cocash, Little Rock-Mobile.....	109	394	40	98	113	14	20	.248
Watson, Mobile .....	114	379	32	94	121	9	11	.248
Butler, Nashville .....	138	487	41	121	134	18	28	.248
Pepe, Montgomery .....	120	384	49	84	110	16	26	.247
Osteen, Montgomery .....	111	386	42	95	102	19	10	.246
Gygli, Birmingham .....	140	477	36	117	136	19	39	.245
Wheat, Mobile .....	129	460	58	113	153	13	10	.245
Petit, Mobile .....	18	29	2	7	7	1	1	.241
Thornton, Mobile .....	122	406	39	98	114	13	15	.241
Kirkpatrick, Atlanta .....	27	62	7	15	21	3	4	.241
Robinson, Birmingham .....	27	75	6	18	22	4	0	.240
Shannon, Montgomery .....	84	250	17	60	73	21	3	.240
Wiseman, Nashville .....	132	460	62	110	134	50	25	.239
Jordan, Atlanta .....	144	502	51	120	153	24	27	.239
Sentz, Little Rock.....	118	429	36	102	137	8	14	.237
Whiteman, Montgomery .....	128	434	54	103	143	29	20	.237
Huelsman, New Orleans.....	140	496	58	118	156	6	10	.237
Babb, Memphis .....	124	421	30	99	119	22	15	.235
Coulson, Memphis .....	110	517	44	122	156	20	18	.235
Tarlton, Little Rock.....	46	158	22	37	44	8	16	.234
McCay, Mobile .....	81	262	22	61	70	22	12	.232
Miller, Mobile .....	25	82	3	19	27	3	0	.231
Greminger, Montgomery .....	117	393	32	91	119	12	3	.231
Casey, Little Rock.....	133	450	31	104	133	10	12	.231
Hoey, Little Rock.....	51	165	5	38	46	9	8	.230
Cranston, Memphis .....	128	446	43	103	120	21	6	.230
Neighbors, Mobile-Memphis .....	83	274	18	63	78	11	12	.229
Dexter, New Orleans.....	139	489	66	112	153	13	29	.229
DeMontreville, New Orleans.....	109	375	33	86	101	23	20	.229
Moran, Atlanta .....	106	353	49	80	117	18	24	.229
Reagan, New Orleans.....	63	240	29	54	70	4	5	.225
O'Leary, Memphis .....	117	373	24	84	94	14	3	.225
Flood, Little Rock.....	112	387	31	87	109	15	11	.224

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	1B.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Wagner, Memphis-Mobile .....	139	463	55	104	129	13	18	.224
Wheeler, Memphis .....	109	392	21	88	107	8	11	.224
Hess, New Orleans .....	49	130	14	29	43	1	1	.223
Rhoton, Mobile .....	137	440	28	99	117	14	12	.222
Raftis, Birmingham-New Orleans.....	106	389	36	86	110	15	17	.221
McMurray, Atlanta .....	107	379	31	84	94	34	17	.221
Hill, Mobile-New Orleans.....	78	286	25	63	84	10	9	.220
Raub, Birmingham .....	88	278	20	61	80	13	14	.219
Hardy, Mobile .....	41	110	9	24	30	3	4	.218
Rohe, New Orleans.....	141	511	59	111	125	27	20	.217
Noyes, Nashville .....	136	429	35	93	112	20	6	.216
Kellum, Nashville .....	34	102	8	22	25	6	4	.215
Winters, Atlanta .....	105	342	37	73	80	12	10	.213
Barr, Atlanta .....	40	150	19	32	38	13	12	.213
Seigel, Nashville ..	138	485	45	103	131	18	15	.212
Atkins, Atlanta .....	34	100	10	21	29	9	0	.210
Flournoy, Little Rock.....	31	100	7	21	28	3	4	.210
Kane, Birmingham .....	72	228	15	47	57	3	2	.206
Lilivelt, Mobile .....	14	39	5	8	11	2	0	.205
Bartley, New Orleans-Atlanta.....	32	83	6	17	23	5	0	.204
Boucher, Little Rock.....	71	246	22	50	59	18	13	.203
Bowen, Birmingham .....	86	296	35	60	67	23	17	.202
Newton, Atlanta .....	141	484	32	98	114	49	22	.202
Walker, Atlanta .....	129	391	36	79	96	15	7	.202
Rohn, Atlanta .....	72	239	21	48	58	6	3	.200
Thomas, Montgomery .....	33	96	2	19	22	1	0	.197
Carey, Memphis-Little Rock.....	121	389	15	77	82	16	2	.197
Juul, Montgomery .....	25	61	5	12	14	6	0	.196
Stinson, Memphis .....	21	61	5	12	14	2	1	.196
Fleaharty, Birmingham .....	35	112	7	22	23	1	0	.196
Ellam, Birmingham .....	141	450	38	88	118	44	21	.195
Hixon, Mobile .....	14	36	2	7	10	1	0	.194
Hurlburt, Memphis .....	19	52	1	10	13	1	0	.192
Lively, Montgomery .....	39	114	9	22	27	1	0	.192
Bliss, Montgomery .....	50	121	10	23	30	7	2	.190
Sabrie, Mobile-Nashville .....	131	442	33	84	96	23	14	.190
Ludwig, Memphis-Mobile .....	101	295	22	56	61	14	11	.189
Hopkins, Mobile .....	25	69	9	13	19	4	3	.188
Bittrolff, Mobile .....	35	86	8	16	16	9	0	.186
Duggan, Nashville .....	32	81	7	15	16	10	0	.185
Dundon, New Orleans.....	33	108	7	20	23	6	2	.185
Matthews, New Orleans.....	66	197	11	36	44	1	2	.182
Stockdale, Mobile .....	30	77	2	14	14	0	0	.181
Fisher, Atlanta .....	40	100	6	18	24	5	2	.180
Schriner, New Orleans.....	96	313	15	56	56	18	1	.178
Guese, Montgomery .....	31	97	5	17	24	5	0	.175
Grady, Little Rock.....	22	63	3	11	15	0	0	.174
Pruitt, New Orleans.....	29	86	3	15	15	3	0	.174
Benson, Mobile .....	40	127	8	22	26	6	3	.173
Fritz, New Orleans-Memphis.....	31	81	5	14	14	4	0	.172
Queisser, Memphis .....	32	89	4	15	16	0	2	.168
Hean, Atlanta .....	15	49	3	8	11	4	2	.163
Dick, Memphis .....	39	111	5	18	20	2	1	.162
Paige, New Orleans.....	16	45	2	7	9	2	1	.155
Buchanan, Little Rock.....	38	105	10	16	21	2	2	.152
Morris, Birmingham-Memphis .....	22	73	4	11	12	2	0	.150
Maxwell, Atlanta-New Orleans.....	34	104	5	15	16	4	0	.144
Dickson, Birmingham .....	33	98	3	14	14	3	1	.142
Keiber, Memphis .....	37	108	4	14	16	6	1	.129
Hart, Little Rock.....	28	86	4	11	13	7	0	.127
Case, Nashville .....	32	81	9	10	11	9	0	.123
Hickman, Mobile .....	31	75	3	9	11	5	0	.120
Schopp, Birmingham .....	22	58	4	7	8	0	0	.120
Viebahn, Atlanta-Nashville .....	25	74	6	8	10	6	2	.108
Perdue, Nashville .....	27	111	4	12	13	2	1	.108

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	1B.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Schwenck, Memphis .....	23	59	3	6	6	1	1	101
Johus, Atlanta .....	30	77	6	7	9	2	0	.090
Milton, Little Rock.....	12	35	2	3	3	1	0	.085
Manush, Montgomery .....	19	61	9	5	6	1	6	.032
Rhodes, Little Rock.....	18	51	2	3	4	0	0	.078
Higgins, Little Rock.....	11	29	2	2	2	1	1	.068
Schultz, Mobile .....	11	17	2	1	1	2	0	.058
Suggs, Mobile .....	15	33	1	1	1	1	0	.030

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Daubert, Memphis,	81	806	58	4	.995	McGilvray, Birm.,	51	517	52	7	.987
Henn, Atlanta,	15	135	11	1	.993	Robertson, Nash.,	98	990	58	17	.984
Rohn, Atlanta,	72	688	42	8	.989	Smith, Atlanta,	54	544	43	9	.984
Sabrie, Mob.-Nash.,	131	1353	96	16	.989	Gygli, Birm.,	94	1022	56	18	.983
Carey, Mem.-L.R.,	121	1133	96	13	.989	Tarlton, Lit. Rk.,	46	463	20	9	.981
Dexter, N. Or.,	133	1410	95	18	.988	Grady, Lit. Rk.,	19	159	8	4	.972
Greminger, Mont.,	114	1083	74	13	.988	McCay, Mobile,	27	234	19	9	.965

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Osteen, Mont.,	25	59	59	3	.975	Cocash, L.R.-Mob.,	21	47	57	5	.954
Jordan, Atlanta,	144	481	393	26	.971	Flood, Lit. Rk.,	112	342	291	36	.953
Dundon, N. Or.,	33	78	83	5	.969	Gygli, Birm.,	41	74	130	10	.953
DeMontreville, N.Or.	72	202	203	13	.968	Raftis, Birm.-N. Or.	22	36	55	5	.947
Cranston, Memphis,	100	227	271	16	.968	East, Nashville,	138	346	440	44	.947
Bowen, Birm.,	86	219	240	17	.964	Baerwald, Mem.,	51	132	145	16	.945
Rockenfield, Mont.,	119	370	314	29	.959	McCay, Mobile,	16	34	37	9	.887
Rhoton, Mobile,	127	263	301	24	.958						

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Osteen, Mont.,	40	42	91	2	.985	Whiteman, Mont.,	74	117	118	23	.912
Rohe, N. Or.,	141	177	268	35	.976	Babb, Memphis,	41	41	73	11	.912
Walker, Atlanta,	129	167	294	28	.944	Noyes, Nashville,	136	139	222	36	.909
Wheeler, Memphis,	101	125	199	20	.941	Larsen, Birm.,	52	69	101	19	.899
Raftis, Birm.-N. Or.	84	106	160	18	.936	Benson, Mobile,	40	62	111	20	.896
Perry, Lit. Rk.,	136	210	280	35	.933	Manush, Mont.,	19	19	32	6	.894
Watson, Mobile,	103	105	202	28	.916						

## SHORTSTOPS.

Cranston, Memphis	23	55	79	4	.971	Babb, Memphis,	80	172	236	30	.931
DeMontreville, N.Or.	37	96	102	8	.961	Sentelle, Mobile,	143	295	417	54	.929
Newton, Atlanta,	141	290	431	40	.947	Lindsay, Mem.-N.Or.	131	230	397	48	.928
Butler, Nashville,	138	272	423	42	.943	Osteen, Mont.,	41	81	111	16	.923
Ellam, Birm.,	141	292	431	48	.937	Boucher, Lit. Rk.,	71	157	190	38	.901
Pepe, Mont.,	109	233	287	38	.931	Collins, Lit. Rk.,	53	92	150	29	.893

## OUTFIELDERS.

Lee, Atlanta,	27	26	1	0	1000	McGilvray, Birm.,	92	133	5	4	.971
Yancey, Birm.,	37	60	0	0	1000	Kerwin, Mont.,	143	190	14	6	.971
Manuel, Birm.,	18	22	1	0	1000	Bayless, Atlanta,	141	299	21	10	.969
Stinson, Memphis,	18	38	2	0	1000	Wiseman, Nash.,	132	179	14	6	.969
Neighbors, Mo.-Mem.	83	122	12	2	.985	Weimer, N. Or.,	139	202	15	7	.968
Hill, Mob.-N. Or.,	78	188	15	3	.985	Persons, Mont.-L.R.	133	266	15	10	.965
Collins, Lit. Rk.,	80	160	10	3	.982	Wagner, Mem. Mob.	139	270	13	10	.965
Seigel, Nash.,	138	340	19	7	.980	Baerwald, Memphis,	71	109	19	5	.962
Molesworth, Birm.,	140	279	27	7	.978	Bay, Nashville,	123	244	15	10	.962
Hoey, Lit. Rk.,	51	82	5	1	.977	Winters, Atlanta,	105	125	4	5	.962
Coulson, Memphis,	140	302	24	8	.976	Whiteman, Mont.,	54	118	4	5	.960
Thornton, Mobile,	122	218	22	6	.976	Shields, Memphis,	63	103	6	4	.959
Daley, Mont.,	137	259	16	7	.975	Moran, Atlanta,	106	228	23	11	.958
McCay, Mobile,	34	70	7	2	.974	Kellum, Nashville,	15	22	1	1	.958

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—OUTFIELDERS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.	C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.	C.
Cocash, L.R.-Mob.,	87	133	25	8	.951			Henline, Birm.,	146	293	22	19	.943		
Huelsman, N. Or.,	140	214	19	12	.950			Hopkins, Mobile,	25	30	2	2	.941		
Sentz, Lit. Rk.,	118	270	28	16	.949			Reagan, N. Or.,	63	122	6	10	.927		
Wheat, Mobile,	129	248	21	10	.949			Smith, Atlanta,	17	20	4	2	.923		
Flournoy, Lit. Rk.,	31	47	4	3	.944			Hart, Mont.,	15	11	1	1	.923		

## PITCHERS.

Folbre, Lit. Rk.,	14	7	18	0	1000	Atkins, Atlanta,	34	13	81	5	.949
Rogers, Atlanta,	17	10	38	1	.979	Guese, Mont.,	31	5	61	4	.942
Stockdale, Mobile,	30	19	66	2	.977	Bittrolff, Mobile,	35	12	76	6	.936
Thomas, Mont.,	33	8	74	2	.976	Juul, Mont.,	23	7	46	3	.934
Lively, Mont.,	38	18	106	3	.976	Case, Nashville,	32	14	83	7	.932
Dickson, Birm.,	33	14	96	3	.974	Hixon, Mobile,	14	5	34	3	.928
Fisher, Atlanta,	36	11	75	2	.969	Milton, Lit. Rk.,	12	1	37	3	.926
Bliss, Mont.,	27	10	52	2	.968	Lilivelt, Mobile,	14	9	28	3	.925
Schwenck, Mem.,	23	8	51	2	.967	Schopp, Birm.,	22	11	61	5	.925
Duggan, Nash.,	32	16	100	4	.966	Johns, Atlanta,	30	12	70	7	.921
Pruitt, N. Or.,	29	16	70	3	.966	Hart, Lit. Rk.,	28	10	96	9	.921
Bartley, N. Or.-Atl.	32	13	74	3	.966	Robinson, Birm.,	27	12	66	7	.917
Suggs, Mobile,	15	5	48	2	.963	Viebahn, Atl.-Nash.,	25	9	56	6	.916
Hess, N. Or.,	38	18	83	4	.961	Fleharty, Birm.,	35	6	75	8	.910
Maxwell, Atl.-N. Or.	36	23	109	5	.960	Perdue, Nash.,	37	3	68	7	.910
Fritz, N. Or.-Mem.,	31	15	80	4	.959	Buchanan, Lit. Rk.,	35	5	70	8	.903
Mantel, Birm.,	35	20	102	5	.958	Dick, Memphis,	39	26	105	16	.891
Breitenstein, N. Or.,	26	22	83	5	.954	Kellum, Nash.,	19	8	47	7	.887
Queisser, Memphis.,	32	9	95	5	.954	Rhodes, Lit. Rk.,	17	4	32	5	.878
Schultz, Mobile,	11	2	18	1	.952	Paige, N. Or.,	16	10	23	5	.863
Hickman, Mobile,	31	26	91	6	.952	Higgins, Lit. Rk.,	11	7	21	5	.848
Keiber, Memphis,	37	12	103	6	.950						

## CATCHERS.

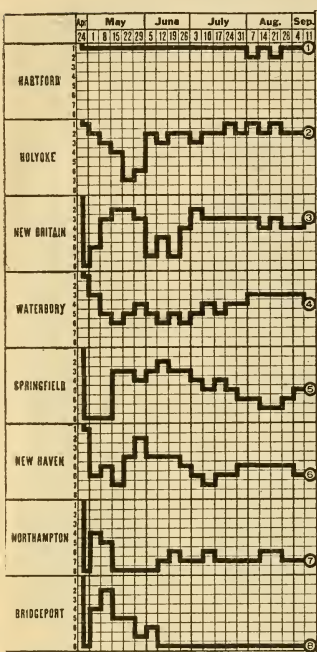
Shannon, Mont.,	75	316	120	4	.990	Hart, Mont.,	74	293	99	13	.967
Seabaugh, Nash.,	96	427	87	11	.979	Smith, Atlanta,	42	164	58	9	.961
Matthews, N. Or.,	63	245	55	7	.977	Hardy, Mobile,	41	163	58	9	.960
Kane, Birm.,	72	273	98	9	.976	Fritz, Mobile,	15	48	19	3	.957
McMurray, Atl.,	107	464	134	15	.975	Casay, Lit. Rk.,	126	457	156	29	.954
Raub, Birm.,	81	273	90	10	.973	Ludwig, Mem.-Mob.	101	414	139	27	.953
O'Leary, Memphis,	109	406	144	16	.971	Hurlburt, Mem.,	19	65	16	4	.952
Schriver, N. Or.,	96	397	132	17	.968	Petit, Mobile,	18	34	5	2	.951
Tonneman, Nash.,	43	169	49	7	.968						

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	T.	P.	C.	Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	T.	P.	C.
Johns, Atlanta,	27	20	7	0	.740		Hart, Lit. Rk.,	26	15	11	0	.511	
Fisher, Atlanta,	34	20	8	6	.714		Stockdale, Mobile,	28	14	14	0	.500	
Perdue, Nash.,	36	23	11	2	.676		Maxwell, Atl.-N.O.,	32	16	16	0	.500	
Bliss, Mont.,	23	14	7	2	.666		Folbre, Lit. Rk.,	12	6	6	0	.500	
Atkins, Atlanta,	32	19	11	2	.633		Kellum, Nash.,	18	8	8	2	.500	
Bartley, N.O.-Atl.,	32	19	11	2	.633		Fleharty, Birm.,	31	13	16	2	.448	
Juul, Montgomery,	22	13	8	1	.619		Hickman, Mobile,	29	12	15	2	.444	
Lilivelt, Mobile,	13	8	5	0	.616		Dick, Memphis,	36	14	18	4	.438	
Case, Nashville,	32	19	12	1	.612		Suggs, Mobile,	13	5	7	1	.416	
Hess, N. Or.,	30	18	12	0	.600		Rhodes, Lit. Rk.,	17	7	10	0	.411	
Dickson, Birm.,	31	16	11	4	.592		Keiber, Memphis,	33	13	19	1	.406	
Thomas, Mont.,	31	16	11	4	.592		Robinson, Birm.,	25	8	13	4	.380	
Bittrolff, Mobile,	32	18	13	1	.580		Manuel, Birm.,	29	11	18	0	.377	
Guese, Mont.,	30	15	11	4	.576		Schwenck, Memphis,	21	7	12	2	.368	
Breitenstein, N. Or.,	24	13	10	1	.565		Milton, Lit. Rk.,	11	4	7	0	.363	
Rogers, Atlanta,	14	7	6	1	.538		Buchanan, Lit. Rk.,	32	11	20	1	.354	
Viebahn, Atl.-Nash.,	26	14	12	0	.538		Paige, N. Or.,	14	4	9	1	.307	
Fritz, N.O.-Mem.,	28	15	13	0	.535		Higgins, Lit. Rk.,	11	3	8	0	.272	
Lively, Mont.,	36	18	16	2	.529		Hixon, Mobile,	11	3	8	0	.254	
Duggan, Nash.,	28	14	13	1	.518		Schopp, Birm.,	22	5	17	0	.227	
Pruitt, N. Or.,	29	14	13	2	.518		Queisser, Memphis,	27	6	21	0	.222	



# Connecticut League



Hartford, which won the pennant for the first time since being a member of the league, practically held first position throughout the season, Holyoke making a few ineffective attempts to dislodge the leader. New Britain and Waterbury had a close contest for third place, as did Springfield and New Haven for fifth. Northampton held pretty consistently to seventh position, while Bridgeport for the last three months continued in the last ditch. The season was a success and a fine article of ball was shown.

## STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Hartford .....	74	44	.627
Holyoke .....	68	53	.562
New Britain .....	64	55	.538
Waterbury .....	64	61	.512
Springfield .....	60	63	.488
New Haven .....	59	65	.476
Northampton .....	54	63	.443
Bridgeport .....	44	78	.361

## CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1897—Meriden .....	.684
1898—Waterbury .....	.623
1899—New Haven .....	.591
1900—Norwich .....	.660
1901—Bristol .....	.606
1902—New Haven .....	.642
1903—Holyoke .....	.632
1904—Bridgeport .....	.612
1905—Holyoke .....	.699
1906—Norwich .....	.576
1907—Holyoke .....	.664
1908—Springfield .....	.672

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	1B.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	P.C.
McCabe, New Britain.....	120	481	87	176	32	9	8	19	13	.366
Swander, Waterbury .....	122	479	64	154	19	14	0	11	17	.322
Collins, Springfield .....	88	354	66	114	21	12	8	24	12	.322
Waite, Springfield .....	122	455	86	146	32	7	4	39	24	.321
Hart, Hartford .....	121	456	71	145	26	6	2	27	31	.319
Ladd, Bridgeport .....	124	490	55	156	27	8	3	17	12	.318
Zacher, New Haven.....	124	476	63	151	35	8	8	35	19	.317
Mason, New Britain .....	121	450	62	142	30	2	9	12	21	.315
Bronkie, Waterbury .....	125	469	86	146	19	10	0	25	22	.311
Almeida, New Britain.....	106	403	80	124	30	6	10	21	10	.308
Hilt, Bridgeport .....	123	492	79	151	29	20	3	25	13	.307
Needham, New Britain .....	90	332	49	102	13	0	0	14	13	.307
Maggert, Springfield .....	94	361	69	111	30	11	7	12	7	.307
Bertwhistle, New Haven.....	42	164	30	50	6	1	1	7	9	.305

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	1B.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	P.C.
Sherwood, New Haven .....	124	416	78	126	20	3	4	41	19	.303
Waterman, New Britain.....	113	440	86	133	29	2	2	24	20	.302
Rogers, Waterbury .....	115	417	62	126	7	7	0	23	9	.302
Herbst, New Haven .....	51	146	24	44	4	0	1	5	5	.301
Yale, Northampton .....	125	490	77	147	18	18	3	64	24	.300
Miller, Waterbury .....	125	470	74	140	35	15	2	10	19	.298
Miller, Bridgeport .....	120	464	60	137	30	12	9	8	10	.295
Perkins, Hartford .....	96	392	79	115	26	2	23	20	11	.293
Plank, Northampton .....	72	205	21	60	6	1	0	3	14	.293
McCormick, Northampton .....	124	485	95	141	31	7	5	22	19	.291
Pastor, Northampton .....	93	348	66	101	15	6	0	28	21	.290
Welch, Northampton .....	96	331	61	96	17	9	3	29	10	.290
Burke, Northampton .....	122	463	74	133	30	8	19	13	16	.287
Rising, Springfield .....	109	426	50	122	20	4	3	31	29	.286
W. McCabe, Holyoke.....	98	347	47	99	16	2	1	5	11	.285
Wanner, Hartford .....	125	480	73	137	25	7	0	45	48	.285
Ward, New Britain .....	46	123	18	35	7	1	0	3	5	.284
McCarthy, Hartford .....	20	53	11	15	2	2	0	3	1	.283
Luby, Springfield .....	107	378	50	107	17	9	2	7	11	.283
Pollard, Bridgeport .....	46	121	15	34	6	1	0	1	4	.281
McKenna, Hartford .....	120	432	75	121	25	9	2	21	27	.280
Dolan, Hartford .....	125	503	94	139	16	5	4	20	21	.276
Cabrera, New Britain .....	114	427	68	118	24	4	7	24	33	.276
Bannon, Bridgeport .....	124	458	70	124	28	11	3	12	46	.271
Duggan, New Haven.....	17	67	12	18	1	0	0	1	3	.268
Connell, New Haven.....	118	431	88	115	24	7	2	32	22	.267
Connery, Hartford .....	111	439	57	117	12	3	2	30	6	.266
Flourney, Hartford .....	90	341	64	90	19	4	2	17	5	.264
Sweeney, Bridgeport .....	43	156	14	41	3	1	0	4	5	.263
Evans, Hartford .....	35	91	11	24	2	1	1	3	5	.263
Havel, New Haven-Springfield.	115	408	74	107	19	6	3	51	17	.262
Sindler, Holyoke .....	21	42	11	11	2	1	0	1	4	.262
Riley, New Britain.....	39	126	22	33	8	0	0	7	4	.259
Gilbert, New Britain.....	18	70	6	18	2	1	0	2	1	.257
Nichols, Waterbury .....	96	341	55	87	15	1	0	11	29	.255
McPartlin, Waterbury .....	28	83	6	21	3	0	0	1	2	.253
Beaumont, Hartford .....	75	247	27	62	8	1	3	2	5	.251
Wadleigh, Hartford .....	49	164	19	41	9	4	1	5	3	.250
Cote, Waterbury-New Britain..	120	460	75	114	16	7	1	11	13	.248
Metzger, Hartford .....	116	394	58	97	13	3	0	18	20	.246
Connor, Springfield .....	85	284	38	70	16	1	0	18	32	.246
Lavigne, New Haven.....	70	246	30	60	9	5	0	2	15	.244
Baker, Holyoke .....	111	409	62	99	12	6	5	24	17	.242
Barbour, Springfield .....	124	464	57	112	17	9	1	19	62	.241
Thomas, New Haven.....	47	187	22	45	7	2	1	3	6	.241
Duggan, Holyoke .....	98	329	52	79	18	6	10	3	15	.240
Bridges, Northampton .....	109	354	55	85	14	9	2	17	17	.240
Waters, New Haven.....	98	331	18	79	6	1	0	6	14	.239
O'Hara, Northampton .....	65	232	30	54	9	2	0	15	16	.235
T. O'Brien, New Haven.....	44	152	20	35	4	2	1	6	7	.231
Steinhauser, Bridgeport .....	115	445	61	102	19	5	2	13	12	.229
Whalen, Springfield .....	71	241	26	55	6	5	0	12	14	.228
Hardie, New Britain.....	21	62	5	14	3	2	0	1	1	.226
Burns, Northampton .....	119	415	51	93	19	13	3	15	29	.224
McDonald, Waterbury .....	96	303	35	68	21	2	0	10	6	.224
Bunyan, Bridgeport .....	66	242	21	54	11	0	0	3	8	.223
Brennan, Waterbury .....	91	338	45	75	11	6	1	13	14	.222
Greenwell, Springfield .....	34	86	12	19	1	0	0	1	1	.221
Arbogast, Hartford .....	103	351	32	77	16	6	1	13	8	.219
O'Brien, New Haven.....	37	132	14	29	5	3	0	5	8	.219
Justice, Hartford .....	122	444	46	96	14	1	0	34	27	.216
Stevens, Northampton .....	17	51	6	11	2	2	1	0	3	.216
Behrendt, New Haven.....	18	51	2	11	3	0	0	0	1	.216
Zeller, Springfield .....	30	95	14	20	4	1	0	2	2	.215

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	1B.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	P.C.
Schmalz, Bridgeport .....	32	107	7	23	3	1	0	1	2	.215
Guest, New Haven.....	66	238	33	51	12	4	3	11	14	.214
Robarge, Northampton .....	59	181	23	33	2	0	0	16	13	.210
Scanlon, New Haven.....	63	196	34	41	13	0	1	15	8	.209
Rufrauge, New Britain.....	60	191	24	40	13	1	1	9	7	.209
Raell, Holyoke .....	65	220	34	46	9	3	2	5	10	.209
Doherty, Waterbury .....	110	374	50	78	12	0	1	7	31	.209
Shincil, Waterbury .....	50	123	24	32	3	4	1	6	7	.209
Corcoran, New Haven.....	32	77	7	16	3	0	0	1	2	.208
McAndrews, Northampton ....	111	446	72	92	11	2	0	31	12	.206
Ahearn, Holyoke .....	66	224	19	46	4	1	0	1	5	.205
Hammond, New Haven.....	35	117	12	24	3	2	0	3	6	.205
Flynn, Springfield .....	67	238	48	48	6	2	0	16	4	.201
Golden, Northampton .....	121	435	51	87	20	4	1	45	25	.200
Ambrose, New Haven.....	36	130	22	26	3	2	0	8	6	.200
Eastman, Waterbury .....	23	75	9	15	1	2	0	0	0	.200
Lobert, Hartford .....	31	125	14	25	7	1	0	3	1	.200
Kocher, Bridgeport .....	107	359	35	70	14	6	0	9	9	.195
Knott, New Britain.....	19	67	6	13	3	0	1	1	2	.194
Hess, Northampton .....	26	78	7	15	2	1	0	5	3	.192
Bannister, Waterbury .....	40	119	12	22	7	2	0	3	5	.185
Gibbs, Bridgeport .....	49	129	16	24	6	1	2	2	2	.185
Schuman, Hartford .....	35	103	8	19	4	1	0	0	3	.184
Delave, Northampton .....	30	93	4	17	2	1	0	2	2	.183
Wade, Northampton .....	47	187	21	34	7	0	0	14	8	.182
Files, Holyoke .....	51	149	18	27	5	3	5	1	5	.180
Carrick, New Haven.....	28	73	3	13	4	0	0	1	0	.178
Finn, Northampton .....	22	84	8	15	5	2	1	1	2	.178
Bourquen, Bridgeport .....	52	183	17	32	7	1	0	6	8	.175
Romer, Bridgeport-Holyoke ....	39	97	11	17	4	1	0	2	6	.175
Reisigl, New Haven.....	34	8	7	15	4	0	1	1	5	.170
Warner, Northampton .....	32	77	8	13	1	3	2	0	0	.169
Burns, New Britain.....	28	102	3	17	1	6	0	0	0	.166
Hirst, New Britain.....	46	134	10	22	3	0	0	4	9	.164
McLean, Springfield .....	35	99	10	16	1	6	1	1	0	.162
Crutcher, Waterbury .....	15	31	2	5	0	2	1	0	0	.161
McKenna, Bridgeport .....	48	162	11	25	4	1	0	4	6	.155
Powers, Holyoke .....	27	102	17	16	2	0	2	3	4	.154
Leverenz, Hartford .....	34	86	10	13	3	0	1	1	2	.151
Kane, Bridgeport .....	19	54	4	8	0	0	3	1	0	.148
Swanson, Hartford-Holyoke ....	36	89	12	13	4	2	0	1	4	.146
Coffin, Springfield .....	16	48	2	7	0	1	3	0	0	.146
Fisher, Hartford .....	37	105	9	15	1	1	1	2	2	.143
Peterson, Northampton .....	15	42	1	5	0	3	1	0	0	.119
Brown, New Britain.....	43	95	5	11	1	0	2	3	5	.117
Porray, Springfield .....	21	44	5	5	1	2	0	0	0	.113
Phelan, Bridgeport .....	21	76	6	8	2	4	1	1	0	.105
Case, New Britain.....	28	60	5	6	3	0	1	0	0	.100
Chase, Waterbury .....	11	30	5	3	0	2	1	1	1	.100
Doll, New Haven.....	13	30	3	3	0	1	0	0	0	.100
Sillery, Waterbury .....	32	78	9	6	0	1	0	0	0	.078
Parker, Springfield .....	40	93	1	7	1	3	0	0	0	.075

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	AB.	R.	H.	P.C.	Club.	AB.	R.	H.	P.C.
New Britain .....	4085	618	1113	.272	Holyoke .....	4282	671	1066	.250
Waterbury .....	4061	586	1050	.258	Hartford .....	4245	591	1059	.249
New Haven.....	4099	580	1030	.251	Bridgeport .....	4174	518	1023	.245
Springfield .....	4203	593	1056	.251	Northampton .....	4058	588	956	.235

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.	C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.	C.
O'Brien, New Hav.,	44	425	25	3	.993			Luby, Springfield.	82	712	42	22	.973		
Duggan, Holyoke,	89	925	45	11	.989			Thomas, New Hav.,	26	241	14	7	.973		
Yale, Northampton,	125	1220	59	16	.987			Lavigne, New Hav.,	21	193	4	6	.970		
Connery, Hartford,	109	1111	54	17	.986			McKenna, Bridg.,	31	286	15	10	.968		
Bunyan, Bridg.,	62	572	46	12	.981			Phelan, Bridg.,	21	235	13	10	.961		
Miller, Waterbury,	100	1043	59	25	.979			Nichols, Water.,	22	230	14	11	.957		
Bowers, Holyoke,	27	273	8	5	.979			Zeller, Springfield,	27	226	14	13	.949		
Mason, New Brit.,	121	1139	70	30	.976										

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Wanner, Hartford,	125	338	343	14	.979			Pastor, North.,	93	297	255	46	.923		
Hammond, N. Hav.,	35	97	91	6	.969			Robarge, North.,	17	55	37	9	.919		
Doherty, Water.,	110	283	290	37	.943			Havel, N.H.-Spr.,	115	286	268	56	.908		
Burns, New Britain,	28	89	81	11	.939			Bourquen, Bridg.,	52	125	136	27	.907		
Miller, Waterbury,	15	44	47	6	.938			Collins, Spring.,	80	204	239	46	.906		
Needham, New Brit.,	90	274	246	36	.935			Sweeney, Bridg.,	43	103	93	22	.899		
Baker, Holyoke,	108	295	302	43	.934			Schmalz, Bridg.,	25	60	50	17	.866		

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Bronkie, Water.,	120	129	277	39	.935			Sherwood, N.H.,	124	160	235	45	.898		
Scanlon, Holyoke,	34	30	59	8	.918			Almeida, N. Brit.,	103	125	211	42	.889		
Miller, Bridg.,	118	142	220	35	.912			Perkins, Holyoke,	96	118	196	40	.877		
Metzger, Hartford,	110	179	190	38	.907			McAndrews, North.,	111	141	188	53	.865		
Barbour, Spring.,	124	179	196	42	.900										

## SHORTSTOPS.

McCormack, Hol.,	124	272	395	56	.922			Burns, Spr.-North.,	119	256	353	77	.888		
Hilt, Bridgeport,	121	257	389	70	.902			Flynn, Springfield,	67	124	194	48	.869		
Cabrera, New Brit.,	111	222	329	61	.900			Scanlon, North.,	26	51	73	20	.861		
Guest, New Haven,	66	118	201	37	.896			O'Hara, North.,	31	46	81	32	.798		
Rodgers, Water.,	115	202	418	75	.892			Ambrose, New Hav.,	34	41	84	37	.771		
Justice, Hartford,	122	198	344	67	.890										

## OUTFIELDERS.

Hart, Hartford,	120	158	4	4	.976			Burke, Holyoke,	112	166	9	13	.931		
Steinhauser, Bridg.,	115	173	12	6	.968			McKenna, Hartford,	120	170	15	14	.930		
Zacher, New Haven,	124	270	21	11	.963			Thomas, New Hav.,	21	39	1	3	.930		
Waite, Springfield,	122	244	13	10	.962			Bannon, Bridgeport,	123	200	14	21	.926		
O'Brien, New Hav.,	37	49	2	2	.962			Waterman, N. Brit.,	111	174	18	16	.923		
Robarge, North.,	24	27	1	1	.962			Connell, New Hav.,	118	137	8	12	.923		
Bertwhistle, N. Ha.,	42	87	9	4	.960			Breunan, N. B.-Wat.,	94	163	12	17	.911		
Nichols, Water.,	73	123	11	6	.957			Plank, Northampton,	40	34	2	4	.900		
Golden, North.,	121	235	11	12	.954			Gilbert, New. Brit.,	18	23	0	3	.893		
W. McCabe, Holyoke,	83	81	1	4	.954			Cote, W.-N.B.,	120	112	10	16	.891		
Wade, North.,	47	90	6	5	.950			Lober, Hartford,	31	16	5	3	.875		
Maggert, Spring.,	94	162	14	10	.946			Luby, Springfield,	21	25	3	4	.875		
McCabe, New Brit.,	119	235	15	15	.943			Flourney, Hartford,	90	132	6	20	.873		
Pollard, Bridgeport,	16	14	2	1	.941			Ruell, Holyoke,	42	63	3	10	.868		
Rising, Spring.,	109	197	12	14	.937			Herbst, New Haven,	35	33	1	6	.850		
Dolan, Hartford,	125	220	14	16	.936			Finn, Northampton,	22	21	0	5	.808		
Ladd, Bridgeport,	124	231	12	17	.935			Riley, New Britain,	33	21	0	6	.778		
Walsh, North.,	96	179	9	13	.935			Connor, Springfield,	26	30	1	8	.771		
Swander, Water.,	122	230	25	13	.934			O'Hara, Northmpt.,	21	27	0	8	.771		

## PITCHERS.

Coffin, Springfield,	16	4	23	0	1000			McCabe, Holyoke,	15	5	31	1	.973		
Stevens, North.,	17	7	48	0	1000			Porray, Springfield,	21	1	35	1	.973		
Fisher, Hartford,	34	13	106	3	.975			Hess, Northampton,	21	11	35	2	.971		
McCarthy, Hartford,	14	8	23	1	.973			Peterson, Northamp.	15	8	56	2	.969		

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—PITCHERS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Herbst, New Hav.,	18	5	45	2	.962	Plank, Northampton,	32	11	93	8	.929
McLean, Spring.,	35	12	87	4	.961	Sindler, Holyoke,	21	8	47	5	.917
Schuman, Hartford,	35	3	69	3	.960	Parker, Springfield,	40	4	73	5	.917
Doll, New Haven,	13	4	42	2	.958	Hodge, New Britain,	14	1	20	2	.913
Eastman, Water.,	16	5	38	1	.956	Corcoran, New Hav.,	32	13	55	7	.907
Reisigl, New Haven,	34	12	72	4	.955	Hardie, New Britain,	20	6	46	5	.905
Carrick, New Haven,	28	6	52	3	.951	Crutcher, Holyoke,	15	4	24	3	.905
Kane, Bridgeport,	16	1	37	2	.950	Pollard, Bridgeport,	27	7	65	8	.900
Warner, Spring.-Nor.	32	5	70	4	.949	Romer, Bridg.-Holy.,	36	7	108	14	.891
McPartlin, Water.,	28	3	68	4	.947	Files, Holyoke,	42	16	88	13	.889
Gibbs, Bridgeport,	49	12	112	7	.946	Evans, Hartford,	34	6	58	9	.853
Greenwell, Spring.,	24	8	59	4	.943	Swanson, Hart.-Hol.,	36	5	70	13	.852
Delave, Northmpt,	25	17	83	6	.943	Brown, New Britain,	43	12	90	18	.850
Case, New Britain,	25	7	57	4	.941	Halligan, North.,	11	0	22	4	.846
Wilcox, New Haven,	10	0	15	1	.938	Chase, Waterbury,	11	3	25	6	.823
Sillery, Waterbury,	32	6	69	5	.938	Bannister, Water.,	26	3	78	22	.786
Leverenz, Hart.,	29	8	64	5	.935	Behrendt, N. H.-Br.,	18	4	36	14	.741
Ward, New Britain,	42	27	87	8	.934						

## CATCHERS.

Connor, Spring.,	57	341	60	8	.980	Rufange, New Brit.,	59	303	70	14	.964
Shincil, Water.,	44	216	49	6	.979	Lavigne, New H.,	37	195	37	9	.962
Arbogast, Hart.,	82	549	119	15	.978	Ahearn, Holyoke,	64	343	75	18	.959
Wadleigh, Hart.,	49	311	67	9	.977	Waters, New Hav.,	98	475	112	26	.957
McDonald, Water.,	90	412	100	13	.975	Hirst, New Brit.,	45	216	34	13	.950
Bridges, Northampt.	105	509	139	19	.972	Beaumont, Holyoke,	75	336	75	22	.949
Whalen, Spring.,	71	369	61	13	.970	Kocher, Bridg.,	107	521	158	37	.948
Robarge, North.,	18	51	7	2	.967	Knott, New Brit.,	19	94	18	8	.921

## CLUB FIELDING.

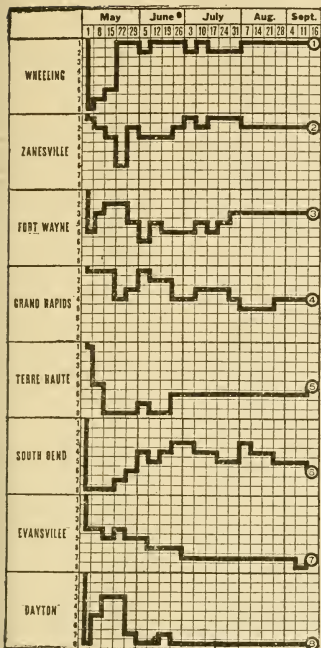
Club.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Club.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Hartford .....	3400	1556	240	.954	New Haven .....	3250	1549	336	.934
Northampton .....	3338	1581	315	.940	New Britain .....	3198	1545	341	.933
Holyoke .....	3336	1603	314	.940	Bridgeport .....	3248	1603	356	.932
Waterbury .....	3286	1662	339	.936	Springfield .....	3362	1483	365	.930

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	BB.	SO.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	BB.	SO.	P.C.
Fisher, Hart.,	34	24	5	85	243	.827	Hess, North.,	21	10	9	29	66	.526
McCarthy, Har.,	14	9	2	30	58	.817	Leverenz, Hart.,	29	13	12	91	110	.520
McCabe, Hol.,	15	9	3	25	38	.750	Warner, Sp.-Nor.	32	12	12	81	126	.500
Eastman, Water.	16	8	4	28	64	.667	Greenwell, Spr.,	24	9	9	36	75	.500
Schuman, Har.,	35	18	10	127	171	.667	Wilcox, N. H.,	10	3	3	22	33	.500
Bannister, Wat.,	36	22	12	56	172	.647	Carrick, New H.,	28	10	10	44	92	.500
Files, Holy.,	42	20	11	146	172	.645	Pollard, Bridg.,	27	9	9	56	75	.500
Delave, North.,	25	14	8	57	70	.636	Evans, Hart.,	34	10	11	88	158	.476
Crutcher, Hol.,	15	5	3	49	42	.625	Sillery, Water.,	32	14	16	63	116	.467
McPartlin, Wat.,	28	15	11	70	69	.577	Stevens, North.,	17	7	8	50	60	.467
Sindler, Hol.,	21	8	6	39	64	.572	Parker, Spring.,	40	14	17	120	190	.452
Herbst, New H.,	18	8	6	24	45	.572	Kane, Bridg.,	16	7	9	55	53	.437
Ward, New B.,	42	17	13	98	156	.567	Peterson, North.,	15	5	7	40	53	.417
Brown, New B.,	43	17	13	81	142	.567	Gibbs, Bridg.,	49	16	25	96	203	.390
McLean, Spring.	35	17	13	55	120	.567	Swanson, Holy.,	36	10	16	99	151	.385
Case, New B.,	25	9	7	41	76	.562	Reisigl, New H.,	34	11	18	80	154	.379
Hardie, New B.,	20	10	8	52	73	.555	Behrendt, Brid.,	18	6	10	46	87	.375
Doll, New H.,	13	6	5	45	45	.545	Plank, North.,	32	9	18	102	122	.333
Hodge, New B.,	14	6	5	32	40	.545	Halligan, North.	11	2	5	26	23	.285
Corcoran, N. H.,	32	13	11	50	77	.542	Chase, Water.,	11	1	7	30	40	.125
Coffin, Spring.,	16	7	6	32	78	.538	Porray, Spring.,	21	1	8	42	47	.111
Romer, Bri.-Ho.,	36	17	15	86	152	.531							



# Central League



Wheeling, which won its second pennant in the seventh season of the Central League last season, consistently held premier position except for a few short intervals; in fact, the team was always either in first or second place soon after the start. Zanesville showed form also, maintaining second position nearly all season, varied by incursions to the front rank at intervals. After the first of August, however, the teams settled into their grooves and finished the season continuously in their respective positions.

## STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Wheeling .....	23	50	.624
Zanesville .....	75	58	.564
Fort Wayne .....	71	66	.518
Grand Rapids .....	67	65	.508
Terre Haute .....	65	73	.471
South Bend .....	64	72	.470
Evansville .....	58	78	.426
Dayton .....	56	77	.421

## CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1902—Fort Wayne .....	.645
1904—Fort Wayne .....	.633
1905—Wheeling .....	.595
1906—Grand Rapids .....	.657
1907—Springfield .....	.637
1908—Evansville .....	.600

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	S.H.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	S.H.	P.C.
DeHaven, T.H.,	139	515	66	173	24	.336	Sundheim, G.R.,	25	88	7	25	3	.284
Yingling, Dayton,	36	96	7	32	1	.333	Core, S.B.-G.R.,	96	329	32	93	22	.282
Kelley, So. Bend,	61	224	37	74	9	.330	Summerlot, T.H.,	133	454	44	128	30	.282
Doty, Evans.,	32	85	8	28	8	.329	McKechnie, Wh.,	132	464	55	127	34	.275
Knoll, Evans.,	125	450	63	142	18	.315	McNiece, G.R.,	127	453	54	125	11	.275
Channell, Ft. W.,	137	508	67	157	17	.309	Koehler, So. Bend,	95	337	29	92	18	.273
Connolly, Zanes.,	51	162	21	54	6	.308	Murray, T.H.,	136	447	42	111	33	.271
Ellston, Ft. W.,	140	515	79	157	17	.305	Lindsay, Ft. W.,	137	476	39	128	30	.269
Butcher, Evans.,	129	463	63	140	12	.303	Grefe, Evans.,	83	295	30	79	19	.268
Wares, Zanes.,	135	463	76	140	57	.303	Walsh, So. Bend,	109	383	29	102	27	.266
Coffey, So. Bend,	131	470	70	142	29	.300	Heller, Dayton,	109	391	40	104	21	.266
Kroy, So. Bend,	138	493	65	147	39	.298	Collins, T. H.,	29	116	6	31	5	.266
Wheeler, T.H.,	136	472	50	138	18	.296	Blount, Ft. W.,	139	494	92	131	22	.265
Lloyd, Zanes.,	135	494	64	147	11	.295	Belden, T.H.,	95	345	38	91	9	.264
E. Walker, Zanes.,	25	70	10	20	1	.286	Corns, Ft. W.,	29	72	10	19	4	.263

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	A.	B.	R.	A.	S.	H.	P.	C.	Name and Club.	G.	A.	B.	R.	A.	S.	H.	P.	C.
Tarleton, Wh.,	82	302	42	79	10	.261				Warrender, Day.,	52	172	18	36	4	.208			
McDonald, T.H.,	136	453	53	118	27	.260				Clyde, Wh.-Day.,	20	53	1	11	0	.208			
Kihm, Gr. Rap.,	128	416	35	108	25	.259				Sample, Zanes.,	54	165	12	34	5	.206			
Keener, Gr. Rap.,	19	54	10	14	2	.259				Clark, Ft. W.,	77	238	15	49	13	.206			
Norcum, Evans.,	53	208	26	54	9	.258				Dickey, Ft. W.,	36	122	8	25	6	.205			
Kahl, Gr. Rap.,	124	439	59	113	21	.257				Ferrias, Evans.,	16	38	3	8	3	.205			
Soffel, Wh.,	128	483	57	122	9	.252				Neuschaefer, Day.,	28	74	8	15	4	.203			
Fisher, Wh.,	38	115	11	29	6	.252				Magie, Wh.,	135	469	32	98	25	.200			
Spangler, Ev.-Zan.	130	448	31	112	13	.250				Geyer, Wh.,	45	165	12	33	6	.200			
Grogan, Dayton,	111	408	45	100	11	.248				D. Walker, Zanes.,	35	95	7	19	1	.200			
Hillinger, Zanes.,	103	343	29	86	21	.247				Begley, Zanes.,	21	70	5	14	5	.200			
Kenworthy, Zan.,	50	142	11	35	6	.246				Grant, So. Bend,	133	460	35	92	25	.200			
McDermott, F.W.,	91	304	28	75	14	.246				Tieman, So. Bend,	93	295	19	59	19	.200			
Asher, T.H.,	47	114	6	12	3	.246				Summers, T.H.,	26	55	5	11	3	.200			
Jewell, Wh.,	135	482	55	117	49	.243				Hartman, Gr. Rap.	15	45	5	90	4	.200			
C. Alberts, F.W.,	29	70	5	17	4	.243				Groefor, Evans.,	81	300	27	60	10	.200			
Nee, Dayton,	58	189	21	46	11	.243				Humphreys, G.R.,	42	116	8	23	2	.198			
Carter, Dayton,	26	78	10	19	4	.243				Goes, T.H.,	56	154	10	30	9	.195			
Morse, Dayton,	21	70	8	19	3	.241				Swartling, Zanes.,	50	157	13	31	16	.191			
B. Myers, Dayton	109	385	37	93	22	.241				Williams, T.H.,	49	163	12	31	14	.190			
Miller, Ft. W.,	49	116	18	28	5	.241				Phillips, Wh.,	25	53	3	10	4	.188			
Houtz, Zanes.,	121	395	68	94	15	.238				Holmes, Zanes.,	84	261	11	48	12	.184			
Rivington, Wh.,	68	206	18	49	4	.238				Hennessey, G.R.,	23	87	10	16	2	.184			
Covington Evans.,	30	84	8	20	3	.238				Nalley, Dayton,	24	88	5	16	7	.182			
Hartman, Dayton	126	458	53	109	15	.237				Brigger, Dayton,	25	77	6	14	1	.182			
Donahue, Wh.,	134	475	55	112	26	.236				Hammond, Ft. W.	42	121	11	23	3	.181			
Bemis, T.H.,	33	93	7	22	4	.236				Hecklinger, Ft.W.	50	155	17	28	3	.180			
Humphreys, Day.,	50	165	14	39	13	.236				Blackburn, Zanes.,	43	124	9	22	9	.178			
Pinkney, Dayton,	45	167	22	39	6	.233				Salm, Wh.,	67	214	15	38	9	.177			
West, Evans.,	34	117	17	27	6	.231				LaRue, Gr. Rap.,	75	246	17	44	11	.178			
Sager, Evans.,	134	471	51	107	49	.227				Myers, Day.-G.R.,	32	84	11	15	4	.178			
Groeschow, T.H.,	114	395	49	88	15	.225				Hinton, Dayton,	37	124	16	22	6	.177			
Kurke, S.B.-Day.,	56	160	11	36	11	.225				Hargrove, Zanes.,	28	74	5	13	2	.186			
Clark, Gr. Rap.,	61	196	12	44	12	.224				Nolley, Wh.,	34	91	4	16	11	.175			
Krebs, Wh.,	48	153	14	34	5	.223				Herald, Zanes.,	88	306	22	53	21	.173			
Wells, So. Bend,	75	217	13	48	9	.221				Wessell, Dayton,	91	302	26	53	24	.172			
Raidey, Gr. Rap.,	111	386	50	84	34	.218				Golden, Dayton,	16	20	2	5	2	.172			
Martin, So. Bend.,	38	106	7	23	4	.217				Craven, So. Bend.	121	397	60	66	25	.166			
Zinram, T. H.,	33	101	8	22	2	.217				Bailey, Gr. Rap.,	82	218	15	36	16	.165			
Donahue, Ft. W.,	106	342	33	74	54	.216				Cristal, Evans.,	50	157	9	26	3	.165			
Kehoe, Gr. Rap.,	113	366	43	79	12	.216				Smith, So. Bend.,	43	144	3	18	5	.164			
Schreiber, T.H.,	31	88	6	19	0	.216				Lindsay, So. Bend,	38	67	2	11	4	.164			
Miller, Dayton,	31	125	19	27	3	.216				Smith, Zanes.,	26	67	4	11	7	.164			
Stratton, Wh.,	106	318	26	68	22	.215				Hagerman, G.R.,	36	92	7	15	6	.163			
O'Brien, Evans.,	33	93	11	20	5	.215				Henry, Ft. W.,	24	74	9	12	3	.162			
Pearce, Dayton,	82	251	24	54	20	.215				Moffit, So. Bend,	23	74	6	12	0	.162			
Fromer, Ft. W.,	93	317	29	78	29	.214				Carey, So. Bend,	48	158	5	25	7	.158			
Dundon, Evans.,	77	271	17	58	14	.214				Brown, Gr. Rap.,	17	32	2	5	2	.156			
Balenti, Dayton,	20	75	10	16	4	.214				Webb, Gr. Rap.,	33	88	4	13	4	.148			
Taylor, G.R.-Day.,	46	136	10	29	6	.213				Alberts, So. Bend,	33	88	9	13	4	.147			
Douthett, T.H.,	19	38	5	8	5	.210				Murdock, Dayton,	18	59	4	8	2	.136			
Uhl, Ft. W.,	54	177	15	37	11	.209				Pinkney, Da.-T.H.	17	44	2	6	1	.136			
Crowder, Evans.,	134	445	35	93	16	.209				Richardson, Wh.,	30	73	8	9	11	.127			
Montgomery, Zan.,	73	251	88	53	19	.208				Noah, Dayton,	26	69	2	4	1	.058			
Cady, Evans.,	129	402	35	90	16	.208													

Two-base Hits—Ellston 29, Soffel 27, Lindsay 24, Magie 24, Wheeler 23, Lloyd 22, Wares 22, Blount 21, Butcher 21, Channell 20, Donohue 20, Coffey 19, Knoll 18, Walsh 18, McDonald 18, Tarleton 17, Houtz 17, DeHaven 16, McKechnie 16, Koehler 16, Murray 16, Kahl 16, Summerlot 15, Heller 15, Fromer 15, Kroy 14, McNeice 14, Grogan 14, Tieman 14, Pearce 14, McDermott 13, Hartman 13, Grant 12, Core 11, Spangler 11, B. Myers 11, Sager 11, Hellinger 11, Wessel 11, Kihm 10, Riverton 10, Kehoe 10, Crowder 10, Grefe 9, Donohue 8, Groeschow 8, LaRue 7, Stratton 7. Six each—Kelley, Hinton, Belden, Pinkney, O'Brien, Taylor, Collins, Geyer. Five each—

Heckinger, Salm, Herald, E. Walker, Keener, Fisher, Jewell, C. Alberts, Morse, Humphreys, Clark, Krebs, Uhl, Montgomery, Cady, Warrender. Four each—Goes, Holmes, Cristall, Henry, Doty, Norcum, West, Kurke, Wells, Miller, Dundon, Clark. Three each—Yingling, Swartling, Kenworthy, Nee, Miller, Raidey, Hennessey, Hammond, Blackburn, Craven, Bailey, Richardson, Martin, Zinram, Schreiber. Two each—Bemis, Murdock, Pinkney, Sample, Dickey, Begley, Williams, Phillips, Nalley, Brigger, Lindsay, Moffett, Carey. One each—Sundheim, Carter, Covington, Balenti, Douthett, Neuschaefer, D. Walker, Summers, Hartman, Groeforer, Humphreys, Myers, Nolley, Golden, Smith, S. B. Smith, Noah.

Three-base Hits—De Haven 16, Ellston 15, Channell 14, Wheeler 10, Kahl 10, Donohue 10, Knoll 9, Coffey 9, McDermott 9, Kroy 9, Magee 8, McNiece 8, Walsh 8, Tarleton 8, McDonald 8, Soffel 8, McKechnie 7, Murray 7, Cady 7, Hartman 6, Miller 6, Crowder 6. Five each—Connolly, Butcher, Lloyd, Core, Grogan, Hellinger, Jewell, Kehoe, Montgomery. Four each—Grant, Tieman, Wares, Houtz, Schrieber. Three each—E. Walker, Lindsay, Heller, Blount, Salm, Kihm, Myers, Hinton, Spangler, Bemis, Krebs, Craven, Bailey, Neuschaefer. Two each—Kelley, Summerlot, Grefe, Fisher, Kenworthy, Carter, Rivington, West, Raidey, Koehler, Stratton, O'Brien, Pearce, Dundon, Warrender, Sample, Swartling, Nalley, Holley, Cristall. One each—Sundheim, Belden, Keener, Norcum, Nee, B. Myers, Humphreys, Sager, Kurke, Groeschow, Donohue, Fromer, Taylor, Uhl, Clark, Dickey, Geyer, Holmes, Nalley, Alberts, Hammond, Heckinger, Henry, Brown, Groeforer.

Home Runs—Knoll 11, Butcher 11, Ellston 9, Channell 7, Tarleton 6, Wheeler 4, McNiece 4, Walsh 4, Kihm 4. Three each—Lloyd, Cady, Grefe, Hillinger, Houtz, Donohue, Humphreys. Two each—De Haven, Heller, McDonald, Spangler, Groeschow, Cristall, O'Brien. One each—Yingling, Connolly, Wares, Coffey, E. Walker, Summerlot, McKechnie, Koehler, Lindsay, Belden, Kahl, Fisher, Grogan, Miller, Rivington, Pinkney, West, Sager, Kehoe, Stratton, Balenti, Taylor, Crowder, Montgomery, Geyer, D. Walker, Grant, Humphreys, Hinton, Golden, Craven, Henry, Noah.

Stolen Bases—Blount 57, Summerlot 44, Craven 42, Wares 39, Lloyd 36, De Haven 35, McKechnie 35, Channell 33, Soffel 32, Coffey 32, Knoll 31, Jewell 29, Donohue 28, Koehler 25, Tarleton 24, Hartman 24, Raidey 23, Kehoe 23, Butcher 22, Grant 21, Wheeler 21, Ellston 20, Kroy 20, Murray 20, Norcum 18, Grogan 18, Groeschow 17, Fromer 16, West 16, McNiece 16, Sager 15, Walsh 15, Tieman 14, Groeforer 14, Kahl 14, Nee 13, Pinkney 13, Crowder 13, Wells 12, Montgomery 12, B. Myers 11, Houtz 11, Pearce 11, Dundon 11, Magie 10, Hillinger 9, Kelley 9, Warrender 9, Core 8, Lindsay 8, Belden 8, Salm 8, La Rue 8, Carey 7, Heller 7, McDonald 7, Spangler 7, Humphreys 7, Kurke 7, Uhl 7. Six each—Connolly, Kihm, Rivington, Donohue, Miller. Five each—McDermott, Cady, Hennessey, Dickey, Wessell, Bailey. Four each—Sundheim, Grefe, Asher, Carter, Balenti, Swartling, Williams, Nalley, Heckinger, Herald. Three each—Kenworthy, Clark, Holmes, Hinton, Smith, Henry, Pinkney, Taylor, Sample. Two each—Goes, Brigger, Blackburn, Nalley, Hagerman, Fisher, Begley. One each—E. Walker, Corns, Miller, Krebs, Zinram, Neuschaefer, Geyer, D. Walker, Summers, Hartman, Humphreys, Myers, Cristall, Smith, Murdock.

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Sample, Zanes.,	26	173	14	0	1000	Spangler, Ev.-Zan.	130	1311	87	23	.984
Myers, Ft. W.,	109	870	82	6	.994	Uhl, Ft. W.,	54	531	21	8	.985
Cady, Evans.,	19	254	14	2	.992	Pearce, Dayton,	21	151	11	3	.982
Swartling, Zanes.,	50	508	36	5	.991	Salm, Wh.,	67	732	51	16	.980
Dickey, Ft. W.,	36	343	30	4	.989	Elston, Ft. W.,	21	200	11	5	.977
Tarleton, Wh.,	69	679	54	10	.987	Koehler, So. Bend.	74	713	44	19	.976
Kihm, Gr. Rap.,	128	1254	43	19	.986	Core, S.B.-G.R.,	44	337	19	9	.976
Robertson, Ft. W.,	23	194	43	3	.986	Myers, Day.-G.R.,	29	177	7	5	.975
Grefe, Evans.,	52	436	59	5	.986	Tieman, So. Bend,	15	171	3	5	.972
Summerlot, T.H.,	131	1188	90	18	.986						

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.	A.	E.	P.C.
Kahl, Gr. Rap.,	124	265	340	11	.982	Morse, Dayton,	21	72	45	6	.952
Dundon, Evans.,	77	234	195	13	.971	Donahue, Ft. W.,	71	141	149	16	.948
Fromer, Ft. W.,	62	160	121	11	.962	Grant, So. Bend,	138	340	404	43	.945
Murray, T.H.,	136	331	366	30	.960	Pinkney, Dayton,	45	103	105	17	.925
Soffel, Wh.,	128	334	391	31	.959	Heller, Dayton,	62	144	139	23	.925
Lloyd, Zanes.,	135	363	396	36	.954	Grogan, Dayton,	18	39	12	5	.919
Butcher, Evans.,	62	223	158	19	.954						

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Sundheim, Gr. Rap.,	25	22	24	1	.984	LaRue, Gr. Rap.,	75	118	167	24	.922
Blackburn, Zanes.,	43	56	74	7	.949	McDonald, T.H.,	136	218	230	41	.916
Herald, Zanes.,	88	135	164	18	.943	Hinton, Dayton,	37	59	83	13	.916
Walsh, So. Bend,	109	160	247	27	.938	Sager, Evans.,	134	174	293	49	.905
Grogan, Dayton,	19	81	85	12	.932	McDermott, Ft. W.,	91	106	105	24	.898
McKechnie, Wh.,	130	163	279	33	.931	Nee, Dayton,	58	88	115	27	.882

## SHORTSTOPS.

Koehler, So. Bend,	21	80	47	6	.955	Wessel, Dayton,	91	184	296	47	.911
Groeschow, T.H.,	114	214	320	44	.943	Carey, So. Bend,	48	129	92	24	.901
Ralday, Gr. Rap.,	111	227	234	40	.933	Humphrey, Dayton,	50	88	111	24	.892
Jewell, Wh.,	135	265	378	54	.927	Kelley, So. Bend,	61	97	155	36	.877
Wares, Zanes.,	135	347	488	78	.915	Craven, So. Bend,	23	44	60	21	.835
Crowder, Evans.,	134	305	409	69	.912						

## OUTFIELDERS.

Keener, Gr. Rap.,	15	27	1	0	1000	Elston, Ft. W.,	121	161	25	7	.963
Murdock, Dayton,	18	40	3	0	1000	Channell, Ft. W.,	137	251	11	10	.963
Knoll, Evans.,	125	205	22	2	.991	Hartman, Dayton,	126	176	19	8	.963
Core, S.B.-G.R.,	52	130	11	2	.986	Houtz, Zanes.,	121	239	16	10	.962
Norcum, Evans.,	53	53	5	1	.983	Blount, Ft. W.,	139	284	15	12	.962
Connolly, Zanes.,	39	40	17	1	.982	Kehoe, Gr. Rap.,	101	179	23	8	.962
Noblett, Gr. Rap.,	47	159	5	3	.982	McNiece, Gr. Rap.,	126	207	13	9	.961
Hennessey, Gr. Rap.	23	55	0	1	.982	Montgomery, Zanes.,	73	107	15	5	.961
Belden, T.H.,	95	140	8	3	.980	Miller, Dayton,	31	61	1	3	.959
Coffey, So. Bend,	129	292	26	7	.978	Warrender, Dayton,	52	85	6	6	.958
Geyer, Wh.,	45	90	6	2	.978	Donahue, Wh.,	134	283	16	13	.958
Groeforfer, Evans.,	81	82	9	2	.978	Balenti, Dayton,	20	40	3	2	.955
Wheeler, T.H.,	136	273	20	7	.977	Craven, So. Bend,	78	98	4	5	.953
De Haven, T.H.,	139	292	24	8	.975	Magie, Wh.,	134	173	21	10	.951
Butcher, Evans.,	42	69	9	2	.975	Grogan, Dayton,	33	69	1	4	.945
Bisland, Wh.,	68	122	11	4	.971	Carter, Dayton,	26	58	2	4	.938
West, Evans.,	26	46	9	1	.970	Heller, Dayton,	43	67	9	6	.934
Kroy, So. Bend,	138	321	20	11	.969	Humphreys, Gr. Rap.	22	13	3	1	.934
Begley, Zanes.,	21	28	1	1	.967	Collins, T.H.,	29	49	5	7	.885
Hillinger, Zanes.,	103	109	6	4	.966	Cristal, Evans.,	16	12	3	2	.882

## PITCHERS.

E. Walker, Zanes.,	25	8	64	0	1000	Ferrias, Evans.,	16	5	40	2	.979
Connolly, Zanes.,	12	6	25	0	1000	Pinkney, Day.-T.H.,	18	11	67	2	.975
Humphreys, Gr. Rap.	35	4	82	0	1000	Douthett, T.H.,	18	5	28	1	.971
Moore, Evans.,	10	6	17	0	1000	Neuschafer, Dayton,	28	14	67	3	.964
Noah, Dayton,	26	10	73	1	.988	Martin, So. Bend,	36	21	73	4	.959
Schreiber, T.H.,	31	11	55	1	.986	Alberts, So. Bend,	33	18	95	5	.958
Fisher, Wh.,	38	17	99	2	.983	Brown, Gr. Rap.,	17	4	18	1	.956
Moffitt, So. Bend,	21	6	45	1	.981	Phillips, Wh.,	25	10	54	3	.955
Clyde, Wh.-Day.,	20	1	50	1	.981	Hagerman, Gr. Rap.,	36	11	92	5	.954

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—PITCHERS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Kenworthy, Zanes.,	38	27	132	8	.953	O'Brien, Evans.,	34	11	76	6	.935
Hammond, Ft. W.,	40	21	84	4	.949	Lindsay, So. Bend,	32	10	74	6	.933
Smith, So. Bend,	36	6	111	7	.944	Golden, Dayton,	16	3	36	3	.929
Wolf, Wh.,	13	3	32	2	.946	Corns, Ft. W.,	29	13	63	6	.927
Robertson, Ft. W.,	23	12	57	4	.945	Nolley, Wh.,	34	6	125	11	.922
Webb, Gr. Rap.,	33	10	78	5	.945	Bemis, T.H.,	33	12	83	9	.914
Doty, Evans.,	32	12	95	7	.939	Richardson, Wh.,	30	5	89	9	.913
Covington, Evans.,	30	11	78	6	.937	Asher, T.H.,	45	18	72	9	.909
Cristal, Evans.,	34	25	108	9	.961	Miller, Ft. W.,	40	14	120	14	.906
Yingling, Dayton,	36	14	74	6	.936	Sample, Zanes.,	29	11	36	5	.902
D. Walker, Zanes.,	35	7	79	6	.935	Summers, T.H.,	26	2	64	11	.857
Myers, Day.-G.R.,	23	10	33	3	.935						

## CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.B.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.B.	P.C.
Zinram, T.H.,	33	130	36	1	0	.994	Williams, T.H.,	36	161	53	8	3	.964
Grefe, Evans.,	31	123	7	1	6	.993	Wells, So. Bend,	64	292	69	14	2	.963
Clark, Ft. W.,	78	357	86	8	4	.983	Pearce, Dayton,	61	281	76	12	1	.963
Kurke, S.B.-Day,	56	216	54	7	5	.982	Cady, Evans.,	110	417	161	26	14	.957
Stratton, Wh.,	106	441	113	12	7	.979	Smith, Zanes.,	26	95	27	7	2	.946
Clarke, Gr. Rap.,	61	262	74	7	4	.979	Krebs, Wh.,	15	46	23	4	2	.945
Bailey, Gr. Rap.,	82	394	82	12	4	.975	Hargrove, Zanes.	28	78	23	6	1	.944
Tieman, S.B.,	78	319	62	10	9	.975	Brigger, Dayton,	25	112	44	14	0	.928
Holmes, Zanes.,	84	383	98	16	3	.968	Goes, T.H.,	49	117	51	14	9	.923
Brennan, T.H.,	21	65	27	3	5	.968	Henry, Ft. W.,	24	98	27	11	0	.919
Heckinger, F.W.	50	219	47	9	3	.967							

## PITCHERS' RECORDS—WON, LOST, TIED AND SHUT-OUT.

Name and Club.	W. L.					P.C.
	G.	Shut-out.	Tie.	W.	L.	
Phillips, Wheeling .....	24	4	1	2	12	3 .800
Fisher, Wheeling .....	35	6	3	0	24	9 .727
Connolly, Zanesville .....	13	1	2	0	5	2 .714
Kenworthy, Zanesville .....	38	8	5	2	24	12 .667
Wolf, Wheeling .....	13	2	1	2	6	3 .667
Miller, Fort Wayne .....	40	6	4	4	21	14 .667
D. Walker, Zanesville .....	34	5	1	0	19	10 .655
Schreiber, Terre Haute .....	29	7	2	0	16	9 .640
Hammond, Fort Wayne .....	40	4	1	2	21	13 .636
O'Brien, Evansville .....	34	3	1	0	18	11 .621
Humphrey, Grand Rapids .....	35	4	4	2	18	11 .621
Taylor, Grand Rapids-Dayton .....	24	9	0	2	13	8 .573
Richardson, Wheeling .....	30	5	4	0	16	12 .572
Nolley, Wheeling .....	33	8	4	0	18	14 .562
E. Walker, Zanesville .....	25	2	1	0	12	10 .545
Hagerman, Grand Rapids .....	36	5	5	2	18	16 .529
Robertson, Fort Wayne .....	23	5	3	0	11	10 .524
Yingling, Dayton .....	35	2	7	2	14	13 .516
Noah, Dayton .....	26	1	5	0	9	9 .500
Bemis, Terre Haute .....	33	3	4	0	14	14 .500
Douthett, Terre Haute .....	18	1	0	0	7	8 .487
Smith, South Bend .....	36	5	4	0	16	18 .471
Alberts, South Bend .....	34	3	4	0	14	16 .467
Asher, Terre Haute .....	45	2	5	0	18	21 .462
Sample, Zanesville .....	29	3	5	0	11	13 .458
Ferrias, Evansville .....	16	0	2	0	5	6 .455
Brown, Grand Rapids .....	17	1	1	0	5	6 .455
Moffitt, South Bend .....	21	1	1	2	8	10 .444
Clyde, Wheeling-Dayton .....	20	2	2	0	6	8 .444
Covington, Evansville .....	30	0	3	0	11	14 .440



## PITCHERS' RECORDS—WON, LOST, TIED AND SHUT-OUT—Continued

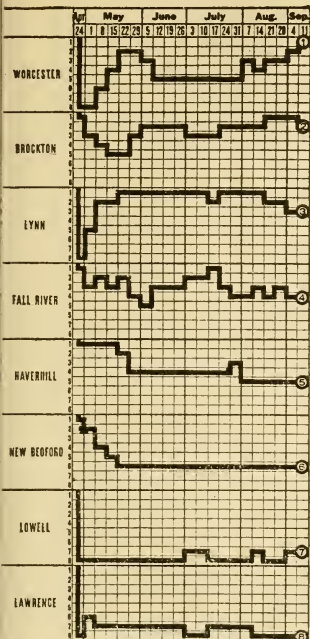
Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	Tie.	W.	L.	PC
		Shut-out.					
Martin, South Bend .....	36	5	3	0	14	18	.43
Lindsay, South Bend .....	32	4	2	0	10	13	.43
Summers, Terre Haute .....	26	1	1	0	8	11	.42
Corns, Fort Wayne .....	29	1	3	0	9	13	.40
Webb, Grand Rapids .....	33	3	4	0	11	16	.40
Alberts, Fort Wayne .....	29	1	3	0	9	14	.39
Doty, Evansville .....	32	1	7	1	11	18	.37
Neuschafer, Dayton .....	28	1	9	0	9	15	.37
Myers, Dayton-Grand Rapids .....	23	2	3	0	7	12	.36
Cristal, Evansville .....	34	0	3	0	10	19	.34
Moore, Evansville .....	10	1	1	0	3	6	.33
Pinkney, Dayton-Terre Haute .....	18	2	1	0	4	8	.33
Golden, Dayton .....	16	1	0	0	1	9	.10

## RECORDS OF PITCHERS AGAINST OPPONENTS.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	SO.	BB.	HBP.	WP
Phillips, Wheeling .....	24	162	571	115	37	85	28	9	0
Fisher, Wheeling .....	35	289	1021	210	66	91	65	7	3
Connolly, Zanesville .....	13	81	295	75	22	16	17	3	0
Kenworthy, Zanesville .....	38	308	1036	208	78	101	89	11	6
Wolf, Wheeling .....	13	95	340	90	31	29	19	0	0
Miller, Fort Wayne .....	40	306	1167	244	100	100	114	14	5
D. Walker, Zanesville .....	35	349	872	173	72	146	69	17	5
Schreiber, Terre Haute .....	29	219	790	158	51	77	56	1	3
Hammond, Fort Wayne .....	40	265	1113	222	145	139	78	21	4
O'Brien, Evansville .....	34	272	932	196	93	180	108	20	5
Humphrey, Grand Rapids .....	35	263	923	212	70	141	39	12	1
Taylor, Grand Rapids-Dayton.....	24	173	608	124	45	84	26	1	2
Richardson, Wheeling .....	30	241	871	203	80	87	51	10	3
Nolley, Wheeling .....	33	271	957	202	75	98	55	4	2
E. Walker, Zanesville .....	25	203	711	174	70	87	55	11	7
Hagerman, Grand Rapids .....	36	267	872	202	82	130	86	9	8
Robertson, Fort Wayne .....	23	198	747	157	52	85	28	5	1
Yingling, Dayton .....	35	255	913	201	93	132	71	8	5
Noah, Dayton .....	26	201	703	179	89	99	72	8	3
Bemis, Terre Haute .....	33	245	874	226	86	83	56	6	1
Douthett, Terre Haute .....	18	121	455	111	58	28	37	6	2
Smith, South Bend .....	36	304	1064	212	96	123	80	6	2
Alberts, South Bend .....	34	270	989	236	111	125	77	13	6
Ferrias, Evansville .....	16	105	396	121	55	39	29	3	0
Brown, Grand Rapids .....	17	94	333	71	30	46	19	4	3
Moffitt, South Bend .....	21	179	658	158	47	75	32	10	3
Clyde, Wheeling-Dayton .....	20	138	517	135	54	43	30	5	3
Covington, Evansville .....	30	212	745	169	94	96	77	28	8
Martin, South Bend .....	36	290	975	212	114	76	47	8	2
Lindsay, South Bend .....	32	209	742	162	91	76	66	14	1
Summers, Terre Haute .....	26	174	653	159	75	79	64	10	2
Corns, Fort Wayne .....	29	318	793	187	106	99	81	10	1
Webb, Grand Rapids .....	33	252	892	210	86	98	54	6	2
Alberts, Fort Wayne .....	29	195	722	160	74	88	68	8	2
Doty, Evansville .....	32	300	907	250	100	76	68	6	1
Neuschafer, Dayton .....	28	200	758	189	74	66	34	3	0
Myers, Dayton-Grand Rapids.....	23	144	537	146	78	30	44	6	2
Cristal, Evansville .....	34	252	899	224	112	104	81	7	3
Moore, Evansville .....	10	62	230	62	30	29	24	1	0
Pinkney, Dayton-Terre Haute.....	18	125	452	113	49	36	26	1	1
Golden, Dayton .....	16	79	298	98	59	52	47	5	6

No-hit Games—Phillips, Wheeling; Kenworthy, Zanesville; Taylor, Grand Rapids-Dayton; Hagerman, Grand Rapids; Smith, South Bend; Asher, Terre Haute; Nolley, Wheeling.

# New England League



Jesse Burkett's Worcester team again won the New England pennant for the fourth time in succession, tying Fall River's 1893-96 record. During the season, and up almost to the end, Worcester did not look to be a contender, but Burkett's fine generalship and long experience was not to be denied and they again landed the trophy.

## STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Worcester .....	77	47	.621
Brockton .....	75	48	.610
Lynn .....	74	49	.602
Fall River .....	71	53	.573
Haverhill .....	62	62	.500
New Bedford .....	51	72	.415
Lowell .....	43	81	.348
Lawrence .....	41	82	.333

## CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1891—Worcester .....	.653
1892—Woonsocket .....	.670
1893—Fall River .....	.667
1894—Fall River .....	.634
1895—Fall River .....	.632
1896—Fall River .....	.636
1897—Brockton .....	.654
1898—Newport-Brockton .....	.667
1899—Portland .....	.636
1900—Portland .....	.587
1901—Portland .....	.598
1902—Manchester .....	.681
1903—Lowell .....	.637
1904—Haverhill .....	.656
1905—Concord .....	.639
1906—Worcester .....	.638
1907—Worcester .....	.679
1908—Worcester .....	.645

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	BH.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	P.C.
Danzig, Lowell.....	64	232	39	80	112	14	9	0	7	17	.345
Hamilton, Lynn.....	109	376	61	125	147	17	2	0	19	23	.332
Burkett, Worcester.....	75	218	30	71	86	10	1	1	6	6	.326
Duggan, New Bedford.....	17	40	4	13	17	2	1	0	3	2	.325
Shaw, Worcester .....	89	336	60	108	137	12	7	1	9	28	.321
Russell, Worcester .....	126	437	81	138	185	22	11	0	29	8	.316
Murch, Brockton .....	123	460	54	144	203	33	7	4	7	25	.313
Bradley, Worcester .....	122	462	84	144	217	26	13	7	29	23	.312
Messenger, Fall River.....	105	374	78	116	178	12	11	8	30	38	.310
Connaughton, Haverhill .....	124	480	73	141	183	34	4	0	16	37	.294
Catterson, Lawrence .....	87	314	34	91	128	17	10	1	15	18	.290
Kiernan, Worcester .....	24	69	14	20	25	3	1	0	4	4	.289
Logan, Worcester .....	118	439	63	125	154	17	4	1	29	16	.285
Briggs, Haverhill .....	118	439	44	125	167	22	4	4	22	15	.285
Barrows, New Bedford.....	123	474	88	134	165	14	8	0	10	29	.283
Burg, Lynn .....	121	438	47	124	159	32	1	0	28	69	.283
Page, Lynn .....	120	474	74	133	159	27	4	1	23	40	.282

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	BH.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Rondeau, Worcester .....	111	403	61	113	140	22	2	0	28	16	.230
Courtney, Haverhill .....	110	404	76	112	138	16	3	2	16	52	.277
Fullerton, Fall River.....	48	117	15	32	37	3	1	0	7	4	.274
Howard, Lowell .....	123	450	54	123	172	11	18	1	14	35	.273
Finlayson, Brockton .....	34	99	9	27	36	7	1	0	10	3	.273
M. O'Toole, Brockton.....	46	147	17	40	54	9	0	2	8	3	.272
Boardman, Haverhill .....	123	480	54	130	177	31	7	1	20	11	.271
Slattery, New Bedford-Lawrence	33	119	10	32	37	5	0	0	2	5	.269
Zimmerman, Lynn .....	110	400	70	107	130	13	4	1	19	52	.268
Cunningham, New Bedford.....	115	416	41	111	167	19	8	7	24	26	.267
M. Donovan, Brockton.....	125	497	53	132	157	16	3	0	25	23	.266
Austin, F.R.-Lawrence-Haverhill	21	79	9	21	25	4	0	0	4	1	.266
Merrill, Haverhill .....	99	340	37	90	122	11	7	2	26	19	.265
Daum, Lynn .....	101	321	33	85	111	15	4	1	23	2	.265
Cooney, Haverhill .....	71	238	15	63	71	3	2	0	6	8	.265
Massey, Lowell-Lawrence .....	99	351	25	92	122	14	5	2	15	8	.262
Devine, Fall River.....	122	465	67	121	159	20	8	1	22	26	.260
Yerkes, Worcester .....	50	185	30	48	59	9	2	0	21	7	.260
Weaver, Fall River.....	118	395	61	102	165	21	12	4	26	17	.258
Wilson, New Bedford.....	88	311	22	80	90	7	1	0	20	10	.257
Keady, Worcester .....	28	74	13	19	29	5	3	0	0	1	.257
Fluharty, Lowell .....	71	274	36	70	95	7	7	0	8	8	.256
Shannon, Brockton .....	107	377	44	96	115	10	5	0	23	27	.255
Wormwood, Fall River.....	61	153	14	39	50	7	1	0	5	5	.255
Henriksen, Brockton .....	119	421	88	107	145	13	11	1	16	27	.254
Bauman, New Bedford.....	123	444	58	112	153	19	6	1	12	25	.252
Ulrich, New Bedford.....	89	275	24	69	81	8	2	0	6	7	.251
Fischer, Fall River.....	17	44	4	11	13	2	0	0	4	2	.250
McCune, Worcester .....	95	306	38	76	97	14	3	1	11	21	.248
O'Brien, Lawrence-New Bedford.	66	238	24	59	75	10	3	0	3	13	.248
Reischman, Lynn .....	46	157	22	39	43	4	0	0	4	1	.248
Duggan, Wor.-Law.-Brockton...	33	105	8	26	30	0	2	0	7	6	.248
Wilson, New Bedford-Lawrence.	20	73	11	18	21	3	0	0	2	5	.247
McLane, Brockton .....	121	435	61	107	139	27	5	3	57	22	.246
Griffith, New Bedford.....	41	126	16	31	39	4	2	0	5	1	.246
Bowcock, Fall River.....	120	436	54	107	148	29	4	1	22	24	.245
Stem, Lynn .....	28	94	8	23	23	0	0	0	5	2	.245
Reynolds, Worcester-Lawrence...	116	426	58	104	135	17	5	1	23	36	.244
Wood, Fall River .....	33	86	8	21	27	4	1	0	4	0	.244
Fitzpatrick, Lynn-Lowell .....	111	408	47	99	109	9	0	0	15	33	.243
Shea, Lawrence-Brockton .....	38	120	7	29	31	2	0	0	3	2	.242
Ainsmith, Lawrence .....	51	161	9	39	52	5	2	1	8	5	.242
Whittredge, Lowell .....	34	95	9	23	34	6	1	1	2	0	.242
Uniac, Lowell .....	102	344	36	83	104	17	2	0	17	23	.241
O'Rourke, Lynn .....	98	359	42	86	118	16	8	0	15	24	.240
Crum, New Bedford.....	123	419	44	100	118	12	2	1	37	22	.239
Kelley, Lawrence-Haverhill .....	68	201	25	48	74	12	5	1	6	8	.239
Vinson, Lawrence-Lowell .....	114	387	36	92	110	9	4	0	22	20	.238
Wallace, Lynn .....	124	432	63	102	133	15	4	2	24	23	.236
Wilkie, Lowell .....	22	72	5	17	23	3	2	0	1	3	.236
Fullerton, Lynn .....	27	94	8	22	22	0	0	0	3	2	.234
Hickman, Brockton .....	115	425	54	99	120	19	1	0	13	36	.233
McDevitt, Lowell .....	21	69	6	16	18	2	0	0	0	0	.232
Andrews, Haverhill-Fall River...	80	229	22	53	65	7	2	0	11	11	.231
Murphy, Lawrence-Lynn .....	51	169	21	39	53	5	2	2	5	3	.231
Guest, Worcester .....	48	156	18	36	48	7	1	1	15	7	.231
Bean, Lawrence .....	31	122	14	28	34	5	0	0	5	5	.230
Keller, New Bedford.....	47	153	18	35	48	8	2	0	17	10	.229
Needham, Lawrence .....	30	118	13	27	32	1	0	1	4	9	.229
Clements, Lynn-Law.-Fall River.	19	75	6	17	19	2	0	0	6	0	.227
Duff, Haverhill-Brockton .....	78	265	25	60	78	8	3	1	8	6	.226
Bannon, Lowell-Brockton-Haver.	84	303	33	68	73	5	0	0	15	32	.224
Foster, Lynn-Lawrence .....	61	166	10	37	44	5	1	0	11	3	.223
Huston, Lowell .....	75	202	30	45	53	6	1	0	12	8	.223
O'Leary, New Bedford.....	47	130	16	29	40	7	2	0	7	1	.223

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	BH.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
McGovern, Brockton .....	106	353	48	78	104	14	6	0	18	28	.221
Hammond, Worcester-Lawrence.	62	218	16	48	58	5	2	0	6	14	.220
Labelle, Lynn-Lowell .....	15	41	3	9	10	1	0	0	0	1	.219
Venable, Lowell .....	120	450	60	98	117	12	5	0	14	21	.218
Cox, Lowell-New Bedford-Hav...	45	156	8	33	41	4	2	0	5	11	.212
Millerick, Lawrence-Worcester.	71	206	18	43	59	9	2	1	11	7	.209
Lemieux, Worcester-Fall River..	53	129	24	27	35	5	2	0	4	4	.209
Autrey, Lynn .....	35	135	12	26	29	3	0	0	4	6	.208
Abbott, Lynn .....	40	106	11	22	28	6	0	0	5	0	.208
White, Lawrence-Haverhill .....	78	246	23	51	66	12	0	1	13	9	.207
Ball, Lowell-Lawrence .....	38	135	13	28	43	5	2	2	0	6	.207
McDermott, Fall River.....	116	411	47	84	103	11	5	0	22	21	.204
Templin, New Bedford .....	36	128	8	26	29	3	0	0	1	5	.204
Cutting, Brockton .....	34	93	7	19	19	0	0	0	3	1	.204
Thomas, Lawrence-N. Bed -Lynn	18	64	6	13	17	2	1	0	1	7	.203
Solbraa, Fall River.....	113	399	41	80	100	12	4	0	29	12	.201
Slattery, Brockton .....	39	136	11	27	30	4	0	0	6	3	.198
Rieger, Fall River.....	29	61	9	12	13	2	0	0	3	1	.197
Blanchard, Lynn-Lowell .....	25	56	10	11	12	1	0	0	2	0	.196
Taylor, Haverhill .....	21	67	9	13	16	1	1	0	6	2	.194
Nichols, Fall River.....	120	424	61	82	89	6	2	0	14	25	.193
Adler, New Bedford-Lawrence...	119	414	56	80	97	12	4	0	37	42	.193
Flynn, Lawrence .....	46	145	23	28	40	8	1	1	3	17	.193
Wohlleben, Lawrence .....	31	109	6	21	31	7	2	0	8	5	.192
Maybohm, Lawrence-Brockton...	25	63	9	12	22	2	1	2	2	1	.190
Freil, Haverhill .....	51	122	7	23	36	4	3	1	4	0	.189
Toomey, Fall River-Haverhill....	77	240	18	44	55	4	2	1	17	10	.183
Waters, Brockton .....	88	220	27	40	43	3	0	0	28	7	.182
Eason, Lawrence .....	52	148	7	27	36	5	2	0	5	0	.182
Warner, Lowell-Lawrence.....	41	107	4	19	22	1	1	0	2	4	.178
Perkins, Haverhill-Law.-Wor....	31	79	7	14	17	1	1	0	5	4	.177
Armstrong, New Bedford .....	31	85	7	15	16	2	0	0	6	1	.176
Hoff, Lynn .....	40	91	9	16	18	2	0	0	7	0	.176
Boyle, Lowell .....	81	251	21	42	46	4	0	0	14	7	.167
Delave, Lawrence .....	16	48	5	8	9	1	0	0	1	3	.167
McMahon, Lynn-Lowell .....	15	30	5	5	10	2	0	1	2	0	.167
Lessard, Haverhill .....	42	110	12	18	22	2	1	0	9	2	.164
Girard, Lynn .....	16	43	3	7	10	3	0	0	4	0	.163
Tyler, Lowell .....	15	31	1	5	5	0	0	0	2	0	.160
Owens, Worcester .....	37	103	7	16	19	3	0	0	3	0	.155
Miller, Lawrence .....	17	46	4	7	8	1	0	0	1	2	.152
Wilson, Worcester .....	24	67	5	10	12	2	0	0	3	0	.149
Jolly, Lawrence .....	59	194	7	28	35	2	1	1	8	2	.144
Sline, Lawrence-Worcester .....	29	77	7	11	13	2	0	0	5	0	.143
McKernan, Brockton .....	16	49	6	7	8	1	0	0	3	3	.143
Goettel, Brockton .....	19	44	3	6	7	1	0	0	2	0	.136
Bellis, Lawrence .....	58	181	11	23	25	2	0	0	3	2	.127
Weeden, Lynn .....	31	89	6	11	12	1	0	0	2	1	.124
Knetzer, Lawrence .....	36	88	2	10	10	0	0	0	3	1	.110
Duval, Lowell .....	38	107	7	11	12	1	0	0	5	0	.103
O'Toole, Haverhill .....	33	90	2	9	10	1	0	0	0	1	.100
Srft, New Bedford .....	18	50	4	5	8	0	0	1	3	0	.100
Anderson, Worcester .....	17	46	3	4	4	0	0	0	2	1	.087

## CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	BH.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Worcester .....	126	4091	591	1081	1408	167	61	12	234	166	.264
Lynn .....	124	3982	512	1017	1265	169	31	6	207	209	.255
Brockton .....	125	4002	506	986	1258	159	41	10	232	214	.246
Haverhill .....	124	4088	455	991	1293	170	44	14	187	201	.242
New Bedford .....	123	3849	432	915	1154	129	41	10	194	179	.238
Fall River .....	124	3877	522	916	1212	144	56	14	218	194	.236
Lowell .....	126	4043	433	924	1155	113	53	4	150	212	.229
Lawrence .....	124	3969	342	846	1090	126	38	14	145	176	.213

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Stem, Lynn,	28	276	11	1	.997		Solbraa, F. Riv.,	112	1043	58	23	.977	
McGovern, Br.,	67	676	30	6	.992		Danzig, Low.,	63	578	31	14	.976	
Keller, N. Bed.,	47	474	34	4	.992		Andrews, Hav.-F.R.	21	199	9	5	.976	
Bradley, Wor.,	118	1148	89	17	.987		Templin, N. Bed.,	36	389	16	10	.976	
Massey, Low.-Law.,	99	1003	59	16	.985		Slattery, Br.,	38	320	14	9	.974	
Autrey, Lynn,	35	332	27	6	.984		Reischman, Lynn,	45	451	19	14	.971	
Duff, Hav.-Br.,	78	820	45	16	.982		Wohlleben, Law.,	31	323	18	12	.967	
Cox, N.B.-Lo.-Hav.,	41	418	16	8	.982								

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Fitzpatrick, Ly.-Lo.	109	306	267	18	.970	Nichols, F. Riv.,	120	285	310	36	.943
Logan, Wor.,	118	326	310	24	.963	Page, Lynn,	120	331	337	48	.933
Hickman, Br.,	66	190	165	14	.962	Bean, Law.,	28	76	75	12	.926
Connaughton, Hav.,	123	272	372	33	.951	McKernan, Br.,	16	34	39	6	.924
Shannon, Br.,	31	60	76	7	.951	Duggan, Wo.-La.-Br.	15	31	37	6	.919
Thomas, La.-N.B.-Ly.	15	41	33	4	.949	Jolly, Law.,	59	119	151	30	.900
Cunningham, N.B.,	118	275	314	34	.945						

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Murch, Br.,	122	144	257	24	.944	Bellis, Law.,	53	86	104	19	.909
Boardman, Hav.,	123	149	289	28	.940	Venable, Low.,	119	186	235	43	.907
Wilson, N. Bed.,	88	97	224	25	.928	McDermott, F. Riv.	116	135	236	41	.900
Fullerton, Lynn,	27	25	59	7	.923	Shaw, Wor.,	75	83	161	32	.884
Burg, Lynn,	97	100	184	24	.922	Hammond, Wo.-La.	50	36	66	17	.857
Needham, Law.,	27	39	66	10	.913	Adler, N.B.-Law.,	34	49	55	19	.846

## SHORTSTOPS.

Burg, Lynn,	25	43	73	10	.921	Hickman, Br.,	47	98	136	31	.883
Uniac, Low.,	90	165	252	46	.901	Guest, Wor.,	48	77	145	30	.881
Adler, N.B.-Law.,	85	189	259	50	.900	Bauman, N. Bed.,	77	172	212	56	.873
Cooney, Hav.,	46	92	98	22	.896	Flynn, Law.,	36	61	102	24	.872
Shannon, Br.,	73	115	202	37	.895	White, Law.-Hav.,	67	121	137	39	.869
Weaver, F. Riv.,	118	302	349	77	.894	McCune, Wor.,	15	31	42	11	.869
Yerkes, Wor.,	48	60	141	24	.893	Murphy, Law.-Lynn	17	22	40	13	.827
O'Rourke, Lynn,	97	169	292	58	.888	Wilkie, Low.,	17	24	39	14	.818

## OUTFIELDERS.

Fleming, Low.,	15	10	3	0	1000	Henriksen, Br.,	118	187	14	12	.944
McLane, Br.,	121	231	15	6	.976	Bowcock, F. Riv.,	106	197	13	13	.943
Taylor, Hav.,	20	35	4	1	.975	Messenger, F. Riv.,	105	192	19	13	.942
Courtney, Hav.,	110	173	18	5	.974	Briggs, Hav.,	118	242	15	16	.941
Barrows, N. Bed.,	123	202	30	7	.971	O'Brien, N.B.-Law.,	65	130	13	9	.941
Russell, Wor.,	126	217	12	9	.970	Wallace, Lynn,	123	258	19	18	.939
Murphy, Law.-Lynn,	22	28	3	1	.969	Hamilton, Lynn,	109	195	6	14	.935
Catterson, Law.,	85	156	13	6	.966	Rondeau, Wor.,	93	179	19	15	.930
Howard, Low.,	123	293	34	12	.964	Bannon, Lo.-Br.-Ha.,	86	146	10	12	.929
Crum, N. Bed.,	122	210	30	9	.964	Kiernan, Wor.,	24	33	2	3	.921
Rall, Low.-Law.,	38	85	8	4	.959	Burkett, Wor.,	65	99	4	9	.920
Reynolds, Wor.-La.,	117	142	11	7	.956	McDevitt, Low.,	21	30	2	3	.914
Merrill, Hav.,	74	108	10	6	.955	Donovan, Br.,	125	157	12	16	.913
Eason, Law.,	15	18	3	1	.955	Zimmerman, Lynn,	110	164	14	21	.894
Bauman, N. Bed.,	39	56	5	3	.953	Clemens, Lynn-F.R.,	19	32	3	7	.833
Devine, F. Riv.,	120	140	12	8	.950	Wilson, N.B.-Law.,	20	19	0	4	.826
Vinson, Law.-Low.,	114	157	21	10	.947	Austin, F.R.-La.-Ha.	19	37	5	10	.808
Flubarty, Low.,	58	89	16	6	.946						



## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

## PITCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
O'Toole, Hav.,	33	10	86	0	1000	Girard, Lynn,	16	2	37	2	.951
Cooney, Hav.,	15	2	56	0	1000	Freil, Hav.,	33	6	108	6	.950
Wilson, Wor.,	30	10	70	1	.988	Cutting, Br.,	33	1	69	4	.946
Lessard, Hav.,	41	14	117	3	.978	Duval, Low.,	38	6	92	6	.942
Abbott, Lynn,	40	8	109	3	.975	Blanchard, Ly.-Low.	25	8	55	4	.940
Goettel, Br.,	19	5	55	2	.968	Rieger, F. Riv.,	29	9	63	5	.934
Eason, Law.,	15	7	43	2	.965	Griffith, N. Bed.,	26	16	80	7	.932
Warner, Low.-Law.,	37	8	125	5	.964	Finlayson, Br.,	33	6	85	7	.929
Owens, Wor.,	36	7	69	3	.963	Wood, F. Riv.,	33	15	86	8	.927
Syfert, N. Bed.,	17	9	67	3	.963	Fullerton, F. Riv.,	44	13	146	15	.914
Whittredge, Low.,	31	7	94	4	.962	Armstrong, N. Bed.,	31	6	89	10	.905
Hoff, Lynn,	31	17	56	3	.960	Knetzer, Law.,	36	12	90	11	.903
Keady, Wor.,	24	10	38	2	.960	O'Toole, Br.,	43	14	151	19	.897
Maybohm, Law.-Br.,	23	9	64	3	.960	Anderson, Wor.,	17	3	32	5	.875
Sline, Law.-Wor.,	29	4	63	3	.957	Wormwood, F. Riv.,	39	11	70	16	.835

## CATCHERS.

Rondeau, Wor.,	15	68	17	0	1000	Boyle, Low.,	78	354	131	15	.970
Daum, Lynn,	86	423	113	7	.987	Ainsmith, Law.,	46	220	61	9	.969
McCune, Wor.,	67	402	68	7	.985	Andrews, Hav.-F.R.	53	248	64	11	.966
Millerick, Law.-Wor.	62	313	74	8	.980	Weeden, Lynn,	31	141	41	7	.963
Toomey, F.R.-Hav.,	74	354	103	10	.979	McGovern, Br.,	30	241	39	11	.962
Shea, Law.-Br.,	36	240	37	6	.979	Foster, Lynn-Law.,	47	161	40	9	.957
Slattery, N.B.-Law.,	17	70	16	2	.977	Duggan, N. Bed.,	16	70	15	4	.955
Waters, Br.,	75	454	93	14	.975	O'Leary, N. Bed.,	24	97	24	6	.953
Huston, Low.,	50	237	75	8	.974	Kelley, Law.-Hav.,	50	250	58	20	.939
Ulrich, N. Bed.,	86	396	123	15	.972	Perkins, Hv.-La.-Wr.	29	121	30	12	.926
Lemieux, Wor.-F.R.,	50	257	60	9	.972	Fischer, F. Riv.,	16	61	20	8	.910

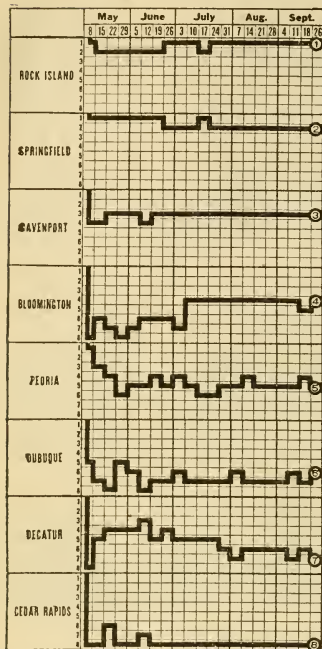
## CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Brockton,	125	3386	1582	243	.953	Lynn,	124	3230	1557	264	.948
Lowell,	126	3338	1686	251	.952	New Bedford,	123	3202	1725	289	.945
Haverhill,	124	3313	1657	254	.951	Lawrence,	124	3236	1637	311	.940
Worcester,	126	3354	1581	264	.949	Fall River,	124	3245	1633	318	.939

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.	Name and Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
O'Toole, Br.,	26	12	.684	Cutting, Br.,	15	13	.536
Keady, Wor.,	13	6	.674	Freil, Hav.,	16	14	.533
Wilson, Wor.,	13	7	.650	Lessard, Hav.,	17	17	.500
Owens, Wor.,	18	10	.643	Armstrong, N. Bed.,	14	14	.500
Anderson, Wor.,	9	5	.643	Maybohm, Law.-Br.,	7	7	.500
Abbott, Lynn,	25	14	.641	O'Toole, Hav.,	15	16	.484
Finlayson, Br.,	19	11	.633	Rieger, F. Riv.,	8	9	.470
Wood, F. Riv.,	17	10	.630	Whiting, Lynn,	6	7	.462
Hoff, Lynn,	18	11	.621	Duval, Low.,	13	17	.433
Fullerton, F. Riv.,	24	15	.615	Merrill, Hav.,	6	8	.429
Griffith, N. Bed.,	14	9	.609	Syfert, N. Bed.,	7	10	.412
Goettel, Br.,	10	7	.588	Warner, Low.-Law.,	11	16	.407
Cooney, Hav.,	7	5	.583	Eason, Law.,	6	9	.400
Wormwood, F. Riv.,	19	14	.576	Blanchard, Lynn-Low.,	7	11	.389
Sweeney, Wor.,	6	5	.545	Knetzer, Law.,	9	20	.310
Sline, Law.-Wor.,	14	12	.538	Whittredge, Low.,	7	20	.259
Girard, Lynn,	7	6	.533	Coffin, N. B.,	2	9	.182

# Indiana-Illinois-Iowa League



The ninth annual championship race of the "Three Eye" League came to a close on September 26 with the Rock Island team, which had been piloted by the veteran Jack Tighe, in the van. There never was a time in the whole contest when the team was lower than second, and for three months, with the exception of a short interval, was first. The same description, changing the positions from second to third respectively in the account, might apply to Springfield and Davenport, which finished in that order. Bloomington, Peoria and Decatur fluctuated in the lower positions, while Cedar Rapids was hopelessly last. The honor, however, of what is probably the longest contest ever played in organized ball is credited to this league, when on May 31 Decatur and Bloomington played 26 innings, the former winning.

## CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1901—Terre Haute .....	.649
1902—Rockford .....	.587
1903—Bloomington .....	.603
1904—Springfield .....	.600
1905—Dubuque .....	.569
1906—Cedar Rapids .....	.648
1907—Rock Island .....	.652
1908—Springfield .....	.603

## STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	R.I.	Spg.	Dev.	Blm.	Peo.	Dub.	Dec.	C.R.	P.	W.	L.	P.C.
Rock Island...	..	7	14	13	11	13	14	18	138	90	48	.652
Springfield ...	13	..	10	9	13	10	11	15	134	81	53	.604
Davenport ....	5	9	..	10	11	11	12	19	136	77	59	.566
Bloomington...	7	10	10	..	9	12	10	12	137	70	67	.511
Peoria .....	9	6	7	11	..	9	11	16	136	69	67	.507
Dubuque .....	7	8	9	7	10	..	8	15	125	64	71	.474
Decatur .....	5	8	8	9	9	12	..	12	136	63	73	.463
Cedar Rapids.	2	5	1	8	4	4	7	..	138	31	107	.225

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	P.C.
Irby, Davenport .....	23	75	10	26	2	0	0	28	7	5	.347
Geyer, Davenport .....	80	300	35	92	8	8	1	119	16	5	.307
Kelly, Springfield .....	19	63	11	19	2	0	0	21	3	4	.302
Murphy, Rock Island.....	140	573	86	172	24	14	3	233	10	36	.300

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Darringer, Dubuque .....	110	299	51	118	19	5	0	147	20	22	.296
Plass, Dubuque .....	61	185	34	54	9	2	0	67	11	28	.292
Melchoir, Bloomington .....	130	488	63	141	18	14	6	205	16	35	.289
Cosgrove, Springfield .....	66	259	29	72	9	0	0	81	13	13	.283
Rowan, Peoria .....	126	478	62	137	26	5	1	176	20	40	.287
Cutshaw, Bloomington .....	97	380	50	109	16	14	0	153	14	20	.287
Coombs, Decatur .....	12	35	3	10	1	1	0	13	1	1	.236
Novacek, Bloomington .....	112	418	46	118	27	8	5	176	15	9	.282
Hauser, Dubuque .....	134	491	46	127	10	5	0	157	31	33	.279
Smith, Springfield .....	103	373	42	103	20	4	5	146	5	10	.276
Rogers, Peoria .....	11	29	2	8	1	0	0	9	1	0	.276
Collins, Cedar Rapids-Bloom.....	140	537	60	147	15	5	3	181	18	27	.274
Kuepper, Peoria .....	16	33	2	9	1	1	0	12	1	9	.273
Rondebush, Decatur-Bloomington.	83	294	35	80	12	7	4	118	19	13	.272
L. Bell, Springfield.....	138	528	57	143	21	2	0	163	20	21	.271
Johnson, Peoria .....	125	458	71	123	22	7	2	165	21	46	.269
Kearney, Bloomington .....	17	52	4	14	1	0	0	15	3	3	.269
Cote, Decatur .....	135	490	53	131	14	8	2	167	13	25	.267
Meloan, Rock Island.....	130	481	61	128	26	7	2	174	22	53	.266
Williams, Cedar Rapids.....	21	72	4	19	5	1	0	26	3	4	.264
McBride, Rock Island.....	140	523	63	137	23	9	1	181	23	33	.262
Cuthbert, Peoria .....	107	394	48	103	13	5	2	132	16	33	.261
Caruichael, Cedar Rapids.....	55	153	16	40	6	2	0	50	6	2	.261
Callahan, Springfield .....	132	523	85	136	19	9	6	191	12	38	.260
E. Johnson, Springfield.....	114	425	56	110	17	7	10	171	8	10	.259
Burns, Decatur .....	101	321	27	83	13	3	1	105	13	8	.259
Weakley, Dubuque .....	21	47	3	12	0	0	0	12	3	0	.255
Swacina, Rock Island.....	65	241	20	61	8	2	0	73	12	13	.253
Netzel, Bloomington-Peoria.....	118	485	61	122	12	8	1	153	5	34	.252
McGuire, Springfield .....	84	301	34	76	5	5	0	91	11	8	.252
Smith, Peoria .....	138	482	38	121	15	8	1	155	28	34	.251
Berger, Rock Island.....	137	474	67	119	17	6	3	157	45	31	.251
Patrick, Springfield .....	31	72	9	18	2	1	1	25	4	0	.250
Mason, Dubuque .....	16	52	3	13	2	0	0	15	2	1	.250
Caffryn, Peoria .....	37	145	18	36	3	0	0	39	8	6	.248
Long, Bloomington .....	139	558	55	133	14	3	0	158	18	12	.247
Higgins, Peoria .....	109	373	31	92	1	3	0	99	5	25	.247
Smith, Bloomington .....	82	255	25	63	7	6	0	82	9	7	.247
Nye, Davenport .....	138	496	57	122	15	4	1	148	42	38	.246
Langdon, Bloomington.....	43	144	7	35	1	3	0	42	5	0	.243
Saillard, Cedar Rapids.....	108	396	26	96	11	2	0	111	12	13	.242
Vandagriff, Peoria .....	10	33	7	8	0	0	0	8	4	7	.242
Numamaker, Dubuque .....	97	332	21	80	11	2	2	101	18	10	.241
Deane, Peoria .....	21	87	6	21	1	1	0	24	3	5	.241
Cooly, Cedar Rapids.....	50	184	10	44	4	3	0	54	3	2	.239
Ierchen, Dubuque .....	137	521	40	124	9	4	1	144	28	21	.238
Hodges, Peoria .....	18	63	6	15	2	0	1	20	0	5	.238
Vandine, Dubuque .....	79	283	38	67	16	5	2	99	12	17	.237
Irwin, Bloomington .....	109	373	37	88	7	2	0	99	15	7	.236
Barkwell, Decatur .....	137	480	54	113	22	2	2	145	17	21	.235
Donnelly, Peoria .....	36	119	12	28	3	2	0	35	4	7	.235
Streeter, Springfield .....	138	492	49	114	19	6	2	151	14	29	.232
Kelly, Cedar Rapids.....	69	203	5	47	5	0	0	52	7	6	.232
Steen, Bloomington .....	44	121	9	28	3	2	1	38	4	2	.232
Kelly, Rock Island.....	139	498	42	115	13	2	1	135	24	29	.231
Backoff, Dubuque .....	134	450	49	104	14	3	1	127	36	25	.231
McGrew, Davenport .....	138	522	64	120	19	0	0	139	15	29	.230
Jenkins, Decatur .....	137	508	52	117	11	7	0	142	39	40	.230
Ohland, Davenport .....	119	413	60	95	9	3	0	110	17	27	.230
Ahring, Dubuque .....	101	331	35	76	11	4	2	98	13	29	.230
Steiger, Springfield .....	80	248	16	57	7	2	0	68	10	2	.230
Blausser, Springfield .....	138	437	54	100	20	3	0	126	24	11	.229
Wise, Rock Island.....	43	140	18	32	3	0	0	35	8	9	.228
Nee, Peoria .....	15	57	6	13	4	0	0	17	0	1	.228

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING--(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Taylor, Dubuque .....	137	502	78	114	17	6	1	146	18	37	.227
Vogel, Rock Island.....	94	286	37	65	11	6	1	91	15	13	.227
Starke, Rock Island.....	137	460	58	104	14	3	0	124	20	23	.226
Biltz, Peoria .....	118	402	45	91	15	6	0	118	20	21	.226
Keenan, Bloomington .....	141	553	62	124	19	12	0	167	39	19	.224
Eng, Rock Island.....	60	187	15	42	0	3	0	48	7	7	.224
Wilson, Rock Island.....	47	152	17	34	4	1	0	40	7	4	.224
Henrichsen, Davenport .....	83	254	28	59	7	4	1	80	8	10	.223
Murray, Davenport-Cedar Rapids	35	143	11	32	5	0	0	37	2	2	.223
Faber, Dubuque .....	15	45	3	10	3	0	0	13	0	1	.222
Gilbert, Peoria .....	44	131	16	29	5	1	0	36	4	2	.221
McNamara, Decatur-Bloomington	83	269	18	59	7	7	3	89	12	5	.219
Reynolds, Peoria .....	47	156	11	34	3	1	0	39	5	2	.218
Caveney, Cedar Rapids.....	36	142	14	31	2	1	1	38	4	1	.218
Millsapp, Springfield .....	23	78	9	17	1	1	0	20	4	5	.218
Ruby, Decatur .....	95	301	28	65	7	1	0	74	11	22	.216
Ross, Davenport .....	12	37	4	8	2	0	0	10	1	1	.216
Ray, Dubuque .....	47	130	10	28	3	1	0	33	5	5	.215
Foster, Decatur .....	137	483	44	103	19	2	1	129	15	11	.213
Spencer, Cedar Rapids.....	52	179	17	38	6	4	1	55	10	9	.212
White, Dubuque .....	57	161	16	34	5	0	0	39	13	3	.212
Buelow, Dubuque .....	33	119	8	25	3	0	0	28	4	3	.210
Shaffer, Davenport .....	109	337	34	70	8	2	0	82	12	7	.208
Wilkinson, Cedar Rapids.....	16	58	2	12	3	0	0	15	2	1	.207
Jacobson, Davenport .....	67	257	29	53	4	1	1	62	8	20	.206
Burns, Springfield .....	14	44	5	9	1	0	0	10	2	2	.205
Andrews, Springfield .....	55	207	25	42	3	2	0	49	15	10	.203
Russell, Davenport .....	20	69	8	14	1	0	0	15	2	2	.203
R. Clemons, Cedar Rapids.....	125	446	35	90	7	10	3	126	12	28	.202
Parkins, Davenport .....	29	79	4	16	3	0	0	19	2	0	.202
R. Bell, Springfield.....	13	45	6	9	1	1	0	12	1	0	.200
Daly, Springfield .....	40	117	10	23	6	1	0	31	4	0	.197
Snyder, Bloomington .....	141	512	50	100	15	2	2	125	42	21	.196
Harmouth, Davenport .....	41	148	19	29	3	5	0	42	1	4	.196
Reitz, Davenport .....	114	413	47	80	15	3	0	101	28	15	.194
Brown, Cedar Rapids.....	18	67	9	13	2	0	1	18	2	3	.194
Boucher, Decatur .....	62	162	17	31	2	2	0	37	6	9	.191
Morgan, Cedar Rapids.....	28	94	2	18	0	1	0	20	5	2	.191
Edwards, Davenport .....	57	181	19	34	4	2	2	48	9	6	.188
Mertz, Springfield .....	28	96	10	18	3	2	0	25	5	2	.187
Fisher, Decatur .....	28	75	9	14	2	0	0	16	4	5	.187
Walsh, Peoria .....	20	59	3	11	2	0	0	13	8	1	.186
Jacobson, Rock Island.....	43	124	15	23	4	2	0	31	9	6	.185
Warrender, Davenport .....	32	120	6	22	1	0	0	23	5	7	.182
Ferrias, Dubuque .....	16	44	3	8	0	1	0	10	1	1	.182
Nye, Cedar Rapids .....	10	33	6	6	0	0	0	6	0	1	.182
Chase, Cedar Rapids .....	137	510	32	90	9	2	1	108	19	12	.176
E. Smith, Davenport .....	103	313	18	55	5	1	1	65	16	3	.176
Limrie, Bloomington .....	15	34	1	6	0	0	0	6	1	0	.176
Moore, Peoria-Decatur .....	120	428	35	75	11	1	0	88	34	27	.175
Ferrill, Davenport .....	14	40	3	7	0	0	0	7	1	1	.175
Wilder, Dubuque .....	18	47	6	8	0	0	0	8	1	4	.170
Neal, Rock Island.....	32	89	7	15	3	1	0	20	5	2	.169
Cook, Decatur .....	38	119	9	20	3	0	0	23	3	3	.168
Lakaff, Rock Island .....	36	96	10	16	2	1	2	26	5	1	.167
Jacobson, Decatur .....	21	66	7	11	0	0	0	11	3	2	.167
Mercer, Peoria .....	20	42	0	7	2	0	0	9	2	0	.167
Donovan, Springfield .....	27	72	4	12	4	0	0	16	4	1	.166
Rohrer, Cedar Rapids.....	105	342	22	56	11	3	0	73	6	8	.164
Foster, Cedar Rapids.....	13	37	3	6	0	0	0	6	1	0	.162
Spencer, Davenport .....	13	44	1	7	0	0	0	7	1	0	.159
Swatosh, Cedar Rapids.....	87	302	19	47	2	1	0	51	9	11	.156
Craft, Spring.-R. Isl.-Bloom.....	25	77	7	12	1	0	0	13	7	3	.156
Benz, Decatur .....	12	32	2	5	2	0	1	10	1	0	.156

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	P.C.
Cowell, Decatur .....	33	78	2	12	1	0	0	13	3	1	.154
Fleet, Davenport .....	31	85	7	13	0	0	0	13	5	1	.153
Engman, Cedar Rapids-Decatur..	23	54	5	8	1	0	0	8	2	0	.148
Laudermilk, Decatur .....	10	27	2	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	.148
Royer, Bloomington .....	37	105	5	15	2	1	0	19	3	1	.143
DeConley, Cedar Rapids .....	66	255	16	36	2	1	0	40	7	10	.141
Mortenson, Cedar Rap.-Bloom....	15	43	2	6	0	0	0	6	3	0	.140
Hovlik, Peoria .....	35	101	2	14	0	0	0	14	1	4	.139
W. Clemons, Cedar Rapids.....	10	29	3	4	0	0	0	4	1	1	.138
Hollingsworth, Dav.-Spg.-C. R....	26	88	6	12	0	0	0	12	3	1	.136
Hicks, Cedar Rapids.....	18	66	3	9	0	1	0	11	3	2	.136
Purtell, Decatur .....	105	319	20	43	4	2	0	51	27	5	.135
Edwards, Peoria .....	41	133	7	18	5	1	0	25	5	1	.135
Hardin, Rock Island.....	39	113	11	15	1	2	1	23	5	0	.133
Davidson, Bloomington .....	38	98	3	13	1	0	0	14	5	2	.132
Clarke, Bloomington .....	27	89	2	11	1	2	0	16	2	0	.124
Bomar, Decatur .....	16	34	1	4	1	0	0	5	2	0	.118
Wall, Cedar Rapids.....	25	85	4	10	2	0	0	12	4	2	.117
Gurney, Dubuque .....	35	95	3	11	0	0	0	11	4	1	.116
Hall, Bloom.-Decatur-Dubuque...	14	36	3	4	1	0	0	5	1	1	.111
Ott, Dubuque .....	11	27	4	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	.111
M. C. Smith, Davenport.....	36	105	5	10	2	0	0	12	5	0	.095
Kissell, Cedar Rapids.....	11	33	0	3	0	0	0	3	1	0	.091
West, Peoria .....	10	22	3	2	0	0	0	2	1	1	.090
Jaeger, Cedar Rapids-Davenport.	10	23	1	2	1	0	0	3	0	0	.087
Loomis, Decatur .....	18	47	1	4	0	0	0	4	1	0	.085
Miller, Springfield-Bloomington..	27	74	4	6	1	0	0	7	4	1	.081
Malicoat, Cedar Rapids .....	17	36	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	.056
Kopeccky, Cedar Rapids.....	10	23	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	0	.043
Waldron, Cedar Rapids .....	14	35	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	.029

## CLUB BATTING.

Club.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	P.C.
Rock Island .....	4368	520	1063	153	59	14	1376	211	253	.243
Springfield .....	4544	526	1095	161	46	25	1423	171	168	.241
Dubuque .....	4361	447	1049	135	38	9	1287	226	245	.241
Bloomington .....	4696	475	1123	148	74	19	1476	212	164	.239
Peoria .....	4555	468	1090	142	49	7	1351	180	287	.239
Davenport .....	4410	483	946	109	33	7	1142	201	182	.215
Decatur .....	4275	380	903	119	39	12	1136	194	174	.211
Cedar Rapids .....	4535	330	900	92	37	10	1096	139	155	.198

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Stark, R. I.,	70	681	31	7	.990	Saillard, C. R.,	96	924	74	22	.978
Hicks, C. R.,	12	141	11	2	.987	Melchoir, Bl.,	130	1248	69	30	.978
Lerchen, Dub.,	137	1531	63	23	.986	Foster, Dec.,	137	1323	61	32	.977
Shaffer, Dav.,	108	1118	50	16	.986	Rowan, Peoria.,	125	1194	75	38	.971
Smith, Spring.,	97	1020	60	16	.985	Wilkinson, C. R.,	16	213	6	7	.969
Steiger, Spring.,	31	292	11	5	.984	Mertz, Spring.,	12	137	6	5	.966
Langdon, Bl.,	11	91	11	2	.981	Harmouth, Dav.,	19	167	13	8	.957
Swacina, R. I.,	64	688	19	15	.979						

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Williams, C. R.,	12	22	36	1	.983	Darringer, Dub.,	10	28	29	3	.950
Roudebush, Dec.-Bl.,	83	192	208	11	.978	Cutshaw, Bloom.,	97	309	239	30	.948
Cook, Dec.,	13	34	30	2	.970	McGrew, Dav.,	138	308	385	40	.945
Vandagriff, Peo.,	10	32	30	2	.969	Collins, C. R.,	15	35	33	4	.944
Bell, Spring.,	138	424	320	27	.965	Plass, Dub.,	44	109	107	14	.929
Vogel, R. I.,	91	218	226	21	.955	Wise, R. I.,	41	94	114	14	.937



## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—SECOND BASEMEN—(Continued.)

Name and Club.	G.	P.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	P.	A.	E.	PC.
Burns, Dec.,	22	50	64	8	.934	Edwards, Peo.,	41	100	91	17	.918
Moore, Dec.-Peo.,	111	292	277	40	.933	Spencer, C. R.,	18	41	35	8	.905
Ahring, Dub.,	90	198	204	30	.931	Cooley, C. R.,	50	119	101	26	.894
Kelly, C. R.,	13	32	33	5	.929	Swatosh, C. R.,	13	25	30	8	.873
Nee, Peo.,	15	24	44	6	.919	Saillard, C. R.,	12	32	35	9	.882

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Keenan, Bloom.,	135	162	232	27	.936	Buelow, Dub.,	33	37	69	12	.898
Kelly, R. I.,	138	145	251	30	.930	Taylor, Dub.,	16	11	31	5	.894
Hollingsworth, S.-D.	14	15	24	3	.929	Vandine, Dub.,	79	87	193	34	.892
McGuire, Spring.,	84	95	171	23	.923	Barkwell, Dec.,	137	174	209	49	.887
Andrews, Spring.,	46	39	91	12	.915	Netzel, Peoria,	104	113	234	51	.872
Reitz, Dav.,	113	118	234	34	.912	Harmouth, Dav.,	22	20	38	11	.841
Chase, C. R.,	135	196	347	54	.910	Deane, Peoria,	21	22	30	13	.800

## SHORTSTOPS.

Snyder, Bloom.,	141	322	429	41	.948	Cook, Decatur,	24	41	61	10	.911
Purtell, Decatur,	105	177	303	35	.932	Morgan, C. R.,	25	40	78	12	.908
Berger, R. I.,	137	270	426	55	.927	Blausser, Spring.,	138	251	402	70	.903
Mocre, Decatur,	10	23	23	4	.920	Swatosh, C. R.,	68	103	171	32	.895
Nye, Dav.,	138	361	427	77	.911	Hauser, Dubuque,	128	219	410	83	.883
Smith, Peoria,	134	296	306	59	.911						

## LEFT FIELDERS.

Darringer, Dub.,	14	25	1	0	1.000	Johnson, Peoria,	122	201	6	7	.968
Coombs, Decatur,	11	16	2	0	1.000	Burns, Decatur,	55	87	4	3	.968
Ross, Dav.,	10	9	2	0	1.000	Irwin, Bloomington,	79	141	11	6	.962
Collins, C. R.-Bl.,	120	295	13	1	.997	Russell, Dav.,	20	39	3	2	.955
Ruby, Decatur,	78	136	8	1	.993	Henrichsen, Dav.,	38	75	3	5	.940
Streeter, Spring.,	138	266	18	5	.983	Geyer, Dav.,	12	27	0	2	.931
McBride, R. I.,	137	284	17	8	.974	Irby, Dav.,	22	38	1	3	.930
Warrender, Dav.,	28	65	3	2	.971	Kearney, Bloom.,	13	19	1	2	.909
Taylor, Dubuque,	118	211	17	7	.970	DeConley, C. R.,	31	70	4	9	.892

## CENTER FIELDERS.

Ohland, Dav.,	119	281	11	3	.990	Henrichsen, Dav.,	17	37	4	2	.953
Callahan, Spring.,	132	242	13	4	.984	Cote, Decatur,	93	197	16	11	.951
Murphy, R. I.,	138	329	19	6	.983	DeConley, C. R.,	25	54	3	3	.950
Donnelly, Peoria,	27	49	2	1	.981	R. Clemons, C. R.,	62	134	5	10	.933
Long, Bloomington,	139	360	23	10	.975	Caffryn, Peoria,	26	43	2	4	.918
Cuthbert, Peoria,	81	138	16	7	.957	Murray, C. R.,	24	60	3	7	.900
Backoff, Dubuque,	129	228	24	12	.955	Wall, C. R.,	16	24	3	4	.871

## RIGHT FIELDERS.

White, Dubuque,	22	22	1	0	1.000	Meloan, R. I.,	129	150	21	10	.945
Bertz, Springfield,	16	14	1	0	1.000	Novacek, Bloom.,	103	158	13	10	.945
Plass, Dubuque,	12	9	0	0	1.000	Jacobson, R. I.,	15	16	1	1	.944
Darringer, Dubuque,	84	110	9	1	.992	Burns, Springfield,	14	17	0	1	.944
Jacobson, Dav.,	67	93	6	1	.990	Craft, Spring.-Bl.,	12	14	0	1	.933
Irwin, Bloomington,	22	39	3	1	.977	R. Clemons, C. R.,	61	83	11	7	.931
Biltz, Peoria,	104	141	16	4	.975	Geyer, Dav.,	67	105	12	9	.929
Jenkins, Decatur,	137	220	11	7	.971	Caveney, C. R.,	27	31	4	3	.921
Cosgrove, Spring.,	60	81	6	3	.967	Milsapp, Spring.,	22	24	4	4	.875
Hodges, Peoria,	18	27	2	1	.967	Rohrer, C. R.,	14	21	3	5	.828

## PITCHERS.

Cowell, Decatur,	31	4	51	0	1.000	Parkins, Dav.,	29	5	97	3	.971
Loomis, Decatur,	18	7	34	0	1.000	Mortenson, C. R.-Bl.,	13	2	32	1	.971
Jacobson, Decatur,	21	7	57	1	.985	Benz, Decatur,	12	4	28	1	.970
Neal, R. I.,	32	10	120	3	.977	Patrick, Spring.,	31	2	58	2	.968
Gurney, Dubuque,	34	12	103	3	.975	Waldron, C. R.,	14	6	43	2	.961

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—PITCHERS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Davidson, Bloom.,	38	9	84	4	.959	Lakaff, R. I.,	36	6	78	6	.933
Steiger, Spring.,	37	25	112	6	.958	Weakley, Dubuque,	16	5	37	3	.933
Daly, Spring.,	39	13	116	6	.956	Knepper, Peoria,	16	2	40	3	.933
Faber, Dubuque,	14	6	40	2	.956	Hardin, R. I.,	39	7	91	7	.932
M. C. Smith, Dav.,	34	9	110	6	.952	Royer, Bloomington,	36	7	87	7	.931
Clarke, Bloom.,	26	8	68	4	.950	Laudermilk, Dec.,	10	4	23	2	.931
Walsh, Peoria,	29	7	50	3	.950	Ferrias, Dubuque,	16	7	45	4	.929
Biltz, Peoria,	10	3	16	1	.950	Foster, C. R.,	13	2	21	2	.920
Miller, Blm.-Spring.,	27	8	66	4	.949	Ray, Dubuque,	46	10	144	14	.917
Bell, Springfield,	16	4	33	2	.949	Bomar, Decatur,	11	3	19	2	.917
Spencer, C. R.-Dav.,	36	20	144	9	.948	Fleet, Dav.,	31	8	77	8	.914
Carmichael, C. R.,	32	34	112	8	.948	Gilbert, Peoria,	37	19	85	10	.912
Ferrill, Dav.,	14	8	45	3	.946	Limrie, Bloom.,	13	1	29	3	.909
Ruby, Decatur,	11	2	33	2	.946	Engman, C. R.-Dec.,	19	8	58	8	.892
Rogers, Peoria,	11	8	25	2	.943	Hall, De.-Du.-Bl.,	14	1	31	4	.889
Steen, Bloomington,	36	15	81	6	.941	West, Peoria,	10	2	21	3	.885
Burns, Decatur,	14	1	29	2	.938	Jaeger, Dav.-C. R.,	10	3	18	3	.875
Wilder, Dubuque,	18	4	29	3	.935	Henrichsen, Dav.,	15	9	38	7	.870
Hovlik, Peoria,	35	9	90	7	.934	Mercer, Peoria,	20	4	31	8	.814
Wilson, R. I.,	23	16	96	8	.933						

## CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.B.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.B.	P.C.
Eng, R. I.,	59	346	84	5	10	.989	Nunamaker, Du.,	92	381	134	20	9	.963
Edwards, Dav.,	46	208	42	4	3	.984	Boucher, Dec.,	51	264	45	12	5	.963
Kelly, C. R.,	46	182	58	4	7	.984	Mason, Dub.,	16	86	34	5	6	.960
Johnson, Spr.,	108	482	99	10	6	.983	Irwin, Bloom.,	14	55	15	3	5	.959
White, Dub.,	32	187	33	4	3	.982	E. Smith, Dav.,	100	413	145	27	9	.954
Higgins, Peo.,	108	638	168	18	3	.978	Smith, Bloom.,	79	326	96	17	6	.950
Starke, R. I.,	66	347	56	9	4	.978	Jacobson, R.I.,	18	88	25	6	4	.950
McNam'a, B-D-CR	85	378	109	12	13	.976	Rohrer, C. R.,	89	339	113	25	13	.948
Reynolds, Peo.,	33	210	35	7	12	.972	Fisher, Dec.,	22	124	19	8	3	.947
Donovan, Spr.,	25	149	14	5	0	.970	Brown, C. R.,	10	41	8	4	0	.925
Langdon, Bl.,	31	176	52	8	3	.964							

## CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Club.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Springfield .....	3718	1664	212	.962	Davenport .....	3683	1844	297	.949
Rock Island.....	3788	1710	228	.960	Dubuque .....	3621	2098	310	.949
Bloomington .....	3556	1773	233	.958	Peoria .....	3668	1645	326	.942
Decatur .....	3622	1561	255	.953	Cedar Rapids.....	3679	1902	376	.937

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

\* The "T" stands for tie games and "N" for games in which a pitcher neither won nor lost.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	IB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	W.	L.	*T.	*N.	P.C.
Walsh, Peoria .....	20	167	615	127	54	4	42	111	3	13	5	0	2	.722
Parkins, Davenport...	29	251	877	186	63	11	36	123	0	19	8	1	1	.704
Hardin, Rock Island...	39	342	1174	214	76	11	107	235	4	26	11	0	2	.703
Neal, Rock Island...	32	276	965	190	56	1	45	113	3	21	9	0	2	.700
Daly, Springfield.....	29	317	1112	200	69	14	54	152	6	23	11	1	4	.676
Royer, Bloomington...	36	279	978	223	83	3	54	122	3	19	10	1	6	.655
Patrick, Spring. ....	31	220	772	155	69	10	52	133	2	15	8	1	7	.652
M. C. Smith, Daven...	35	288	1046	247	74	4	42	78	1	20	11	0	4	.645
Lakaff, Rock Island...	36	293	1022	216	84	3	51	164	4	21	12	1	2	.636
Ferrill, Davenport...	14	112	413	105	49	4	23	32	0	7	4	1	2	.636
Miller, Spring-Bloom.	27	212	743	148	57	17	44	56	2	14	9	0	4	.609
West, Peoria .....	10	63	231	54	18	0	15	24	0	5	3	0	2	.625
Jacobson, Decatur....	21	177	614	134	54	4	47	92	8	12	8	0	1	.600
R. Bell, Spring.....	16	119	427	95	40	1	42	54	1	9	6	0	1	.600
Wilson, Rock Isl.....	38	320	1153	250	82	23	84	100	2	19	14	2	3	.576

## PITCHERS' RECORDS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	W.	L.	*T.	*N.	P.C.
Ferrias, Dubuque.....	16	123	445	120	38	4	26	45	0	8	6	0	2	.571
Wilder, Dubuque ....	17	116	420	99	53	9	25	50	3	8	6	0	3	.571
Laudermilk, Dec.....	10	78	247	41	16	9	42	48	3	5	4	0	1	.556
Steiger, Springfield...	37	287	1011	206	78	7	58	125	1	17	14	1	5	.548
Steen, Bloom. ....	36	276	946	203	92	18	93	158	6	18	15	0	3	.545
Benz, Decatur .....	12	89	308	63	30	5	19	34	0	6	5	0	1	.545
Faber, Dubuque ....	15	114	424	93	58	12	50	92	2	7	6	2	0	.538
Gilbert, Peoria .....	37	270	952	196	94	19	90	139	6	15	13	1	8	.536
Fleet, Davenport.....	31	249	939	245	101	11	69	84	4	14	13	1	3	.519
Hovlik, Peoria .....	35	270	963	184	85	17	68	188	2	16	15	0	4	.516
Ray, Dubuque .....	46	334	1219	260	97	12	65	118	8	17	16	0	13	.515
Henrichsen, Dav.....	15	120	430	116	56	3	39	42	0	6	6	0	3	.500
Gurney, Dubuque ....	34	271	994	259	94	11	60	115	6	14	15	0	5	.483
Davidson, Bloom.....	38	291	1056	252	93	11	55	93	6	15	17	1	5	.469
Clarke, Bloom. ....	26	231	804	172	73	20	72	87	6	10	12	1	3	.455
Ruby, Decatur .....	11	80	299	80	22	2	15	20	1	5	6	0	0	.455
Limric, Bloomington.	13	84	300	70	30	5	31	20	0	4	5	0	4	.444
Loomis, Decatur ....	18	136	476	109	53	8	70	70	1	7	9	0	2	.437
Bomar, Decatur .....	11	80	293	71	37	2	22	30	3	3	4	0	4	.429
Cowell, Decatur .....	32	228	816	188	69	11	64	124	8	12	16	1	3	.428
Spencer, Dav.-C. R....	36	324	1180	162	117	12	70	116	8	14	19	0	3	.424
Mercer, Peoria .....	20	123	420	91	54	15	65	61	3	7	10	1	2	.412
Carmichael, C. R.....	33	263	921	196	87	27	61	107	5	11	16	1	5	.407
Weakley, Dubuque....	17	120	424	102	42	7	31	51	1	6	9	0	2	.400
Burns, Decatur .....	15	129	455	100	46	3	16	57	1	4	6	1	4	.400
Hall, Dub.-Blm.-Dec..	14	91	322	85	38	1	29	28	2	4	6	0	4	.400
Kuepper, Peoria .....	16	86	317	81	44	2	31	58	1	4	7	0	5	.364
Biltz, Peoria .....	10	84	316	99	49	7	36	43	1	3	6	0	1	.333
Jaeger, Dav.-C. Rap....	10	66	242	65	39	5	26	24	0	3	7	0	0	.300
Mortenson, Cedar R....	12	108	118	116	53	5	29	42	3	2	10	0	0	.167
Waldron, Cedar R.....	14	106	401	102	66	3	24	47	1	2	11	0	1	.154
Engman, Dec.-C. R....	19	145	512	121	80	13	69	59	4	1	13	1	4	.071
Foster, Cedar Rapids.	13	80	321	97	62	1	23	19	0	0	9	0	4	.000

## REMARKABLE PERFORMANCES DURING SEASON OF 1909.

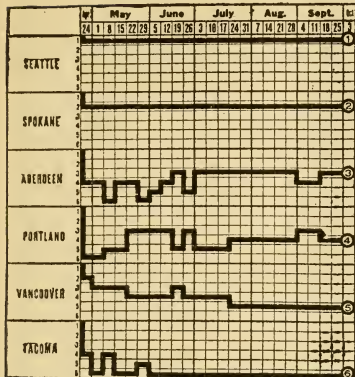
On May 31 Decatur and Bloomington played a 26-inning game, the longest contest on record in Three-Eye League history and probably in Organized Base Ball. The score was 2 to 1 in favor of Decatur. Bloomington scored one run in the first inning, after which the Bloomers played 25 innings without scoring. Decatur scored in the third, tying the score, and shortstop Purtell drove in the winning run in the twenty-sixth inning with a triple. Clark and Burns, pitchers respectively for Bloomington and Decatur, lasted the 26 innings out and Burns made a remarkable record in holding his opponents without a run for a quarter of a hundred innings. He gave but 13 hits during the game, Clark giving but 11. In point of time the game was also a long one, perhaps the longest on record, requiring four hours and twenty minutes to play, the first twelve innings being in drizzle and intermittent rain. Burns gave but one base on balls during the 26 innings.

On May 29 Dubuque defeated Cedar Rapids in a 19-inning game.

Three no-hit-no-run games were pitched during the season, as follows: May 10—Gilbert (Peoria) vs. Dubuque; June 6—Steiger (Springfield) vs. Davenport; June 29—Daly (Springfield) vs. Rock Island. Other no-hit games were as follows: May 16—Yount (Dubuque) vs. Decatur; Jaeger (Cedar Rapids) vs. Davenport. Total of five no-hit games.

One-hit games: May 27—Neal (Rock Island) vs. Dubuque; May 8—Neal (Rock Island) vs. Cedar Rapids; June 7—Hardin (Rock Island) vs. Decatur; June 12—Hovlik (Peoria) vs. Cedar Rapids; June 12—Patrick (Springfield) vs. Rock Island (7 innings); June 23—Ray (Dubuque) vs. Springfield; July 8—Neal (Rock Island) vs. Cedar Rapids; July 11—Davidson (Bloomington) vs. Cedar Rapids (7 innings); July 27—Gilbert (Peoria) vs. Davenport; August 6—Parkins (Davenport) vs. Rock Island; August 21—Ray (Dubuque) vs. Decatur; August 22—Steen (Bloomington) vs. Davenport.

# Northwestern League



The season in the Northwestern League was a success financially, but as a sporting event was not very exciting, as both the first and second teams to finish retained their relative positions from start to finish. Aberdeen played consistent ball and finished third. Portland, with its new team, did excellently and got fourth; Vancouver couldn't repeat; and Tacoma, also, had a drop from second in 1908, to last in 1909.

## CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

*1901—Portland	.675
*1902—Butte	.608
*1903—Butte	.609
1904—Boise	.625
1905—Everett	.618
1906—Tacoma	.600
1907—Aberdeen	.625
1908—Vancouver	.578

\* League called Pacific-Northwest.

## STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Clubs.	Sea.	Spok.	Aber.	Port.	Van.	Tac.	Won.	P.C.
Seattle	..	16	28	24	18	23	109	.653
Spokane	14	..	20	21	19	26	100	.602
Aberdeen	13	14	..	13	24	14	78	.491
Portland	10	13	16	..	14	26	79	.473
Vancouver	10	14	10	14	..	22	70	.422
Tacoma	11	9	7	16	21	..	64	.366
Lost	58	66	81	88	96	111	500	

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	P.C.
Bennett, Seattle	167	641	111	201	26	7	7	12	39	.314
Frisk, Seattle	169	631	107	194	49	6	10	18	20	.307
Connors, Spokane-Vancouver-Aber.	95	369	44	111	15	8	1	11	20	.301
Campbell, Aberdeen	158	613	80	178	9	8	1	28	72	.290
Stevens, Spokane-Tacoma	128	435	51	122	19	7	3	19	23	.280
Brinker, Spokane	122	484	77	134	10	8	2	11	18	.277
Weed, Spokane	169	637	92	175	32	8	2	40	42	.275
Capron, Seattle	155	596	70	164	27	8	15	9	36	.275
Lynch, Seattle	167	614	108	168	19	7	14	30	14	.274
Gough, Portland	44	128	15	34	4	2	..	4	..	.266
Altman, Spokane	169	634	105	168	25	11	..	54	49	.265
Magee, Seattle	150	534	87	141	29	5	5	23	48	.264
Swalm, Aberdeen	148	553	61	144	28	5	4	13	54	.260
James, Spokane	159	554	86	143	23	11	2	28	29	.258
Kippert, Tacoma	176	623	82	158	24	10	9	33	47	.254
Swain, Tacoma-Vancouver	165	580	71	147	18	12	8	9	29	.253
Burnett, Spokane	138	494	61	124	20	8	4	26	28	.251
Breen, Portland	48	184	24	46	2	1	..	18	37	.250
Lejeune, Aberdeen	152	560	73	138	20	13	11	23	50	.246
Akin, Seattle	139	537	98	132	12	1	..	18	12	.246
Cooney, Portland	115	449	67	110	12	4	2	19	52	.245

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	II.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Downie, Tacoma .....	59	206	18	50	9	1	..	5	8	.243
Armbruster, Portland .....	41	120	16	29	4	2	..	4	7	.242
Bewer, Aberdeen .....	153	550	53	132	27	8	9	13	25	.240
Nordyke, Vancouver-Spokane .....	121	397	47	95	15	5	6	32	18	.239
Mackin, Tacoma .....	39	142	9	34	5	1	..	6	6	.239
Ovitz, Aberdeen .....	30	92	12	22	..	2	..	5	2	.239
Clynes, Spokane .....	159	622	75	147	14	15	4	22	33	.236
Garibaldi, Portland .....	86	314	21	74	18	3	3	10	23	.236
Adams, Portland .....	141	548	56	129	13	3	1	34	58	.235
J. Flanagan, Vancouver .....	20	77	1	18	1	1	..	3	2	.234
J. Streib, Aberdeen .....	137	520	51	121	8	1	2	12	25	.233
Murray, Portland .....	68	236	13	55	10	1	..	5	4	.233
Brooks, Vancouver-Tacoma .....	53	180	20	42	10	1	1	2	6	.233
Hurley, Tacoma .....	173	665	71	154	16	7	1	14	37	.232
Sugden, Vancouver .....	110	405	30	94	8	5	..	5	7	.232
Baker, Tacoma-Spokane .....	41	134	11	31	4	1	0	1	..	.231
Davis, Vancouver .....	155	578	76	133	9	4	1	18	35	.230
Wright, Spokane .....	25	74	6	17	5	2	..	3	..	.230
Coleman, Tacoma .....	137	530	46	121	15	5	2	11	11	.228
Suess, Tacoma .....	79	307	39	70	16	2	1	2	11	.228
Casey, Portland .....	97	368	48	83	8	2	2	14	14	.226
Gilligan, Vancouver .....	28	84	7	19	2	..	..	3	1	.226
Staton, Portland .....	168	625	50	140	26	6	..	22	31	.224
Bassey, Portland .....	169	624	100	139	27	9	6	41	69	.223
C. Hall, Seattle .....	17	59	6	13	3	..	..	1	..	.220
Kennedy, Portland .....	86	324	38	71	6	4	2	11	19	.219
Mullin, Portland .....	83	329	35	72	13	2	3	8	15	.219
Sheehan, Portland-Tacoma .....	16	46	4	10	1	2	..	3	1	.217
Cartwright, Tacoma-Vancouver .....	165	631	60	136	16	13	3	44	18	.216
Pernoll, Aberdeen .....	48	149	11	32	5	2	2	4	1	.215
Fournier, Portland .....	101	345	39	73	7	4	3	5	17	.212
Dashwood, Tacoma .....	22	109	8	23	1	..	..	3	..	.211
Kreitz, Aberdeen .....	68	212	25	44	6	..	..	6	9	.208
Bender, Tacoma-Seattle .....	57	197	25	41	5	3	3	9	10	.208
Thompson, Seattle .....	36	120	12	25	2	..	..	6	2	.208
Scharnweber, Vancouver .....	148	560	46	116	11	7	2	24	19	.207
Paddock, Vancouver .....	53	185	20	38	7	2	3	7	4	.205
Crocker, Seattle-Portland .....	89	323	23	66	6	1	..	19	14	.204
Smith, Vancouver .....	57	196	14	40	4	3	2	3	4	.204
Raymond, Seattle .....	167	635	106	129	11	1	..	45	37	.203
Moore, Aberdeen .....	151	529	47	107	20	9	..	18	41	.202
Mahon, Vancouver .....	148	552	58	111	15	7	3	13	51	.201
Cahill, Vancouver .....	15	55	2	11	1	2	..	1	3	.200
Brown, Spokane .....	105	344	35	68	6	2	..	14	13	.198
Kellackey, Tacoma-Seattle .....	123	415	38	82	13	3	2	30	7	.198
O'Brien, Aberdeen .....	110	350	18	69	11	2	..	12	13	.197
Ostdiek, Spokane .....	82	280	33	54	2	6	1	14	16	.193
Allen, Seattle .....	69	243	16	47	3	2	..	5	7	.193
Quigley, Vancouver .....	124	468	40	90	13	4	1	23	30	.192
Kennedy, Seattle-Vancouver .....	29	94	10	18	4	..	..	5	..	.191
Shea, Seattle .....	110	367	34	69	6	..	2	20	6	.188
Irby, Tacoma .....	37	140	16	26	5	1	..	3	8	.186
Wilson, Vancouver .....	21	86	6	16	1	1	..	4	1	.186
Carr, Aberdeen .....	55	211	22	39	..	1	..	5	6	.185
Chinault, Portland .....	21	92	5	17	..	1	..	4	..	.185
Berger, Tacoma .....	14	33	3	6	..	..	..	3	..	.182
T. C. Streib, Aberdeen .....	57	204	10	37	5	2	..	7	5	.181
Killilay, Spokane .....	40	105	11	19	1	2	..	5	2	.181
Kinsella, Portland .....	35	105	9	19	2	..	..	7	..	.181
Herbert, Aberdeen .....	86	294	26	53	15	1	..	15	13	.180
Spencer, Spokane .....	69	207	22	37	3	1	..	20	6	.179
Jensen, Spokane .....	39	107	10	19	3	..	1	5	1	.178
Starkell, Aberdeen .....	30	80	5	14	1	1	1	1	3	.175
Broadbent, Tacoma .....	51	168	15	29	6	1	1	8	11	.173



## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Erickson, Vancouver .....	37	117	10	20	..	..	..	4	1	.171
Custer, Seattle .....	49	160	11	27	1	..	..	10	3	.169
Briseno, Tacoma .....	124	401	15	67	5	2	..	23	8	.167
Most, Aberdeen .....	28	74	5	12	1	..	..	1	1	.162
Rush, Seattle-Spokane .....	22	68	5	11	..	..	..	1	1	.162
Hopkins, Tacoma .....	18	56	5	9	2	3	..	1	1	.161
Murphy, Portland .....	16	56	5	9	..	..	..	2	2	.161
Clafin, Tacoma-Spokane .....	28	86	6	13	3	..	..	3	1	.151
Conrad, Tacoma .....	30	96	7	14	1	..	1	2	1	.146
Stanley, Vancouver .....	41	117	8	17	4	..	1	4	..	.145
Holm, Spokane .....	39	124	13	18	2	..	1	3	1	.145
I. Butler, Tacoma .....	27	76	8	11	2	1	1	2	..	.145
Swanton, Portland .....	16	55	4	8	2	..	..	3	..	.145
Pinnance, Portland .....	37	105	7	15	3	1	..	8	..	.143
Samuels, Tacoma-Portland .....	25	64	7	9	1	..	..	8	..	.141
Engel, Vancouver-Seattle .....	32	115	5	16	2	..	..	5	..	.139
Snyder, Vancouver .....	142	456	28	63	5	1	..	16	10	.138
Annis, Tacoma .....	22	58	6	8	..	..	1	2	2	.138
Siever, Aberdeen .....	47	147	11	20	..	..	..	5	5	.136
Seaton, Portland .....	41	103	13	14	1	1	..	5	2	.136
J. Hickey, Vancouver .....	37	105	7	14	3	2	..	1	1	.133
Newlin, Tacoma .....	23	69	4	9	..	..	..	3	..	.130
Reagan, Aberdeen .....	34	125	10	15	3	2	1	1	5	.120
Anderson, Seattle .....	20	51	4	6	..	..	..	1	..	.118
Mayes, Portland .....	16	70	5	8	1	..	2	..	..	.114
Pierce, Tacoma .....	18	54	2	6	..	..	..	1	1	.111
Joe Seaton, Seattle .....	21	56	4	6	..	..	..	6	..	.107
Miller, Seattle .....	28	83	5	9	1	..	..	3	1	.102
E. J. Flanagan, Vancouver .....	14	45	3	4	2	..	..	..	..	.089
B. Hall, Tacoma .....	23	53	2	5	2	..	1	2	..	.086
Gregg, Spokane .....	21	47	2	4	..	..	..	1	..	.085
W. Hall, Vancouver .....	22	67	4	5	1	..	..	1	..	.075

## CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.*	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Seattle .....	169	5628	812	1387	198	39	53	216	229	.246
Spokane .....	169	5519	712	1345	171	92	22	288	268	.244
Aberdeen .....	164	5327	525	1192	162	56	31	170	331	.224
Portland .....	170	5679	607	1237	163	49	24	252	364	.218
Tacoma .....	176	5633	545	1192	160	49	29	208	216	.212
Vancouver .....	168	5495	494	1103	137	61	25	186	184	.201

\* Including tie games.

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	PC.
Nordyke, Van.-Sp.,	121	1218	89	12	.991	Kippert, Tacoma,	33	309	21	7	.979
Sugden, Van.,	19	186	15	2	.990	Magee, Seattle,	146	1490	88	33	.976
J. Streib, Aber.,	137	1290	50	18	.987	Weed, Spokane,	59	558	42	15	.976
Hurley, Tacoma,	63	587	47	10	.984	Kellackey, Tac.-Se.,	66	604	35	17	.974
Kennedy, Port.,	84	935	41	17	.983	Conners, Sp.-V.-Ab.	81	777	58	23	.973
Kennedy, Van.,	19	173	19	4	.980	Mullin, Port.,	76	851	32	26	.971
Cartwright, T.-V.,	47	434	38	10	.979						

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Cartwright, Ta.-Van.	36	88	113	7	.967	Casey, Port.,	89	215	286	24	.954
Snyder, Van.,	15	44	45	3	.967	Mackin, Tacoma,	35	98	106	11	.949
Coleman, Tacoma,	94	249	275	25	.954	Bennett, Seattle,	164	462	530	55	.947

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.—SECOND BASEMEN—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Quigley, Van.,	124	315	315	42	.938	Moore, Aber.,	44	121	110	18	.928
Breen, Port.,	15	42	49	6	.938	Swan, Tac.-Van.,	18	41	27	6	.919
T. C. Streib, Aber.,	52	141	143	20	.934	Herbert, Aber.,	50	113	120	22	.914
James, Spokane.	159	406	463	62	.933	Adams, P'ort.,	65	180	184	37	.908

### THIRD BASEMEN.

Smith, Van.,	36	45	68	6	.950	Allen, Seattle,	27	26	48	8	.902
Downie, Tacoma,	57	63	113	13	.931	Herbert, Aber.,	21	32	50	9	.901
Akin, Seattle,	138	144	270	39	.914	Altman, Spokane,	168	193	348	60	.900
Snyder, Van.,	122	169	218	37	.913	Breen, Port.,	33	59	64	15	.891
Bewer, Aber.,	143	185	263	43	.912	Coleman, Tacoma,	43	51	84	18	.882
Staton, Port.,	113	120	236	35	.910	Adams, Port.,	26	31	49	14	.851
Cartwright, T.-V.,	80	127	166	29	.910						

## SHORTSTOPS.

Raymond, Seattle,	166	399	545	54	.946	Staton, Port.,	55	124	181	30	.910
Scharnweber, Van.,	148	342	471	64	.927	Cooney, Port.,	115	247	376	51	.909
Brown, Spokane,	90	193	235	34	.926	Herbert, Aber.,	15	42	38	8	.909
Briseno, Tacoma,	124	234	326	48	.921	Carr, Aber.,	41	84	110	20	.907
Moore, Aber.,	105	236	266	43	.921	Burnett, Spokane,	78	195	228	56	.883
Smith, Van.,	18	33	59	8	.920	Broadbent, Tacoma,	51	122	156	40	.874

OUTFIELDERS.

Murphy, Port.,	15	16	1	0	1000	Reagan, Aber.,	22	26	4	2	.938
Davis, Van.,	155	312	13	4	.988	Bassey, Port.,	169	281	21	22	.932
Weed, Spokane,	101	126	11	3	.979	Garibaldi, Port.,	86	172	4	14	.926
Kippert, Tacoma,	144	306	21	9	.973	Adams, Port.,	49	65	4	6	.920
Paddock, Van.,	23	27	6	1	.971	Suess, Tacoma,	78	125	7	12	.917
Hurley, Tacoma,	102	161	9	6	.966	Frisk, Seattle,	166	213	34	23	.915
Irby, Tacoma,	37	50	5	2	.965	Capron, Seattle,	155	233	8	23	.913
Lejeune, Aber.,	141	298	26	12	.964	Swanton, Port.,	16	19	1	2	.909
Lynch, Seattle,	167	276	25	12	.962	Stevens, Sp.-Tac.,	92	124	13	15	.901
Brinker, Spokane,	116	221	12	11	.955	Fournier, Port.,	43	64	5	8	.896
Mahon, Van.,	148	262	21	14	.953	Wilson, Van.,	21	25	0	3	.893
Swain, Tac.-Van.,	151	219	27	12	.953	Campbell, Aber.,	158	201	14	26	.892
Burnett, Spokane,	57	106	14	7	.945	Bender, Tac.-Seat.,	32	54	4	7	.892
Crocker, Seat.-Port.,	89	168	17	11	.944	Cahill, Van.,	15	23	1	3	.889
Clynes, Spokane,	159	252	13	16	.943	J. Flanagan, Van.,	16	13	2	2	.882
Swalm, Aber.,	148	255	18	17	.941	Mayes, Port.,	16	15	0	3	.833

### PITCHERS.

J. Hickey, Van.,	36	15	87	2	.981	Gilligan, Van.,	27	10	62	6	.923
B. Hall, Tacoma.	22	8	34	1	.977	Allen, Seattle,	27	18	62	7	.920
Thos. Seaton, Port.,	37	19	81	3	.971	Most, Aber.,	25	5	74	7	.919
Holm, Spokane,	39	16	99	4	.966	E. J. Flanagan, Van.	13	12	33	4	.918
Erickson, Van.,	35	22	93	4	.966	Wright, Spokane,	25	10	67	7	.917
Killilay, Spokane,	40	12	70	3	.965	C. Hall, Seattle,	17	9	45	5	.915
Newlin, Tacoma,	23	12	57	3	.958	Chinault, Port.,	27	11	61	7	.911
Ovitz, Aber.,	21	23	45	3	.958	Joe Seaton, Seattle,	17	5	34	4	.907
Engel, Van.-Seat.,	31	32	96	6	.955	Annis, Tacoma,	21	12	54	7	.904
Clafin, Tac.-Sp.,	27	5	58	3	.955	Thompson, Seattle,	35	11	80	10	.901
Gregg, Spokane,	20	3	37	2	.952	Anderson, Seattle,	19	4	48	6	.897
Pinnace, Port.,	34	12	93	6	.946	Baker, Tac.-Sp.,	40	21	82	13	.888
Kinsella, Port.,	35	9	105	7	.942	Paddock, Van.,	23	14	63	10	.883
Starkell, Aber.,	29	10	83	6	.939	Ike Butler, Tacoma,	19	10	36	6	.885
Gough, Port.,	30	7	85	6	.939	Samuels, Tac.-Port.,	23	4	63	9	.882
Pernoll, Aber.,	48	17	159	12	.936	Miller, Seattle,	27	5	57	10	.861
Jensen, Spokane,	39	12	90	7	.936	Berger, Tacoma,	14	10	23	6	.846
W. Hall, Van.,	22	13	59	5	.935	Rush, Seat.-Sp.,	21	2	34	8	.818
Siever, Aber.,	44	17	105	10	.925						

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

## CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.	B.	P.	C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.	B.	P.	C.
Sugden, Van.,	91	478	136	6	1	.990				Murray, Port.,	67	321	96	16	16	.963			
Conrad, Tacoma,	15	64	26	1	2	.989				Kreitz, Aber.,	63	323	80	17	11	.960			
Shea, Seattle,	108	614	114	12	10	.984				Kellackey, Ta.Se.	56	278	72	15	10	.959			
Pierce, Tacoma,	16	79	20	2	3	.980				Bender, Ta.-Se.,	25	134	29	7	2	.959			
Ostdiek, Sp.,	82	558	114	16	6	.977				Stevens, Sp.-Ta.,	39	229	41	12	9	.957			
Spencer, Sp.,	68	381	102	13	13	.974				Fournier, Port.,	60	310	73	20	8	.950			
O'Brien, Aber.,	103	576	121	21	15	.971				Brooks, Van.-Ta.,	43	184	41	12	22	.949			
Stanley, Van.,	41	213	46	8	5	.970				Dashwood, Ta.,	32	175	48	13	5	.945			
Armbruster, Pt.,	41	213	54	9	6	.967				Sheehan, Pt.-Ta.,	16	85	13	8	6	.925			
Custer, Seattle,	49	304	68	14	17	.964													

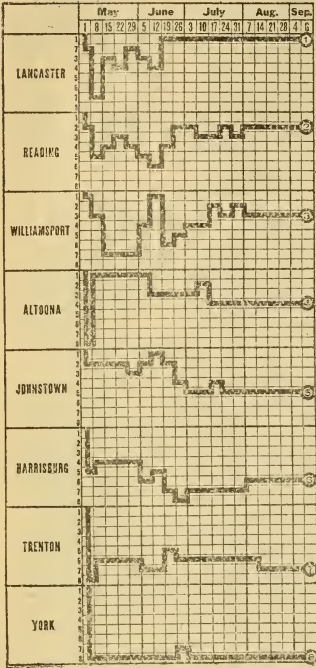
## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	P.C.	A.B.	H.	P.C.	Opponents										H.	B.	B.	O.	P.
								Bat.	R.	2B.	3B.	R.	B.	B.	O.	P.						
Allen, Seattle .....	27	20	6	.769	865	184	.213	77	17	2	8	4	21	92	2							
Thompson, Seattle ....	35	26	8	.763	1054	245	.232	77	32	5	6	49	241	6								
C. Hall, Seattle.....	17	13	4	.765	542	117	.216	45	18	7	6	6	27	61	2							
Holm, Spokane .....	39	25	10	.714	1176	246	.209	107	29	18	1	14	101	166	4							
Kinsella, Portland ...	35	23	10	.697	1092	204	.187	77	25	13	6	10	64	192	7							
Wright, Spokane .....	25	16	7	.696	708	161	.227	73	20	12	0	9	72	104	3							
Rush, Seattle-Spokane.	22	12	5	.646	639	143	.224	74	17	4	9	9	36	75	2							
Jensen, Spokane .....	39	21	12	.636	1104	253	.229	116	39	13	4	28	79	156	1							
Joe Seaton, Seattle....	17	9	6	.600	470	101	.215	47	11	0	7	10	52	83	3							
Siever, Aberdeen .....	44	23	16	.590	1331	303	.228	111	46	5	8	13	70	211	1							
Ovitz, Aberdeen .....	21	12	9	.571	639	159	.249	85	19	4	1	13	59	102	6							
Pernoll, Aberdeen ....	48	25	19	.568	1439	304	.211	140	39	12	5	26	101	220	4							
Engel, Van.-Seat. ....	31	17	12	.567	1039	222	.214	92	28	1	5	9	56	130	6							
Killilay, Spokane .....	40	19	15	.559	1096	228	.208	116	23	12	6	26	111	206	8							
Seaton, Portland .....	37	17	14	.548	1072	232	.216	126	27	11	2	20	85	126	13							
Newlin, Tacoma .....	23	12	10	.545	681	167	.245	86	20	10	3	5	56	69	2							
Gilligan, Vancouver ..	28	14	12	.538	760	132	.174	71	18	3	4	11	77	111	3							
Miller, Seattle .....	28	14	12	.538	864	199	.230	87	33	2	12	22	63	193	9							
Erickson, Vancouver...	35	16	17	.485	1019	219	.215	106	32	9	4	16	110	140	9							
Gough, Portland .....	29	11	12	.478	764	163	.213	97	24	8	1	23	100	114	3							
Pinnance, Portland ...	37	15	18	.455	1113	242	.217	114	31	16	6	12	65	139	5							
Berger, Tacoma .....	14	5	6	.455	417	96	.230	46	11	6	2	10	34	40	3							
Paddock, Victoria ....	23	9	12	.429	690	165	.239	94	18	9	4	11	59	69	5							
B. Hall, Tacoma.....	23	8	11	.421	573	133	.232	69	17	11	3	2	65	68	8							
Ike Butler, Tacoma ...	19	6	9	.400	509	131	.257	67	12	12	0	4	29	61	2							
Anderson, Seattle .....	20	6	10	.375	504	107	.210	57	17	3	4	8	47	60	8							
Starkell, Aberdeen ....	29	9	15	.375	851	185	.217	107	24	11	7	15	79	86	4							
Annis, Tacoma .....	22	7	12	.368	582	136	.234	78	18	9	1	13	63	90	5							
E. Flanagan, Van.....	13	4	7	.364	381	95	.249	37	9	2	0	11	27	40	4							
Baker, Tacoma-Spok....	41	14	26	.350	1268	289	.228	156	31	21	4	24	91	249	11							
Most, Aberdeen .....	28	8	15	.348	710	168	.237	91	29	7	6	10	68	74	10							
Gregg, Spokane .....	21	6	13	.316	507	108	.213	59	9	7	0	14	40	149	3							
Hickey, Vancouver ...	37	10	22	.313	1010	221	.219	132	38	7	11	25	108	180	8							
Claffin, Tac.-Spok. ...	28	7	16	.304	704	168	.239	91	29	9	1	21	94	112	8							
Samuels, Tac.-Port. ...	25	6	16	.273	730	187	.256	100	30	14	7	5	70	82	8							
Chinault, Portland ....	27	7	17	.259	763	148	.194	85	27	7	2	7	70	105	1							
W. Hall, Vancouver...	22	5	15	.250	719	181	.252	78	24	10	5	12	34	55	2							

Friday, August 20, will always be a memorable day in Northwestern League history, as being the date on which two remarkable contests were waged. At Portland, the home team and Aberdeen went 18 innings before a result was reached, 3—1, in favor of the visitors, and on the same day at Seattle the latter and Vancouver played a 3—1 game also, the Canadian team winning in the eighteenth inning.

The season in the Pacific Northwest League was prolific of extra-inning contests. On June 10 Vancouver defeated Seattle, 5—4, in 15<sup>th</sup> innings and on July 19 Spokane defeated Portland, 2—1, in 17 innings. The record game of the league, however, was the battle between Vancouver and Portland on July 31, at the former place, which went for 21 innings without a run being scored, the visitors finally making three in the twenty-second, winning the game. Gilligan pitched for Vancouver and Pinnance for Portland.

Tri-State League



Lancaster won the pennant in this very successful league. Credit is extended to Manager Marty Hogan for bringing about the result. As in a number of other leagues in 1909, the winner held pretty consistently to the initial position, with the second and third teams striving to hold their own in their respective positions. The disparity in percentage between the leader and the tailender was too marked to be classed as a good contest, York, the champion of the league in two previous contests in the league's history, being hopelessly lost right from the start, with the exception of one interval of a few days, when Harrisburg obligingly substituted.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Lancaster .....	75	39	.658
Reading .....	71	43	.623
Williamsport .....	61	53	.535
Altoona .....	59	55	.518
Johnstown .....	57	57	.500
Harrisburg .....	49	65	.430
Trenton .....	43	71	.377
York .....	41	73	.360

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1904—York .....	.606
1905—Williamsport .....	.629
1906—York .....	.591
1907—Williamsport .....	.694
1908—Williamsport .....	.646

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	S.B.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	S.B.	P.C.
Lister, W.,	116	412	53	144	17	.376	Book, Rd.,	115	423	70	119	17	.301
Lelivel, Rd.,	4	3	27	58	12	.312	Meyer, Alt.,					17	.300
Cannell, m.,	113	419	80	145	27	.338	urray, Tren.,	69	1			7	.299
Clay, Rd.,	114	388	68	130	15	.335	hnson, Johns.,	113	421			19	.295
Ayres, It.,	52	188	42	63	48	.335	Hartley, Har.,	119	411			13	.295
Gray, Johns.,	108	328	47	129	11	.332	hason, H.-Yk.,		93			26	.292
Swayne, Tren.,	85	339	52	108	14	.319	lehberger, Yk.,	69	214			20	.292
O'Hara, Wm.,	116	479	76	145	24	.316	Coveleskie, L.	113	413	63	10	25	.291
Rath, Rd.,	114	447	93	141	53	.315	eder, Lan.,	41	86	12	5		.291
Foster, Rd.,	113	495	70	127	25	.313	otell, Alt.,	115	410	63	8	61	.288
Whitney, Har.,	65	249	44	77	9	.309	m, Wm.,	100	311	72	14	23	.288
Barthold, Rd.,	59	144	15	44	5	.307	ark, Tren.,	71	260	37	75	16	.288
Deal, Lan.,	115	430	65	131	47	.307	essler, Tren.,	19	52	7	15		.288
Perry, York.	114	421	54	128	21	.307	menter, Lan.,	89	287	34	81	6	.282
Roach, Lan.,	115	406	61	123	40	.306	eks, Har.,	22	75	15	21	9	.280

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SB.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SB.	PC.
Barton, R.,	105	376	64	104	20	.277	Becker, Rd.,	22	55	6	12	2	.218
Follansbee, Jns.,	116	395	54	108	33	.273	Rundle, Lan.,	41	120	12	26	2	.217
Kerr, Lan.,	113	421	70	115	36	.273	Thomas, J.-Y.-H.	36	111	9	24	9	.216
Clayton, Al.-Rd.	109	379	40	103	17	.272	Vance, York,	42	103	13	22	1	.214
Lynch, Rd.,	71	232	29	63	17	.272	Hooper, Alt.,	41	154	13	33	11	.214
Zimmerman, Har	102	325	34	88	23	.271	Donovan, Johns.,	116	380	57	81	24	.213
Owens, Har.,	116	415	50	112	15	.270	Steele, Alt.,	44	137	13	29	1	.212
Therre, W.,	114	368	37	99	5	.269	Townsend, Wm.,	37	104	12	22	1	.212
Coughlin, W.,	88	317	52	84	10	.265	Dietz, York,	63	227	22	48	4	.211
Anthony, Har.,	56	216	28	57	12	.263	Oakley, Alt.,	18	38	4	8	..	.211
Ketter, York,	110	393	45	103	8	.262	Baker, Alt.,	116	376	36	80	24	.210
Marshall, Lan.,	115	430	82	111	71	.258	Dank, Rd.,	16	48	6	10	1	.208
Grady, Har.,	40	112	9	29	4	.258	Litschi, Rd.-Lan.	115	406	59	84	32	.207
Marhefka, T.-W.	106	377	53	97	24	.257	S. Coveleskie, L.,	43	121	9	25	..	.207
Fitzpatrick, La.,	110	390	54	99	31	.254	Zollers, Alt.,	100	359	55	74	34	.206
Magoon, Tren.,	108	374	42	95	16	.254	Stroh, Alt.-Har.,	77	224	20	46	4	.205
T. Rogers, R.-Y.,	46	154	16	39	7	.253	Irvine, Johns.-A.,	55	161	15	33	6	.205
Hennessey, Tren.	25	91	8	23	5	.253	Shea, Red.,	33	113	10	23	7	.203
Reisling, York,	54	147	15	37	4	.252	O'Brien, York,	46	154	12	31	9	.201
Smith, Har.,	34	88	9	22	2	.250	Agnew, York,	114	417	53	83	25	.199
Edmonston, Alt.,	17	48	6	12	1	.250	Keller, Alt.,	63	239	19	47	12	.197
W. Thomas Har.,	44	153	15	38	2	.248	Myers, Har.,	64	195	23	38	5	.195
Lambrecht, J.,	36	133	10	33	3	.248	Dowling, York,	18	59	7	11	..	.186
Price, Tren.,	114	395	40	97	20	.246	Ryerson, York,	43	138	13	25	2	.184
Brown, Tren.,	113	429	43	105	12	.245	Stroud, W.,	36	105	15	19	1	.181
Stansberry, Wm.,	75	253	26	62	14	.245	Hoch, Har.,	37	104	7	18	2	.173
Pauxtis, Alt.,	74	253	25	62	21	.245	Rogers, York	22	64	5	11	..	.172
Hess, Tren.,	111	390	38	95	19	.244	Koepmann, J.,	100	274	15	46	6	.168
Poole, Johns.-Y.,	73	246	21	60	2	.243	Steelman, Alt.,	34	96	3	16	1	.167
Wetzel, York	106	398	31	96	5	.241	Murray, Lan.,	16	31	6	5	..	.161
Milliman, Yk.-Rd.	75	233	16	56	4	.240	Harkins, Tren.,	61	181	14	29	1	.160
Schettler, Lan.,	16	46	8	11	..	.239	Jacobs, Tr.-Har.,	35	126	13	20	..	.159
Crane, W.-Har.,	50	190	22	45	6	.237	Fox, Rd.,	41	101	11	15	1	.149
White, Wm.,	68	233	17	55	10	.236	O'Connor, T.-J.-A.	17	28	1	4	..	.143
Nallin, York,	56	182	15	43	14	.236	Matthews, Tren.,	34	86	2	12	..	.140
Himes, Johns.,	114	396	60	93	20	.235	Countts, Alt.	27	85	6	12	6	.141
O'Dell, Lan.-Rd.	111	388	58	91	43	.235	Porter, W.,	23	50	4	7	..	.140
Kelchner, Har.,	35	112	8	26	4	.232	Scott, Johns.,	53	137	11	19	1	.139
Weigand, Johns.	106	348	41	80	11	.230	Salve, Johns.,	37	81	6	11	2	.136
Britton, Wm.,	37	105	10	24	2	.229	Glaze, Alt.,	20	52	3	7	1	.135
Lee, Har.,	60	184	16	42	3	.228	Sullivan, Har.,	19	56	7	7	..	.125
Topham, Y.-Tren.	49	142	15	32	..	.225	George, York,	33	105	6	13	..	.124
Braun, Tren.,	67	203	29	45	9	.222	Boultes, Johns.,	30	92	2	11	2	.120
Lowry, Alt.,	40	117	8	26	5	.222	Brittsen, Lan.,	27	67	7	8	..	.119
Northrop, Tren.,	23	68	5	15	..	.221	Barr, Johns.,	25	84	6	10	3	.119
Swacina, Har.,	41	151	10	33	6	.219	Skillman, Johns.,	26	58	2	5	..	.086
Shaw, Tren.,	42	156	14	34	3	.218	McCarthy, Har.,	20	45	1	3	..	.067
Teal, Alt.,	47	133	11	29	1	.218							

Two-base Hits—Grav 27, Lister 26, Deal 24, Johnson 22, Barton 21, Clay 20, Owens 20, Crook 19, Roach 19, Gleason 18, Ketter 18, Fitzpatrick 18, Hartley 17, J. Coveleskie 17, Wotell 17, Tiemeyer 16, Price 15, Brown 15, Weigand 15, Cannell 15, Himes 15, Foster 14, Conn 14, Kerr 14, Coughlin 13, Marshall 13, O'Dell 13, Agnew 13, O'Hara 13, Clark 12, Rementer 12, Follansbee 12, Litschi 12, Wetzel 11, Clayton 11, Therre 11, Marhefka 11, Magoon 11, Swacina 11, Donovan 11, Zollers 11, Keller 11, Ayres 10, Perry 10, Braun 10, Stansberry 10, Pauxtis 10, Murray 9, Hess 8, Barthold 8, Rath 8, Nallin 8, Lee 8, O'Brien 8, Swayne 7, Crane 7, Reeder 7, Stroh 7, Lelivelt 7, Zimmerman 6, Whitney 6, Milliman 6, Hennessey 6, Teal 6, Koepmann 6, Lynch 5, Poole 5, Shaw 5, Baker 5, Irvine 5, Eichberger 4, Bressler 4, Lambrecht 4, Hock 4, White 4, Topham 4, Vance 4, Anthony 4, Kelchner 3, Britton 3, Rundle 3, Steele 3, Townsend 3, Reisling 3, Smith 3, Edmonston 3, Grady 3, S. Coveleskie 3, Ryerson 3, Myers 3, Steelman 3, Scott 3, Hooper 2, Lowry 2, T. Rogers 2, Dietz 2, Shea 2, Countts 2, Harkins 2, O'Connor 2, George 2, Brittsen 2, Barr 1, Skillman 1, Weeks 1, Northrop 1,



Wm. Thomas 1, Oakley 1, Dank 1, Stroud 1, Dowling 1, Matthews 1, Porter 1, Salve 1, Sullivan 1, Boultes 1.

Three-base Hits—Lister 19, Foster 14, Cannell 13, Deal 12, Johnson 12, Hartley 12, Fitzpatrick 12, Gray 11, Owens 11, Tiemeyer 10, Conn 10, Whitney 9, Perry 9, Roach 9, Barton 9, Follansbee 9, Marshall 8, O'Dell 8, Clay 8, Ketter 7, Kerr 7, O'Hara 7, Grady 7, Lelivelt 7, Wotell 6, Marhefka 6, J. Coveleskie 6, Price 6, Brown 6, Rath 6, Reeder 5, Hess 5, Clark 5, Harkins 5, Gleason 5, Crook 5, Townsend 4, Braun 4, Swayne 4, Donovan 4, Eichberger 4, Wm. Thomas 4, Myers 4, Weigand 4, Ayres 4, Zimmermann, 4, Rementer 3, Fox 3, Scott 3, Lee 3, Topham 3, Anthony 3, Zollers 3, Wetzel 3, Himes 3, Clayton 2, Coughlin 2, Ryerson 2, Stroud 2, Steele 2, Teal 2, Dietz 2, Barthold 2, Murray 2, J. Thomas 2, O'Brien 2, Milliman 2, Murray 2, Swacina 1, Shaw 1, Magoon 1, T. Rogers 1, Hennessey 1, Reisling 1, Smith 1, Lynch 1, Hooper 1, Baker 1, Dank 1, Litschi 1, Matthews 1, Weeks 1, Therre 1, Jacobs 1, Porter 1, Dowling 1, S. Coveleskie 1, Stroh 1, Shea 1, Koepmann 1, Agnew 1, Keller 1, Poole 1, Schettler 1, Crane 1, White 1, Britton 1, Pauxtis 1, Barr 1.

Home Runs—Whitney 10, Conn 7, Barton 7, Kerr 7, Tiemeyer 7, O'Hara 7, Perry 7, Donovan 6, Fitzpatrick 6, Johnson 6, Wotell 6, Crook 6, Gray 6, Cannell 5, Hartley 5, Foster 5, J. Coveleskie 4, Deal 4, Ayres 4, Rath 3, Price 3, Zimmermann 3, Swayne 3, Clay 3, Jacobs 2, Himes 2, O'Dell 2, Kelchner 2, Lynch 2, Lister 2, Lelivelt 2, Clayton 2, Rementer 2, Clark 2, Roach 2, Eichberger 2, Marhefka 2, Ryerson 2, Litschi 2, Steel 2, Marshall 2, Pauxtis 2, Zollers 2, Gleason 1, O'Brien 1, Agnew 1, Stroh 1, Irvine 1, Scott 1, Salve 1, S. Coveleskie 1, Brown 1, Stansberry 1, Reisling 1, Smith 1, Lowry 1, Topham 1, Weigand 1, Britton 1, White 1, Wetzel 1, Milliman 1, Schettler 1, Rogers 1, Hess 1, Follansbee 1, Owens 1, Ketter 1, Coutts 1, Barr 1.

Sacrifice Hits (only those who made 10 or more are given)—Litschi 39, Marhefka 37, Baker 36, Brown 33, Koepmann 28, Lister 28, Roach 28, Barton 27, Wetzel 26, Weigand 26, Agnew 25, Clayton 24, Himes 24, Zimmermann 23, Wotell 21, Clay 20, O'Dell 19, Follansbee 19, Deal 19, Magoon 19, Cannell 18, Ketter 18, Johnson 17, Rath 17, Milliman 17, Owens 17, Kerr 17, Coughlin 16, Fitzpatrick 16, Pauxtis 16, Gleason 16, Foster 15, Price 15, Hess 15, Stroh 15, Gray 14, Donovan 14, Crook 14, Zollers 13, Hartley 13, Crane 13, Dietz 13, Swayne 12, O'Hara 12, Perry 11, Anthony 11, Stansberry 11, Nallin 11, Topham 11, Therre 11, J. Coveleskie 11, Lee 10, Lynch 10, Tiemeyer 10.

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

### FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Crook, Rd.,	115	1208	105	12	.991	Follansbee, Johns.,	83	813	77	19	.979
Deal, Lan.,	115	1046	83	11	.990	Pauxtis, Alt.,	40	390	25	9	.979
Wetzel, York,	26	219	7	2	.987	Keller, Alt.,	32	326	16	8	.977
Swacina, Har.,	41	413	22	7	.984	Whitney, Har.,	65	691	43	15	.969
Lister, W.,	116	976	70	19	.982	O'Brien, York,	45	433	27	15	.969
Brown, Tren.,	113	1088	96	22	.982	Weigand, Johns.,	15	149	10	6	.949
Irvine, Jhns.-Alt.,	27	274	17	6	.980						

### SECOND BASEMEN.

Magoon, Tren.,	107	309	268	20	.966	Conn, W.,	100	265	265	29	.948
Fitzpatrick, Lan.,	110	359	306	32	.954	Anthony, Yk.-Har.,	33	69	104	10	.945
Agnew, York,	79	250	203	22	.954	Dowling, York,	18	48	35	3	.943
Hooper, Alt.,	41	111	115	12	.950	Barton, Rd.,	32	80	106	12	.939
Follansbee, Johns.,	22	66	67	7	.950	Clayton, Alt.-Rd.,	105	260	269	39	.931
Weigand, Johns.,	90	256	261	28	.949	Rogers, York-Rd.,	42	102	108	21	.909
Owens, Har.,	56	142	155	16	.949						

### THIRD BASEMEN.

Coughlin, W.,	88	115	131	8	.969	Litschi, Rd.-Lan.,	100	127	197	27	.923
Zimmerman, Har.,	102	139	235	19	.952	Tiemeyer, Alt.,	110	167	193	33	.916
Rath, Rd.,	62	86	142	14	.942	O'Dell, Lan.-Rd.,	72	100	113	21	.910
Hess, Tren.,	111	133	222	26	.932	Dietz, York,	33	33	51	9	.903
Donovan, Johns.,	116	136	232	28	.929	Stansberry, W.,	29	24	48	7	.899
Wetzel, York,	79	81	180	20	.929	Jacobs, Tren.-Har.,	16	19	28	6	.837

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

## SHORTSTOPS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.	A.	E.	P.C.
Lynch, Rd.,	70	148	251	18	.957	Gleason, Har.-Yk.,	69	143	185	26	.927
Lambrecht, Johns.,	36	70	110	8	.957	Price, Tren.,	111	216	353	50	.919
Owens, Har.,	60	159	187	24	.935	Marhefka, W.,	106	248	275	48	.916
Rath, Rd.,	44	101	171	20	.932	Dietz, York,	30	48	83	14	.907
Baker, Alt.,	113	207	348	41	.931	Barr, Johns.,	25	37	65	14	.881
Roach, Lan.,	115	264	351	47	.929	Thomas, J.-Y.-Har.,	36	70	84	30	.837
Agnew, York,	35	102	94	15	.929						

## OUTFIELDERS.

Hennessey, Trenton,	25	26	3	..	1000	Eichberger, York,	69	127	3	7	.951
Weeks, Harrisburg,	22	35	2	..	1000	Johnson, Johns.,	116	196	32	12	.950
Bressler, Trenton,	16	15	..	..	1000	Gray, Johnstown,	108	155	14	9	.949
Foster, Reading,	111	211	11	3	.987	Ayres, Altoona,	47	90	4	5	.949
Lee, Harrisburg,	45	57	5	1	.984	Coutts, Altoona,	27	51	5	3	.949
Shea, Reading,	33	56	7	1	.984	O'Hara, W.,	116	204	10	12	.947
Stansberry, W.,	30	34	6	1	.976	Shaw, Trenton,	41	75	5	5	.941
Lelivelt, Reading,	41	67	6	2	.973	White, W.,	68	92	10	7	.936
Hartley, Harris.,	108	192	13	6	.972	Swayne, Trenton,	85	149	9	12	.929
Zollers, Altoona,	99	179	12	7	.965	Keller, Altoona,	31	47	5	4	.929
Kerr, Lancaster,	113	257	11	10	.964	Crane, W.-Harris.,	45	42	6	4	.923
Ketter, York,	110	126	7	5	.964	Nallin, York,	47	68	3	6	.922
O'Dell, Reading,	22	48	3	2	.962	J. Coveleskie, Lan.,	104	153	22	15	.921
Clay, Reading,	114	136	13	6	.961	Clark, Trenton,	71	119	4	12	.911
Wotell, Altoona,	115	163	19	8	.958	Murray, Trenton,	69	118	6	12	.911
Cannell, W.,	116	230	6	11	.956	Thomas, Harrisburg,	42	65	2	7	.905
Himes, Johnstown,	109	184	10	9	.956	Myers, Harrisburg,	34	53	9	7	.899
Barthold, Reading,	18	22	..	1	.956	Anthony, York-Har.,	22	32	2	2	.889
Perry, York,	114	262	15	13	.955	Kelchner, Harris.,	35	29	4	5	.868
Marshall, Lancaster	114	197	22	11	.952						

## PITCHERS.

Boultes, Johns.,	19	9	51	..	1000	Townsend, W.,	34	9	72	5	.942
Barthold, Rd.,	41	17	64	1	.988	Myers, Harrisburg,	30	9	102	7	.941
S. Coveleskie, Lan.,	43	11	67	1	.987	Scott, Johnstown,	46	10	87	7	.933
Reisling, York,	33	14	73	2	.978	Oakley, Altoona,	17	7	31	3	.927
Topham, Yk.-Tren.,	41	18	134	5	.968	Murray, Lancaster,	16	5	31	3	.923
Fox, Reading,	40	15	71	3	.966	Salve, Johnstown,	36	10	84	8	.922
Teal, Altoona,	38	25	108	5	.964	Smith, Harrisburg,	34	15	78	8	.921
Dank, Reading,	15	2	25	1	.964	O'Connor, Tr.-J.-Al.,	17	5	23	3	.917
Shettler, Lancaster,	15	4	21	1	.961	Lee, Harrisburg,	15	7	27	3	.916
Steele, Altoona,	42	19	147	7	.960	Stroud, W.,	36	8	64	7	.911
Britton, W.,	35	10	58	4	.958	Vance, York,	41	10	89	10	.908
Matthews, Tren.,	34	18	74	4	.958	Porter, W.,	22	8	59	8	.893
Northrop, Trenton,	23	6	39	2	.957	Hoch, Harrisburg,	35	13	85	13	.883
Becker, Reading,	22	6	36	2	.955	Skillman, Johns.,	26	8	41	7	.875
Brittsen, Lancaster,	27	5	34	2	.951	Rogers, York,	21	2	31	5	.868
Reeder, Lancaster,	37	7	45	3	.945	George, York,	32	7	79	17	.835

## CATCHERS.

Steelman, Altoona,	34	162	43	4	.980	Grady, Harrisburg,	36	163	36	7	.967
Koepmann, Johns.,	100	465	128	12	.980	Lowry, Altoona,	40	185	40	8	.966
Rementer, Lan.,	89	346	129	10	.979	Braun, Trenton,	62	326	79	15	.964
Therre, W.,	114	696	183	20	.978	Stroh, Alt.-Har.,	60	245	90	13	.963
Pauxtis, Altoona,	33	170	43	5	.977	Rundle, Lancaster,	40	161	49	8	.963
McCarthy, Har.,	18	64	20	2	.977	Sullivan, Harrisburg,	18	75	20	4	.960
Milliman, York-Rd.,	74	286	77	9	.976	Ryerson, York,	43	192	70	13	.953
Barton, Reading,	64	236	65	8	.974	Harkins, Trenton,	55	180	76	17	.941
Poole, Johns.-York,	55	268	77	11	.969	Irvine, Johns.-Alt.,	20	68	24	10	.902

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	W.	L.	Tie.	PC.	Name and Club.	W.	L.	Tie.	PC.
Dank, Reading.	11	1	..	.917	Teal, Altoona,	15	15	1	.500
Brittsen, Lancaster,	16	5	..	.762	Matthews, Trenton,	12	13	..	.480
Fox, Reading,	22	8	1	.733	Steele, Altoona,	19	21	..	.475
Schettler, Lancaster,	11	4	..	.733	Skillman, Johnstown,	9	10	..	.474
Glaze, Altoona,	10	4	..	.714	Becker, Reading,	8	9	..	.471
S. Coveleskie, Lan.,	23	11	1	.676	Hoch, Harrisburg,	14	16	..	.467
Stroud, W.,	20	10	1	.667	Boultes, Johnstown,	6	7	1	.467
Reeder, Lancaster,	15	8	..	.652	Lee, Harrisburg,	6	7	..	.467
Britton, W.,	21	12	..	.636	Myers, Harrisburg,	12	15	..	.444
H. Murray, Lancaster,	7	4	..	.636	Northrop, Trenton,	8	12	..	.400
Van Dyke, Harrisburg,	7	4	1	.636	Porter, W.,	7	11	1	.389
Barthold, Reading,	18	11	..	.621	Rogers, York,	7	11	1	.389
Townsend, W.,	17	11	..	.607	Topham, York-Read.,	14	25	..	.359
Oakley, Altoona,	9	6	..	.600	Vance, York,	12	21	..	.363
Scott, Johnstown,	22	16	1	.579	Smith, Harrisburg,	9	21	1	.300
Reisling, York,	12	11	2	.522	O'Connor, Tren.-J.-Al.,	3	9	..	.250
Salve, Johnstown,	15	15	..	.500	George, York,	6	20	..	.231

On July 24, at Trenton, Steele of the Altoona club pitched a double-header and won both games.

Sacrifice batting was unusually heavy in the league showing that there was abundance of play for runs.

Barthold of Reading administered a no-hit-no-run defeat to Altoona on July 21 at Reading.

S. Coveleskie, pitching for Lancaster, on August 3 shut out York, 7-0, and also won the second game, a seven-inning contest.

VanDyke of Harrisburg, also performed the double-header pitching feat of winning both games when he defeated Trenton on August 11.

York and Altoona battled for fourteen innings on July 9 at Altoona, Vance and Oakley being in the points, the Altoona team finally winning, 3-2.

Williamsport and Altoona went to 15 innings on August 30 at the former town, the home team finally winning, 5-6. Stroud pitched for Williamsport and Teal for Altoona.

Gray of Johnstown led the league in two-base hits and will have a chance to show his skill as a batter in the American League in 1910. He had eleven three-baggers and six home runs to his credit.

Marshall of Lancaster was the leader in base-stealing, the nearest player to him being Wotell of Altoona with 61, who was followed by Rath of Reading with 63, Ayres of Altoona with 48 and Deal of Lancaster with 47.

"Pop" Foster, who was once a Giant, made a good record with Reading. His fielding average was .987 as an outfielder and his batting average was .313. The figures are a little higher than he was accustomed to make in a major league.

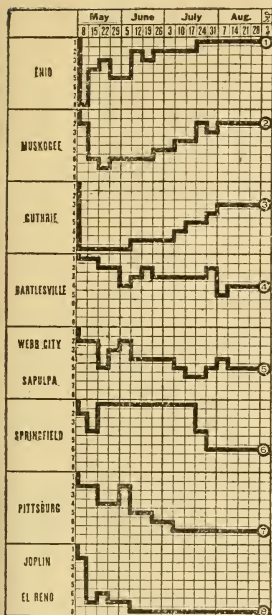
Lancaster and Johnstown played one of the fastest games of the season on August 18 at Lancaster, Johnstown winning in one hour and twenty-eight minutes. S. Coveleskie pitched for Lancaster and Scott for Johnstown. The score was 2-1.

In Lelivelt's forty-one games with Reading he batted for 345, and when he was secured by an American League club he continued his good work with the stick in not quite the same ratio but in a manner which was satisfactory to Washington.

Panxtils, the old University of Pennsylvania player, was given a chance both behind the bat and at first base. In both positions he did fairly well but the Cincinnati club which secured his services has decided that another year in the minors will be of advantage to him before he is tried in the National.

Seventeen players attained the "300" point in batting last season, Lister of Williamsport reaching the remarkable percentage of .350. His batting was very productive of extra-base hits, 26 being two-baggers and 19 three-baggers; only 2 home runs were made by him, however. As a sacrifice hitter he had 28 to his credit.

## Western Association



The eighth season of the Western Association, President Shively's lively organization, formerly known as the Missouri Valley League, found an Oklahoma team as a champion for the first time, Enid having attained that honor by good, earnest work. The season's race was well contested, five of the teams reaching over .500 in percentage of games won, a good criterion of a pennant contest. All of the teams except El Reno were pretty evenly balanced, and could have been figured at some time as possible contenders for the trophy, and only in the home-stretch did Enid begin to draw away.

### STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Enid .....	82	44	.651
Muskogee .....	74	51	.592
Guthrie .....	70	55	.560
Bartlesville .....	66	59	.528
Sapulpa .....	64	59	.520
Springfield .....	56	70	.444
Pittsburg .....	52	73	.416
El Reno .....	36	89	.288

### CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1902*—Nevada .....	.702
1903*—Sedalia .....	.739
1904—Iola .....	.670
1905—Wichita .....	.585
1906—Topeka .....	.594
1907—Wichita .....	.737
1908—Topeka .....	.638

\* Missouri Valley League.

### INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	A.B.	R.	II.	2b.	3b.	HR.	SH.	SB.	P.C.
Patterson, Guthrie .....	120	509	93	180	26	12	5	11	44	.355
Davis, Guthrie .....	46	166	36	56	8	4	3	10	19	.337
Davis, Sapulpa .....	62	187	21	62	10	1	0	2	4	.331
Watson, Sapulpa-Pittsburg .....	112	436	81	140	30	7	2	12	41	.321
Nickell, Muskogee .....	115	448	57	143	27	3	2	10	16	.319
Jones, Enid .....	122	422	92	131	39	6	11	11	35	.315
Jeffries, Muskogee-Sapulpa .....	34	124	29	33	12	3	4	4	8	.307
Loften, Sapulpa .....	124	445	108	134	44	10	0	10	51	.301
Meander, Sapulpa .....	22	87	11	26	7	1	0	3	3	.299
Farrell, El Reno .....	123	459	44	137	12	1	3	17	43	.298
Waring, Guthrie .....	101	350	41	104	12	3	0	11	13	.297
Kennedy, Enid .....	117	457	75	135	24	7	0	14	45	.295
Brooks, Enid .....	121	436	79	127	19	10	1	32	18	.294
Gray, Springfield .....	122	437	69	127	25	13	11	13	19	.294

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	11.	2b.	3b.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Ross, Springfield .....	56	172	26	50	11	1	5	1	4	.291
T. Price, Enid .....	65	219	31	63	10	3	1	16	23	.288
Vickery, Enid .....	13	35	3	10	2	0	0	1	0	.287
Schultz, Muskogee .....	41	169	10	32	5	0	1	6	0	.284
Gill, Pittsburg .....	56	159	15	45	13	0	1	7	3	.283
Ward, Pittsburg .....	12	39	7	11	2	0	0	2	0	.282
Stofer, Muskogee .....	116	438	62	121	17	1	0	25	26	.276
Burns, El Reno .....	107	387	45	107	18	5	1	7	20	.276
Metz, Muskogee .....	113	447	63	133	47	3	5	11	21	.275
Funk, Bartlesville .....	32	138	22	38	5	2	0	4	12	.275
Everhard, Sapulpa .....	104	369	44	101	19	2	1	12	32	.274
McCullum, Bartlesville .....	121	423	53	116	35	8	9	19	11	.274
T. Reed, Guthrie .....	104	406	60	112	17	5	2	13	21	.273
Ury, Pittsburg .....	123	464	43	176	16	3	4	12	18	.272
Ballenti, El Reno .....	43	165	25	45	7	1	5	7	6	.272
Bowman, Enid .....	118	431	56	116	17	5	4	11	16	.260
Lancaster, Guthrie .....	12	26	0	7	0	0	0	1	0	.269
Harrington, Muskogee .....	110	355	44	95	28	4	2	20	9	.268
Harrigan, Springfield .....	37	116	10	31	1	0	0	4	6	.267
Erloft, Pittsburg .....	74	249	35	65	16	1	1	8	9	.267
H. Price, Guthrie .....	63	202	26	54	9	3	0	6	9	.267
Graham, Bartlesville-Muskogee ..	23	75	12	20	10	1	1	1	5	.266
Myers, Pittsburg .....	105	361	66	96	26	8	3	26	18	.265
Vanderhill, Bartlesville .....	92	321	25	85	10	3	1	0	2	.263
Welch, Muskogee .....	50	187	45	49	9	0	0	5	21	.262
Katz, Pittsburg .....	123	478	71	125	28	7	7	33	19	.262
Mayes, Muskogee .....	81	299	36	78	21	4	1	5	31	.261
Goodrich, Sapulpa .....	103	407	39	106	13	7	4	8	7	.260
Barber, Bartlesville .....	61	182	14	47	10	0	3	5	2	.257
Isbell, Enid .....	111	417	70	107	29	4	5	27	25	.257
Allen, Enid .....	108	366	46	94	15	1	2	12	6	.257
Carruthers, Bartlesville .....	11	39	7	10	5	0	0	0	1	.256
Smith, Enid .....	119	441	56	113	22	3	2	18	18	.256
Besse, Muskogee .....	25	95	14	24	8	0	0	3	6	.252
J. McClintock, Bartlesville-Sapulpa	12	32	3	8	0	0	1	1	1	.250
McKee, El Reno .....	12	40	6	10	2	1	0	1	1	.250
Cooley, Guthrie .....	27	104	9	26	0	0	1	4	3	.250
Newton, Bartlesville .....	10	28	3	7	1	0	0	3	0	.250
Ackins, Guthrie .....	22	80	11	20	4	0	0	3	3	.250
Brown, Sapulpa .....	38	132	13	33	7	1	1	3	4	.250
Wilhite, Enid .....	93	337	56	84	20	4	1	20	28	.249
Anderson, Guthrie .....	57	186	23	46	6	2	0	8	6	.247
Buckles, Muskogee .....	78	378	59	93	14	1	2	23	19	.246
Porkorney, Sapulpa .....	108	408	42	100	18	5	2	11	15	.245
Powell, Bartlesville .....	121	477	74	117	15	5	1	16	47	.245
Wakely, Pittsburg .....	121	463	76	113	20	3	0	15	36	.244
Ellis, Springfield .....	117	451	57	110	21	9	3	13	44	.244
White, Sapulpa .....	75	271	41	66	11	3	1	28	8	.244
Myers, Sapulpa .....	38	98	10	22	4	0	0	2	1	.244
J. Kelley, Pittsburg .....	120	457	66	111	38	13	4	12	20	.243
Long, Sapulpa .....	90	317	68	77	15	6	4	20	32	.243
Dalrymple, Muskogee .....	38	144	19	35	10	1	3	0	4	.243
Levine, El Reno .....	124	457	54	110	12	3	6	22	15	.240
Blank, Guthrie .....	24	84	6	20	6	0	0	2	0	.238
W. Kelley, Pittsburg .....	88	299	34	71	16	1	1	11	21	.238
Reddick, Bartlesville .....	119	446	69	107	15	6	4	28	24	.238
Herring, Enid .....	26	55	9	13	2	2	0	1	1	.236
Lamb, Springfield .....	124	434	42	102	24	4	3	14	9	.235
McGill, Guthrie .....	30	81	10	19	4	1	0	4	0	.235
N. Price, Guthrie .....	101	369	44	85	16	3	0	17	9	.235
C. Taylor, Pittsburg .....	39	111	10	26	3	0	1	2	5	.234
Balliett, Enid-Bartlesville .....	38	99	5	23	1	1	1	10	2	.232
Clifton, Guthrie .....	95	298	42	67	10	3	0	8	24	.228
Geist, Guthrie .....	75	299	27	67	10	6	2	9	7	.224



## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2b.	3b.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Luettkc, Guthrie .....	124	389	60	86	10	4	0	16	22	.224
Stewart, Muskogee .....	113	390	48	87	25	6	4	10	15	.223
C. Wood, Springfield .....	28	77	3	17	2	0	0	5	1	.221
Alford, Pittsburg .....	91	327	34	72	19	1	0	8	8	.220
Nelson, Guthrie .....	48	123	9	27	3	3	0	5	0	.219
Willis, Guthrie .....	30	100	12	22	1	0	0	3	1	.220
Nelson, Guthrie .....	48	123	9	27	3	3	0	5	0	.219
Ludes, El Reno .....	124	460	62	100	22	3	5	14	27	.218
Ryan, El Reno .....	22	79	4	15	3	0	0	1	1	.215
Isaac, Bartlesville .....	123	409	52	99	19	3	2	15	9	.215
Foster, Bartlesville .....	61	219	26	57	8	3	6	3	11	.215
Vann, Bartlesville .....	61	204	24	43	13	1	1	7	1	.211
T. Smith, Springfield .....	91	329	48	69	12	3	2	16	19	.210
G. Porkorney, Guthrie .....	92	314	38	66	13	3	1	18	5	.210
Gowan, Guthrie .....	23	82	12	47	2	2	0	3	1	.207
Landes, El Reno .....	111	409	27	82	10	8	2	8	15	.205
Nagle, Bartlesville .....	95	332	30	68	11	0	1	8	12	.205
Thomas, Bartlesville .....	20	59	8	12	0	0	0	4	1	.204
Matthews, Pittsburg .....	56	177	19	36	14	2	1	11	5	.203
Cole, Springfield .....	125	474	65	96	19	1	1	11	24	.203
Dawkins, Muskogee .....	40	128	19	26	1	0	0	5	3	.203
Sturgeon, Muskogee .....	16	55	0	11	1	0	0	8	5	.200
Ritter, Muskogee .....	28	96	10	19	6	1	0	5	7	.198
Cavette, Muskogee .....	39	106	10	21	5	0	0	3	1	.198
Burgess, Springfield .....	51	136	30	16	1	2	3	2	1	.198
Grady, Springfield .....	104	360	37	71	12	2	6	17	14	.197
Johnson, Muskogee .....	26	92	9	18	3	0	0	5	6	.196
Rolly, El Reno .....	16	77	4	15	2	0	0	2	1	.195
Brennan, Springfield .....	49	144	10	28	7	3	0	5	1	.194
Gregory, Springfield .....	56	140	12	27	5	0	0	2	3	.193
Brown, El Reno-Bartlesville .....	99	308	30	59	6	4	7	20	3	.193
Bell, Pittsburg .....	29	73	7	14	3	0	0	2	3	.192
Munroe, Bartlesville-Muskogee .....	42	152	11	29	5	0	0	7	5	.191
Addington, El Reno .....	25	84	5	16	9	0	0	3	0	.190
Cochrane, Bartlesville .....	19	63	8	12	0	0	1	3	0	.190
Diamond, Springfield .....	52	178	16	33	8	0	1	3	6	.185
Bilger, El Reno-Pittsburg-Bartles... ..	67	228	17	42	12	2	2	6	6	.184
Crutcher, Muskogee-Sapulpa .....	23	53	2	9	1	0	0	0	1	.170
Reniker, Sapulpa-Enid-Pittsburg .....	53	155	12	26	4	1	0	14	3	.168
Reid, Pittsburg .....	92	323	28	54	9	0	0	9	19	.167
Speck, El Reno .....	20	60	6	10	1	0	0	4	3	.167
Van Tappen, Springfield .....	20	66	4	11	2	1	1	0	0	.167
Rehmer, Pittsburg .....	11	24	0	4	3	0	0	0	0	.166
Kullilay, Pittsburg .....	30	67	2	11	1	0	0	4	0	.164
Lingenfelter .....	16	39	5	6	1	0	0	2	1	.162
Ashley, Enid .....	35	98	12	16	4	2	1	3	1	.162
Kellerman, Sapulpa .....	107	320	43	67	12	4	0	23	11	.160
Hendley, Guthrie .....	49	175	14	23	4	2	1	9	5	.160
Hamilton, Springfield .....	23	63	3	10	0	2	0	1	1	.159
Pollard, El Reno .....	44	140	10	22	1	1	0	3	3	.152
Nee, Springfield .....	23	86	10	13	1	1	0	1	2	.151
Wood, Enid .....	37	107	8	16	2	0	1	4	0	.150
Bentley, Enid .....	41	113	7	17	0	0	0	4	2	.150
Meredith, Pittsburg .....	36	83	6	12	3	0	0	5	2	.145
Daniels, Bartlesville .....	31	72	6	10	1	0	0	1	0	.138
Hall, Springfield .....	47	113	11	15	4	0	0	2	2	.133
Wemach, Muskogee .....	46	100	8	13	1	0	0	2	3	.133
Haas, Enid .....	27	80	8	12	3	1	0	2	0	.130
McClintock, El Reno .....	16	56	7	11	6	0	1	1	0	.125
Beckenbaugh, El Reno .....	12	44	4	5	1	0	0	2	1	.111
Taylor, Sapulpa .....	41	113	10	22	2	0	0	8	3	.095
Finney, El Reno .....	10	32	1	3	1	0	0	3	3	.094
Wolverton, Bartlesville .....	31	35	6	6	1	0	1	2	9	.080

## CLUB BATTING.

Club.	A.B.	R.	H.	PC.	Club.	A.B.	R.	H.	PC.
Enid.	4233	593	1960	.263	Pittsburg,	4045	506	975	.241
Guthrie,	4142	562	1076	.260	Springfield,	3662	485	870	.238
Bartlesville,	685	487	936	.251	Muskogee,	4137	554	1060	.232
Sapulpa,	4054	445	1001	.247	El Reno,	3577	371	732	.205

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	PC.
Jones, Enid,	46	483	25	5	.990	Isaac, Bart.,	41	345	27	12	.969
Besse, Muskogee,	10	91	7	2	.980	Grady, Spring.,	104	1006	44	35	.968
Metz, Muskogee,	115	1092	44	33	.976	Pokorney, Sapulpa,	108	1020	49	37	.966
N. Price, Guthrie,	72	668	44	20	.974	Burns, El Reno,	107	894	50	34	.964
Landes, El Reno,	20	172	14	5	.974	Reniker, Sap.-Pitts.	15	158	4	6	.964
Ury, Pittsburg,	123	877	57	26	.973	Vann, Bart.,	35	330	12	16	.955
Graham, Bart.-Mus.	68	409	19	12	.973	Nee, Spring.,	14	115	13	8	.954
Wilhite, Enid,	65	447	35	15	.970	Reed, Guthrie,	46	267	27	23	.926

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Reid, Sapulpa,	46	102	66	8	.955	Kellerman, Sapulpa,	97	274	211	45	.915
J. Kelley, Pitts,	41	182	60	14	.950	Stewart, Muskogee,	25	44	60	10	.912
Stofer, Muskogee,	18	43	61	5	.945	Speck, El Reno,	20	56	24	8	.912
Luettkie, Guthrie,	124	272	273	33	.942	Myers, Pitts.,	105	198	172	36	.911
Welch, Muskogee,	50	118	125	26	.933	Addington, El Reno,	25	60	60	12	.909
Bowman, Enid,	118	299	298	48	.926	Reddick, Bart.,	119	188	186	39	.893
Gray, Spring.,	84	125	220	28	.921	Van Tappan, Spring.	12	20	33	8	.869
Buckles, Muskogee,	53	57	103	18	.916	Ludes, El Reno,	77	142	195	54	.862

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Stofer, Muskogee,	24	73	41	4	.966	Cooley, Guthrie,	27	34	52	13	.851
Smith, Enid,	119	160	270	36	.944	Bilger, El Reno-Pitts.	67	60	132	35	.846
Isaacs, Bart.,	78	86	152	14	.944	Stewart, Muskogee,	23	29	31	11	.845
Lamb, Spring.,	124	110	260	26	.935	Mayes, Muskogee,	12	11	16	5	.844
Everhart, Sapulpa,	104	154	247	32	.926	Dawkins, Muskogee,	40	40	67	20	.842
Levine, El Reno,	107	199	227	37	.920	Anderson, Bart.-Guth.	54	64	32	25	.792
Reed, Guthrie,	45	54	93	16	.902	Hendley, Guth.-E.R.,	16	17	18	11	.761
Katz, Pittsburg,	90	144	158	34	.888						

## SHORTSTOPS.

Reid, Sapulpa,	15	74	13	3	.966	Johnson, Muskogee,	26	48	50	15	.867
Reed, Guthrie,	12	15	30	2	.953	Stofer, Muskogee,	86	138	180	47	.864
Smith, Spring.,	91	160	228	21	.949	Funk, Bartlesville,	32	53	72	20	.862
Ludes, El Reno,	24	126	107	16	.936	Levine, El Reno,	15	18	39	10	.850
Wilhite, Enid,	28	42	55	7	.933	Gray, Spring.,	20	20	15	7	.833
Jones, Enid,	76	119	190	30	.914	Sturgeon, Muskogee,	16	20	34	11	.830
Alford, Pitts.,	91	170	224	38	.912	Ward, El Reno,	12	22	30	11	.825
Nagle, Bart.,	95	190	283	47	.910	Adkins, Guthrie,	22	33	44	20	.798
Katz, Pitts.,	33	67	83	15	.910	Meander, Sapulpa,	22	34	49	23	.783
White, Sapulpa,	74	155	212	38	.906	Pokorney, Guth.,	92	152	234	52	.777
T. Price, Enid,	34	42	80	13	.904						

## OUTFIELDERS.

Ross, Springfield,	20	28	2	0	1000	H. Price, Guthrie,	63	56	2	2	.967
Barber, Bart.,	13	12	0	0	1000	Long, Spr.-Sap.,	90	137	7	5	.966
W. Kelley, Pitts.,	27	80	15	1	.987	Ballenti, El Reno,	43	97	14	4	.965
Wakeley, Pitts.,	121	210	20	17	.972	T. Price, Enid,	24	48	7	2	.965
Powell, Bart.,	121	261	27	9	.970	Lofton, Sapulpa,	124	336	14	14	.962
Davis, Sapulpa,	21	27	5	1	.970	Foster, Bart.,	61	101	18	5	.960
Buckles, El Reno,	20	21	10	1	.969	Caruthers, Guthrie,	11	21	2	1	.958

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—OUTFIELDERS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.	C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.	C.
Geist, Guthrie,	25	32	10	2	.955			Finney, El Reno,	10	20	3	2	.920		
Waring, Guthrie,	60	78	4	4	.954			Goodrich, Sap.,	95	135	17	15	.916		
Ellis, Spring.,	117	201	15	11	.952			Brooks, Enid,	121	189	16	19	.915		
Rolly, El Reno,	16	35	5	2	.952			Kennedy, Enid,	117	196	23	16	.911		
Dalrymple, Musk.,	38	73	5	4	.951			McCollom, Bart.,	121	167	20	19	.907		
T. Price, Guthrie,	101	16	1	1	.950			Munroe, Bart.-Musk.,	42	12	8	8	.898		
Maves, Muskogee,	70	75	12	5	.946			Landes, El Reno,	62	64	15	9	.897		
McKee, El Reno,	12	15	2	1	.944			Cole, Spring.,	125	190	22	31	.895		
Mathews, Pitts.,	56	62	3	4	.942			Ryan, El Reno,	22	23	27	8	.893		
Isbell, Enid,	111	152	17	11	.939			Watson, Sap.-Pitts.,	112	165	20	23	.889		
Patterson, Guthrie,	120	181	24	14	.936			Farrell, El Reno,	123	175	20	26	.882		
Nickell, Musk.,	115	179	9	13	.935			Gill, Pittsburg,	13	13	0	2	.867		
Davis, Guthrie,	46	78	7	6	.934			Blank, Guth.-Spring.	11	15	2	3	.850		
Stewart, Muskogee,	62	74	13	6	.933			Besse, Muskogee,	15	9	4	3	.812		
Gowan, Guthrie,	23	40	2	3	.933			Erloff, Pitts.-E.R.,	17	23	7	7	.811		
J. Kelley, Pitts.,	79	141	17	13	.924			Cochrane, E.R.-Bart.	19	32	11	10	.765		
Hendley, Guth.-E.R.,	31	42	4	4	.920										

## PITCHERS.

Lancaster, Guth.,	12	6	31	0	1000	Burgess, Spring.-E.R.	51	25	93	12	.908
Barber, Bart.,	34	48	59	6	.947	Shultz, Muskogee,	41	3	95	9	.907
Newton, Bart.,	10	1	17	1	.947	Wood, Enid,	37	11	67	8	.907
J. McClintock, Bt.-Sp.	12	7	26	2	.945	Rehmer, Pitts.,	11	6	23	3	.906
Geist, Guthrie,	33	11	69	5	.941	Davis, Sapulpa,	33	4	41	5	.900
Gill, Pittsburg,	31	19	77	6	.941	H. McClintock, E.R.,	16	7	54	7	.897
Thomas, Bart.,	20	4	56	4	.937	Gregory, Spring.,	35	8	93	12	.894
Bentley, Enid,	36	13	88	6	.934	Womack, Muskogee,	46	18	72	11	.891
McGill, Musk.-Guth.,	30	9	81	7	.929	Meredith, Pitts.,	25	3	48	7	.891
Bell, Pittsburg,	29	7	58	5	.929	F. Taylor, Sapulpa,	41	15	98	15	.883
Ross, Spring.,	18	12	39	4	.927	Nelson, Guthrie,	48	10	94	14	.881
Wolverton, Bart.-Sap.	31	27	36	5	.926	Lingenfelter, Musk.,	16	8	35	6	.878
Pollard, El Reno,	44	16	105	10	.924	Beckenbaugh, E.R.,	12	6	44	8	.862
Crutcher, Musk.Sap.,	23	4	32	3	.923	Ashley, Enid,	35	13	90	5	.861
Willis, Guthrie,	30	4	67	3	.918	Vickery, Enid,	13	4	22	4	.858
Killilay, Pitts.-Spr.,	30	10	66	7	.918	Balliett, Enid-Bart.,	38	8	71	14	.849
Myers, Sapulpa,	33	14	83	9	.915	Daniels, Bart.,	31	7	69	13	.834
Hall, Spring.,	47	15	68	8	.912	C. Taylor, Sap.-Pitts.	18	5	14	12	.793
Hamilton, Spring.,	23	11	50	6	.910	Cavett, Muskogee,	20	4	24	23	.772

## CATCHERS.

Hass, Enid-Bart.,	27	145	21	2	.989	Brennan, Spring.,	49	208	47	15	.959
W. Kelley, Pitts.,	60	334	59	7	.982	Vann, Bartlesville,	17	99	16	5	.958
Clifton, Guthrie,	95	589	106	14	.980	Allen, Enid,	108	621	135	34	.957
Erloff, E.R.-Pitts.,	55	257	47	7	.978	Ritter, Muskogee,	28	163	26	11	.954
Vanderhill, E.R.-Bt.	92	493	105	15	.975	Jeffries, Musk.-Sap.,	34	213	54	14	.950
Waring, Guthrie,	38	220	43	7	.974	Buckles, E.R.-Musk.,	11	89	17	6	.946
Reniker, Sap.-Pitts.,	37	188	38	7	.970	D. Brown, Sap.,	38	174	47	13	.943
Wood, Spring.,	17	72	19	4	.967	Landes, El Reno,	17	96	25	8	.938
Diamond, Spring.,	25	135	13	7	.966	L. Brown, Bart.-E.R.	99	469	116	43	.932
Reid, Sapulpa,	21	79	30	4	.965	Blank, Spring.-Guth.	10	66	8	5	.927
Harrigan, Spring.,	21	109	20	7	.962	Herring, Enid,	12	63	6	6	.920
Harrington, Musk.,	105	646	113	31	.961						

## CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.	C.	Club.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.	C.
Bartlesville,	3130	1402	289	.940			Pittsburg,	3056	1517	320	.935		
Enid,	2690	1422	266	.939			Guthrie,	2999	1418	335	.930		
Sapulpa,	3282	1461	328	.935			El Reno,	3049	1212	354	.925		
Springfield,	3233	1393	319	.935			Muskogee,	3406	1125	375	.924		

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	HP.	BB.	SO.	W.	L.	TO.	WP.	PC.
Willis, Guthrie .....	28	4	14	202	22	5	1	1	.815
Ashley, Enid .....	29	6	31	145	20	6	3	3	.769
Geist, Guthrie .....	31	16	78	247	20	8	3	7	.714
Barker, Bartlesville .....	23	10	72	144	15	6	2	4	.714
Wolverton, Bartlesville-Sapulpa .....	29	16	52	80	15	6	8	3	.714
Wood, Enid .....	38	21	85	196	22	10	6	6	.688
Womack, Muskogee .....	38	22	52	217	22	11	5	4	.667
Lingenfelter, Muskogee .....	18	14	34	50	8	4	6	5	.667
Hall, Springfield .....	20	19	74	210	19	12	8	15	.613
Vickery, Enid .....	11	4	19	45	6	4	1	1	.600
C. Taylor, Sapulpa-Pittsburg .....	21	6	43	87	12	8	1	2	.600
Schultz, Muskogee .....	35	12	46	189	18	12	5	4	.600
Hamilton, Springfield .....	24	8	45	167	13	9	2	6	.591
McGill, Muskogee-Guthrie .....	23	86	36	121	12	9	2	6	.571
F. Taylor, Sapulpa .....	32	12	98	163	17	13	2	6	.567
Bentley, Enid .....	36	12	45	103	18	13	5	7	.557
J. McClintock, Bartlesville-Sapulpa .....	15	8	35	32	5	4	6	4	.556
Myers, Sapulpa .....	25	24	65	131	13	11	1	1	.542
Thomas, Bartlesville .....	21	15	44	87	8	7	6	3	.533
Davis, Sapulpa .....	33	13	92	88	13	12	8	3	.520
Gill, Pittsburg .....	23	6	41	72	10	11	2	0	.476
Balliett, Enid-Bartlesville .....	36	15	47	111	15	17	4	3	.468
Newton, Bartlesville .....	12	3	43	53	5	6	1	0	.455
Bell, Pittsburg .....	23	14	66	135	9	11	3	2	.450
Meredith, Pittsburg .....	27	8	24	48	9	11	7	0	.450
Cavett, Muskogee .....	36	15	65	232	13	16	7	6	.446
Nelson, Guthrie .....	35	11	62	176	14	16	5	7	.433
Daniels, Bartlesville .....	29	6	68	135	11	15	3	9	.421
Gregory, Springfield .....	28	15	58	128	10	14	4	6	.417
Ross, Springfield .....	20	4	13	70	7	10	3	2	.412
Pollard, El Reno .....	36	18	36	122	15	20	1	5	.411
Killilay, Pittsburg .....	36	15	76	77	13	19	3	3	.406
Crutcher, Muskogee-Sapulpa .....	17	11	30	98	5	8	4	2	.385
Burgess, Springfield-El Reno .....	33	23	90	151	10	17	6	11	.374
Beckenbaugh, El Reno .....	15	6	46	70	4	8	3	3	.333
Lancaster, Guthrie .....	15	5	29	36	3	8	4	1	.277
H. McClintock, El Reno .....	22	6	40	63	3	13	6	6	.189
Rehmer, Pittsburg .....	12	6	20	21	1	6	5	2	.143

Allen of Enid caught 108 games, which is a fine record for a player in a minor league. As a rule the catchers are worked alternately and Allen must have been so good that the manager wished to use him as often as possible.

Patterson of Guthrie easily outstripped all other batters of the Association. In 120 games he ran up an average of .355. This included 26 two-base hits, twelve three-buggers and five home runs. That is a total of which no batter need feel ashamed.

Metz, the Muskogee first baseman, with 1,092 put-outs to his credit and the fact that he played in 115 games, really led in the position from the standpoint of work. As a batter he hit up to .275 which is not bad in these days. Work of that kind is what catches the attention of the scouts when they are making their rounds of the minor leagues.

Bowman, second baseman of the Enid team, had a curious record in one way. He made 299 put-outs, more than any other second baseman of the organization. On top of that he made 298 assists more than any other second baseman. In both instances he stopped just short of 300, once by one and the second time by two. In total chances there was no other player in the association who could touch him.

Loften of Sapulpa led the Association in stolen bases with 51 to his credit. His batting was good enough to place him above the .300 mark and his record as a run getter for the year was higher than that of any other player, as he scored 103 times. He is an outfielder, and while he did not lead the organization in fielding, the number of chances which he accepted shows that he is something of a ground coverer.

# Ohio and Pennsylvania League

The "O. & P." League, thanks to the able administration of President Samuel L. Wright, had quite a successful season. All the clubs profited by the experiences in the past and were successful in a marked degree over the season of 1908. President Wright was re-elected for 1910. The president's report showed the league to be in excellent condition, many players were sold and drafted. Akron again won, and except for a period of only two weeks was never out of the premier position. East Liverpool was just as consistent in its devotion to second place, while McKeesport selected third place for itself. In home-and-home series Akron defeated six of the other teams, East Liverpool being the only club to get the best of the champions. Erie was the easiest, being able to only get one game to Akron's fourteen. The other teams had varying luck in holding the inferior positions, but the commanding lead of the first division made it a hopeless task for the weaker teams, the season ending with a variation of nearly three hundred points between the leader and the tailender.

Shotten of Steubenville, in 112 games has a batting average of .347. Ten players batted .300 and better. Osborne of East Liverpool heads the pitchers in games won and lost.

## CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1905—Youngstown .....	.728
1906—Youngstown .....	.613
1907—Youngstown .....	.623
1908—Akron .....	.692

## STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON, 1909.

Club.	Ak.	EL.	McK.	NC.	Can.	Erie.	Steu.	Yo.	Won.	P.C.
Akron .....	8	9	10	11	14	13	16	81	670	
East Liverpool .....	10	..	8	10	15	11	13	13	80	.640
McKeesport .....	9	10	..	10	9	11	11	13	73	.579
New Castle .....	8	7	8	..	7	11	10	8	59	.476
Canton .....	5	3	9	11	..	10	7	10	55	.451
Erie .....	1	7	7	6	8	..	11	8	48	.410
Steubenville .....	5	5	7	8	9	4	..	10	48	.397
Youngstown .....	2	5	5	10	8	8	8	..	46	.371
Lost .....	40	45	53	65	67	69	73	73		



## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	1B.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Hartwell, Youngstown .....	21	79	10	32	39	4	6	.405
Shotten, Steubenville .....	112	444	67	154	183	14	30	.347
Young, Youngstown .....	119	449	57	145	185	12	12	.323
Welchance, Steubenville .....	113	425	41	136	173	19	20	.320
Crane, Youngstown .....	32	122	19	39	48	7	1	.320
Sellers, McKeesport .....	101	420	61	133	156	14	39	.317
Durham, McKeesport .....	54	188	38	59	99	7	10	.314
Bailey, Canton .....	74	256	46	80	106	10	25	.312
Slevin, McKeesport .....	92	296	32	91	106	10	11	.307
Curtis, East Liverpool .....	120	478	68	145	195	6	27	.303
Miller, Akron .....	73	259	48	77	106	11	38	.297
Bradley, New Castle.....	117	370	38	108	133	12	14	.292
Martin, Youngstown-Erie .....	38	106	16	31	39	4	3	.292
Strood, East Liverpool.....	124	475	56	136	191	18	10	.286
Begley, Steubenville .....	27	105	16	30	36	2	2	.286
Elliott, McKeesport .....	114	420	75	119	168	12	30	.283
Getz, McKeesport .....	95	380	48	107	126	9	40	.282
Campbell, Erie .....	91	356	41	99	125	7	20	.278
Woodruff, New Castle-Akron.....	98	434	35	120	145	18	13	.276
Schwartz, Akron .....	106	381	46	105	122	36	24	.275
Conway, Youngstown .....	65	244	31	67	85	10	15	.275
McCright, Erie .....	61	202	23	55	78	4	5	.272
Hanlon, Steubenville .....	34	111	13	30	34	5	1	.270
Servatius, Youngstown-McKeesport ..	102	386	42	104	152	6	14	.269
McClelland, Akron .....	107	373	50	99	134	22	18	.265
Agler, Canton .....	117	388	29	102	114	23	36	.263
Cooper, Akron .....	108	391	63	103	113	14	44	.263
Murphy, Akron .....	97	324	24	85	93	12	11	.262
Donnelly, Youngstown-Erie .....	111	406	41	106	141	12	19	.261
Decker, Youngstown .....	113	430	55	112	130	11	10	.260
Krick, Steubenville .....	34	104	12	27	29	3	2	.260
Broderick, Akron-Erie .....	116	414	59	106	135	45	49	.256
Texter, Akron .....	66	212	25	54	62	15	14	.255
Stanley, Canton .....	32	111	7	28	32	1	2	.252
Lattimore, East Liverpool.....	123	411	57	103	130	21	24	.251
Thomas, McKeesport .....	104	384	49	96	118	33	20	.250
McFarland, Canton .....	48	145	19	36	49	11	5	.248
Bair, Steubenville .....	91	312	17	77	92	13	10	.247
Rariden, Canton .....	64	215	25	53	66	2	10	.247
Davis, Erie .....	114	421	38	103	120	12	12	.245
Green, Canton-Erie .....	99	335	27	82	91	25	13	.245
Clever, Steubenville .....	114	432	43	105	132	13	21	.243
Barton, New Castle.....	122	452	68	109	139	15	23	.241
Beatty, Erie-McKeesport .....	27	79	4	19	27	3	0	.241
Shanks, East Liverpool.....	103	338	37	81	115	17	11	.240
Crompton, New Castle.....	119	401	56	96	123	11	39	.239
Belinke, McKeesport .....	33	113	15	27	32	5	4	.239
Houser, Erie-Akron .....	98	362	47	86	109	22	14	.238
McCorry, McKeesport .....	42	122	13	29	44	3	1	.238
Strom, Canton .....	65	194	14	46	63	6	2	.237
Humphreys, McKeesport .....	37	114	10	27	38	5	1	.237
Hinton, East Liverpool.....	113	419	55	99	132	18	22	.236
Dye, Canton .....	29	72	3	17	18	3	3	.236
Raley, East Liverpool.....	122	457	43	108	130	9	17	.236
Cummings, New Castle.....	105	378	37	89	103	42	8	.235
Mathay, Akron .....	100	358	37	84	93	17	31	.235
Porter, New Castle.....	81	259	18	61	82	15	7	.235
McCrossin, New Castle.....	33	115	7	27	32	3	4	.235
McBride, East Liverpool.....	15	34	5	8	10	0	0	.235
Doubles, Akron .....	88	296	31	69	91	22	15	.233
McGinley, East Liverpool.....	106	357	38	83	95	16	19	.232

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	1B.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
J. Lynch, Steubenville-New Castle....	110	380	45	88	97	39	9	.232
Cullen, McKeesport .....	117	411	57	95	118	38	27	.231
Hawkins, Steubenville .....	35	108	9	25	30	5	3	.231
Abbott, New Castle.....	108	390	47	90	113	14	31	.231
Singleton, Steubenville .....	103	356	30	82	96	33	6	.230
Lewis, McKeesport .....	31	114	16	26	33	7	5	.228
O'Connor, Steubenville .....	90	318	16	72	82	10	10	.227
Ferguson, Erie .....	51	200	26	45	53	6	7	.225
Upham, Akron .....	29	80	8	18	18	2	3	.225
Roberts, Youngstown-Canton .....	87	301	36	67	76	13	27	.223
D. Sheehan, Youngstown.....	123	437	36	97	118	36	23	.222
Huber, Canton-Erie .....	80	299	30	66	81	7	14	.221
Braun, Youngstown .....	25	86	9	19	27	3	1	.221
Carroll, Akron .....	44	128	11	28	29	4	1	.219
Davidson, McKeesport .....	38	134	13	29	35	7	9	.216
Volk, Canton-Youngstown-Akron .....	109	352	44	76	99	28	21	.216
Rodabaugh, Canton .....	26	70	6	15	19	0	1	.214
Shuttlesworth, Erie .....	61	184	17	39	49	4	5	.212
Reagan, East Liverpool .....	122	467	42	99	107	41	11	.212
P. Lynch, New Castle.....	28	71	7	15	15	3	0	.211
Burkett, Steubenville .....	45	131	9	27	28	5	1	.207
Luskey, Youngstown-Erie .....	67	218	18	45	52	11	3	.206
Monahan, East Liverpool.....	24	54	6	11	12	2	1	.204
Lauterborn, Canton .....	116	424	44	85	91	35	29	.200
Michaels, Youngstown .....	23	55	4	11	13	0	1	.200
J. Wilson, New Castle.....	27	101	7	20	25	2	1	.198
Patterson, Canton .....	80	274	20	54	63	13	13	.197
Morgan, Canton-Youngstown .....	55	178	10	35	37	6	6	.197
Heinz, McKeesport .....	89	321	30	63	79	16	9	.196
Johnson, New Castle.....	90	287	23	55	60	11	8	.192
Kessler, McKeesport-Youngstown .....	37	99	7	19	24	5	2	.192
McDonnell, Akron .....	50	172	17	33	34	7	6	.192
Lichtenbach, Canton-Akron .....	28	63	6	12	15	2	2	.190
Steele, Steubenville .....	86	301	31	57	74	11	13	.189
Griffith, Erie .....	55	191	17	36	47	11	4	.188
Fox, Canton .....	32	107	10	20	23	1	3	.187
McGarry, Youngstown .....	10	33	3	6	8	1	0	.182
Montgomery, Erie-Youngstown .....	44	150	9	27	31	9	4	.180
Slusser, Akron .....	33	107	12	19	22	4	5	.178
Foy, Canton .....	112	417	46	73	82	37	25	.175
Cefula, East Liverpool.....	49	154	16	27	39	9	1	.175
Mattison, Youngstown .....	28	104	6	18	21	2	2	.173
Roth, Erie .....	22	75	8	13	14	1	4	.173
Winchester, Steubenville .....	66	197	19	33	49	10	6	.168
Croft, New Castle.....	45	133	11	22	26	4	0	.165
Cannitz, McKeesport .....	39	115	12	18	26	3	1	.157
Jerger, East Liverpool.....	39	96	10	15	16	9	1	.156
Fisher, New Castle.....	18	59	2	9	1	2	0	.153
Osborne, East Liverpool.....	46	109	19	16	20	7	2	.147
T. Sheehan, Youngstown-Erie.....	75	274	18	40	66	11	16	.146
Hilbert, New Castle.....	44	116	6	17	21	3	2	.146
Griffin, Erie .....	17	58	3	8	9	3	1	.138
Schettler, Youngstown .....	35	90	10	12	22	7	1	.133
Joyce, Erie .....	15	30	3	4	4	0	2	.133
Nevenpara, Youngstown-Steubenville..	29	70	1	9	9	0	0	.129
Selva, Erie .....	72	233	17	30	34	12	7	.129
Gould, Steubenville .....	34	101	3	12	13	4	0	.118
Koskie, New Castle.....	15	34	3	4	5	2	1	.118
Gibson, Steubenville .....	15	53	2	6	6	0	0	.113
Clark, Erie-New Castle.....	21	64	2	4	5	1	0	.063

## CLUB BATTING.

Club.	AB.	R.	1B.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Steubenville .....	3961	356	1069	1183	193	133	.270
Akron .....	3746	448	919	1119	229	262	.245
East Liverpool .....	4000	447	982	1175	178	152	.245
Youngstown .....	4056	377	961	1188	175	136	.238
McKeesport .....	4187	547	992	1343	203	230	.237
New Castle .....	3843	383	869	1025	170	161	.226
Canton .....	4104	375	878	1078	193	203	.214
Erie .....	4145	397	854	1049	147	139	.205

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Schwartz, Akron,	106	1023	82	10	.992	Servatius, Y.-McK.	102	980	63	17	.984
Fisher, N. Cas.,	18	159	9	2	.988	Heinz, McKees.,	89	789	71	14	.984
Roth, Erie,	22	230	9	3	.988	Wilson, N. Cas.,	27	280	17	5	.983
Crane, Youngs.,	32	293	15	4	.987	Griffin, Erie,	17	138	16	4	.975
Begley, Steub.,	27	281	23	4	.987	Steele, Steub.,	86	883	79	26	.974
Raley, E. Liv.,	122	1267	63	17	.986	Johnson, N. Cas.,	90	626	79	23	.968
Agler, Canton,	117	886	55	13	.986	Patterson, Canton,	80	449	92	28	.951
Griffith, Erie,	55	529	32	9	.984						

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Lattimore, E. Liv.,	123	382	339	27	.964	Gibson, Steub.,	15	30	28	4	.936
Montgomery, Youngs.	44	100	107	8	.963	Cullen, McKees.,	117	282	259	38	.934
Lauterborn, Canton,	116	352	303	29	.958	Campbell, Erie,	91	205	239	41	.915
Cummings, N. Cas.,	105	292	267	27	.951	Hartwell, Youngs.,	21	72	56	12	.914
Clever, Steub.,	114	302	272	38	.938	Ferguson, Erie,	51	121	129	28	.899
McDonnell, Akron,	50	130	127	17	.938						

## THIRD BASEMEN.

D. Sheehan, Youngs.	123	279	306	30	.951	Woodruff, N.C.-Ak.,	98	139	288	38	.922
Elliott, McKees.,	114	145	155	20	.933	McClelland, Akron,	107	156	206	32	.919
Green, Can.-Erie,	99	134	192	26	.926	McFarland, Canton,	48	43	83	13	.906
Strood, E. Liv.,	124	186	242	34	.926	Houser, Erie-Akron,	98	152	182	36	.903
O'Connor, Steub.,	90	93	171	24	.922						

## SHORTSTOPS.

Lewis, McKees.,	31	160	71	11	.955	Volk, Y.-Ak.-Can.,	109	244	265	49	.912
Getz, McKees.,	95	232	260	33	.937	Morgan, Can.-Youngs.	55	99	152	25	.909
Broderick, Ak.-Erie,	116	215	336	36	.939	T. Sheehan, Yo.-Erie	75	155	147	34	.899
Singleton, Steub.,	103	198	277	42	.919	Reagan, E. Liv.,	122	210	375	84	.874
Barton, N. Cas.,	122	217	338	52	.914						

## OUTFIELDERS.

Cooper, Akron,	108	183	10	4	.980	Foy, Canton,	112	268	21	11	.963
Davis, Erie,	114	239	17	6	.977	J. Lynch, Steub. N.C.	110	243	70	13	.960
Decker, Youngs.,	113	188	22	5	.977	Thomas, McKees.,	104	167	39	10	.954
Miller, Akron,	73	147	8	4	.975	Shanks, E. Liv.,	103	219	21	12	.952
Durham, McKees.,	54	109	30	4	.972	Abbott, N. Cas.,	108	199	20	11	.952
Welchance, Steub.,	113	141	13	4	.975	Crompton, N. Cas.,	119	201	22	12	.949
Porter, N. Cas.,	81	263	73	9	.974	Mathay, Akron,	100	149	11	9	.947
Huber, Erie,	80	169	11	5	.973	Curtis, E. Liv.,	120	235	11	14	.946
Davidson, McKees.,	38	81	14	3	.969	Donnelly, Yo.-Erie,	111	168	26	11	.946
McCossin, N. Cas.,	33	113	11	5	.969	Shotten, Steub.,	112	205	19	13	.945
Roberts, Yo.-Can.,	87	203	16	8	.965	Hinton, E. Liv.,	113	170	33	12	.944
Sellers, McKees.,	109	231	19	9	.965	Conway, Youngs.,	65	146	31	16	.917
Bailey, Canton,	74	112	18	5	.963	Young, Youngs.,	119	204	80	39	.879
Doubles, Akron,	86	189	8	8	.961						

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

## PITCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Lichtenbach, C.-A.,	28	1	71	0	1000	Nevenpara, Yo.-St.,	29	7	83	4	.957
Upham, Akron.	29	12	81	2	.979	Croft, N. Cas.,	45	12	127	7	.952
McBride, E. Liv.,	15	11	30	1	.976	Humphreys, McKees.	37	25	55	4	.952
Bair, Steub.,	91	149	81	6	.975	McCreight, Erie,	61	75	84	9	.946
Hilbert, N. Cas.,	44	21	80	3	.971	Slusser, Akron,	33	7	91	6	.942
Fox, Canton,	32	27	105	4	.971	Gould, Steub.,	34	14	92	7	.938
Rodabaugh, Canton,	26	5	29	1	.971	McCorry, McKees.,	42	27	75	7	.935
Strom, Canton,	65	37	58	7	.969	Beatty, Erie,	27	5	62	5	.931
Schettler, Youngs.,	35	18	77	3	.969	Camnitz, McKees.,	39	11	96	8	.930
Monahan, E. Liv.,	24	4	48	2	.963	Carroll, Akron,	44	20	112	11	.923
Osborne, E. Liv.,	46	35	91	5	.962	Krick, Steub.,	34	32	58	8	.919
Kessler, Yo.-McK.,	37	12	83	9	.962	Martin, Erie-Youngs.	38	46	67	12	.904
Michaels, Youngs.,	23	18	28	9	.962	Burkett, Steub.,	45	33	94	14	.901
Shettlesworth, Erie,	61	34	112	6	.960	Clark, Erie,	21	7	67	9	.892
Dye, Canton,	29	9	62	3	.959	P. Lynch, N. Cas.,	28	6	60	10	.868
Cefula, E. Liv.,	49	36	120	7	.957	Koskie, N. Cas.,	15	5	18	4	.852
Jerger, E. Liv.,	39	9	58	3	.957	McGeary, Youngs.,	10	11	21	6	.842

## CATCHERS.

Murphy, Akron,	91	516	97	4	.994	Slevin, McKees.,	92	430	97	18	.967
Hanlon, Steub.,	34	157	42	2	.990	Belinke, McKees.,	33	156	29	7	.964
Rariden, Canton,	64	312	98	13	.987	Bradley, N. Cas.,	117	499	77	22	.963
Joyce, Erie,	15	30	16	1	.979	Texter, Akron,	66	308	90	16	.961
Luskey, Youngs.,	67	290	61	11	.970	Mattison, Youngs.,	28	170	43	10	.955
Selva, Erie,	72	314	105	13	.970	Braun, Youngs.,	25	118	25	8	.947
Stanley, Canton,	32	130	32	5	.970	Hawkins, Steub.,	35	188	40	13	.946
McGinley, E. Liv.,	106	473	135	16	.969	Winchester, Steub.,	66	207	77	18	.940

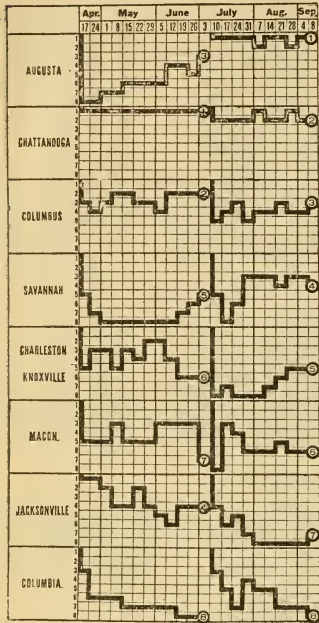
## CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Club.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Canton,	3358	1574	263	.968	East Liverpool,	3091	1572	234	.952
Akron,	2977	1411	180	.961	Youngstown,	3314	1542	275	.946
McKeesport,	3361	1472	234	.954	Erie,	2952	1451	252	.946
New Castle,	3145	1558	230	.953	Steubenville,	3191	1551	276	.945

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	P.C.
Osborne, E. Liverpool,	30	19	6	.760	Lichtenbach, Can.-Ak.,	27	10	12	.455
Camnitz, McKeesport,	39	27	9	.750	Shuttlesworth, Erie,	40	16	20	.444
Carroll, Akron,	39	26	9	.743	Fox, Canton,	29	12	15	.444
McBride, E. Liverpool,	12	8	3	.727	Monahan, E. Liverpool,	21	8	10	.444
Cefula, E. Liverpool,	34	22	9	.710	Clark, N. Cas.-Erie,	22	8	10	.444
Upham, Akron,	26	16	7	.696	Biever, McKees.,	12	4	5	.444
Lynch, N. Castle,	31	19	9	.679	Beatty, Erie-McKees.,	26	11	12	.436
Strom, Canton,	27	17	9	.654	McCreight, Erie,	24	8	11	.421
Humphreys, McKees.,	19	11	6	.647	Nevenpara, Steub.,	24	9	13	.409
Slusser, Akron,	39	20	12	.625	Croft, N. Castle,	38	14	21	.400
Jerger, E. Liverpool,	34	20	12	.625	Martin, Youngs.-Erie,	23	8	12	.400
McCorry, McKees.,	34	18	11	.622	Gould, Steubenville,	37	12	19	.387
Shettler, Youngs.,	28	16	10	.615	Burkett, Steubenville,	33	11	19	.367
Hilbert, N. Castle,	28	15	11	.577	Koskie, N. Castle,	14	4	8	.333
Rodabaugh, Canton,	19	9	8	.530	Dischner, McK.-N.C.,	14	3	9	.300
Michaels, Youngs.,	12	5	5	.500	Krick, Steubenville,	19	5	12	.294
Dye, Canton,	28	12	13	.480	Kessler, McK.-Youngs.,	28	7	18	.280
Bair, Steubenville,	27	10	12	.455	McNally, Youngstown,	10	2	6	.250

South Atlantic League



STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

FIRST HALF.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Chattanooga .....	45	16	.738
Columbus .....	40	25	.615
Augusta .....	31	35	.464
Charleston .....	28	33	.459
Savannah .....	30	36	.455
Jacksonville .....	30	36	.455
Macon .....	28	38	.424
Columbia .....	24	38	.387

SECOND HALF.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Augusta .....	33	14	.702
Chattanooga .....	37	20	.649
Columbus .....	32	24	.572
Savannah .....	30	25	.545
Knoxville .....	24	27	.471
Macon .....	21	30	.412
Jacksonville .....	17	34	.333
Columbia .....	18	38	.321

PLAY OFF.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Chattanooga .....	4	3	.571
Augusta .....	3	4	.429

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1904—Macon .....	.598
1905—Macon .....	.625
1906—Savannah .....	.637
1907—Charleston .....	.620
1908—Jacksonville .....	.694

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	BH.	TB.	SH.	SB.	P.C.
Jackson, Savannah .....	118	450	61	161	212	8	32	.358
Alcock, Chattanooga .....	132	383	61	134	172	14	32	.349
G. W. Lewis, Columbia.....	45	117	11	38	39	5	4	.325
Johnson, Chattanooga .....	135	514	86	166	240	17	38	.323
McLaurin, Augusta .....	96	375	54	119	155	7	33	.317
Hille, Columbus .....	129	368	64	115	163	22	27	.312
Becker, Columbus .....	121	413	86	124	181	15	27	.300
Meek, Chattanooga .....	126	449	50	134	203	20	11	.298
Dobbs, Chattanooga .....	114	403	67	118	115	41	7	.294
Henn, Augusta-Columbus .....	91	301	32	88	118	15	22	.292
Hohnhorst, Augusta .....	123	451	49	127	137	16	35	.282
McMahon, Augusta .....	124	397	52	111	143	27	42	.282
H. Schulz, Savannah.....	10	29	5	8	11	1	0	.279
Baskette, Chattanooga .....	67	202	27	56	81	3	9	.277
Helm, Columbus-Chattanooga .....	48	148	16	41	50	3	7	.277
Allan Lee, Macon .....	98	356	37	97	109	18	28	.272
Wohleben, Columbia .....	70	232	31	63	94	14	31	.271
Morse, Macon .....	50	159	11	43	46	16	4	.270
Howard, Savannah .....	99	233	19	90	105	19	16	.270



## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	BII.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Manush, Savannah .....	101	248	41	94	124	19	26	.270
Coles, Augusta .....	120	426	43	114	155	15	15	.268
Fox, Columbus .....	130	462	44	124	163	16	31	.268
Bensen, Columbus .....	87	208	32	80	113	14	25	.260
Murch, Savannah .....	130	484	53	126	152	28	25	.260
Evans, Columbia .....	50	166	10	43	55	2	7	.259
Gaston, Chattanooga .....	110	380	43	98	139	14	22	.258
Mullaney, Jacksonville .....	107	369	31	95	114	9	7	.257
Hixon, Columbus .....	19	51	8	13	22	3	0	.255
Donahue, Jacksonville .....	38	130	14	33	37	2	3	.254
Eubanks, Macon .....	77	253	25	64	71	1	18	.253
Viola, Jacksonville-Augusta .....	116	430	41	109	135	15	24	.253
Massing, Columbus-Knoxville .....	113	406	42	102	150	12	18	.251
Kirkpatrick, Macon .....	22	76	9	19	24	2	2	.250
Reidy, Chattanooga .....	134	440	71	109	137	11	46	.248
Wagon, Savannah .....	91	309	30	76	86	17	15	.246
La Fitte, Macon .....	77	230	19	56	75	5	7	.244
Taffee, Jacksonville .....	105	384	31	94	112	12	36	.243
Gordon Lewis, Columbus .....	103	374	44	91	98	27	25	.243
Nadeau, Charleston-Knoxville .....	125	446	37	107	123	12	36	.241
Derrick, Macon-Columbia-Knoxville...	15	50	3	12	13	2	2	.240
Lauzon, Savannah .....	95	282	28	68	82	13	17	.240
Granville, Columbia .....	121	393	27	90	106	26	19	.239
Wm. Roth, Savannah .....	15	55	2	13	15	2	5	.236
Wilkes, Chattanooga .....	132	417	39	98	121	20	36	.235
Marshall, Charleston-Knoxville .....	125	447	54	104	146	15	18	.233
Abbott, Charleston .....	19	60	2	14	16	6	7	.233
Norcum, Macon .....	53	194	21	45	50	3	16	.232
Riggs, Columbus-Augusta .....	112	388	45	90	130	16	31	.232
Rohn, Macon .....	32	117	10	27	29	2	5	.231
Wolfe, Macon .....	10	26	5	6	9	3	2	.231
Leard, Macon-Chattanooga .....	122	381	41	88	112	15	42	.231
Coveny, Columbus .....	81	247	22	57	65	11	8	.231
Rickert, Chattanooga .....	121	463	67	107	133	17	34	.229
Carson, Augusta .....	124	383	46	87	105	10	21	.227
Huber, Savannah .....	122	456	93	103	135	41	20	.226
Smith, Columbus .....	59	164	14	37	42	9	6	.226
Downey, Macon .....	87	323	28	73	94	18	15	.226
Hale, Columbus .....	128	417	46	94	124	11	23	.225
Griffin, Savannah-Charleston-Knoxv.	116	383	37	86	100	24	32	.225
Baker, Knoxville .....	50	184	15	41	53	3	7	.223
Bierkotte, Jacksonville-Augusta .....	123	448	69	100	113	23	56	.223
Breitenstein, Jacksonville-Columbia...	72	211	11	46	53	10	12	.218
Morris, Charleston-Knoxville .....	73	269	24	62	77	16	20	.216
Kiernan, Columbia-Knoxv-Jacks. ....	89	320	30	69	77	9	12	.216
Goodman, Columbia .....	20	70	6	15	19	8	0	.214
Fisher, Columbia .....	114	412	21	88	109	7	14	.214
Dwyer, Jacksonville-Columbia .....	122	416	30	88	97	23	21	.212
Gilkes, Savannah-Charleston .....	35	118	2	25	29	2	2	.212
Manion, Columbia-Jacksonville .....	103	394	25	83	97	17	39	.211
Mullin, Augusta-Charleston-Columbia.	82	282	24	59	66	19	18	.209
Colby, Columbia .....	49	165	14	34	43	5	5	.208
Barry, Jacksonville .....	10	39	3	8	10	0	2	.205
O'Leary, Columbia .....	50	176	15	36	48	7	12	.205
Valdois, Columbia .....	19	74	4	15	14	3	1	.203
Murdoch, Macon .....	63	236	30	48	57	8	11	.203
McLaughlin, Columbus .....	12	45	2	9	11	1	2	.200
Markley, Charleston .....	52	182	23	36	49	21	17	.198
Bierman, Augusta-Jacksonville .....	117	375	27	73	83	33	14	.195
Castro, Augusta .....	121	389	32	76	102	15	20	.195
Dobard, Savannah .....	15	62	4	12	13	0	2	.195
Petit, Savannah .....	60	191	5	37	39	7	8	.194
Peartree, Jacksonville .....	112	372	31	72	84	18	21	.193
Connie Lewis, Chastn.-Knoxv.-Colba..	112	339	24	65	73	12	11	.192
Gfroerer, Columbia .....	26	94	7	18	19	5	5	.191

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	BH.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Lawlor, Macon .....	122	377	32	72	84	26	9	.191
Woodward, Augusta .....	41	99	9	19	19	4	7	.191
Hardy, Columbus .....	15	44	7	8	11	3	2	.190
Reisinger, Charleston-Knoxville .....	120	360	19	67	77	12	3	.188
Kahlkoff, Columbia .....	104	319	19	60	69	6	3	.188
A. Roth, Jacksonville .....	100	286	20	53	60	8	6	.183
Shaw, Macon .....	98	538	34	62	72	14	27	.184
Salliard, Charleston-Columbus .....	35	114	8	21	25	6	4	.184
Rhodymyer, Macon .....	59	196	13	36	41	17	13	.183
Gaskill, Chattanooga .....	40	99	14	18	26	7	1	.182
Hopkins, Charleston-Columbia .....	42	122	11	22	33	4	9	.180
Bammert, Columbus .....	32	106	7	19	20	4	3	.179
Robinson, Macon .....	82	242	16	43	59	9	4	.177
Pelky, Savannah .....	127	474	63	84	105	11	26	.177
H. D. Clark, Chattanooga .....	38	108	7	19	21	0	1	.176
Matthewson, Savannah-Columbus .....	14	40	0	7	8	2	1	.175
Corbett, Charleston .....	15	46	3	8	9	3	4	.174
Hanks, Augusta .....	18	46	1	8	9	1	1	.174
Mitchell, Macon-Jacksonville .....	93	314	23	54	60	11	25	.172
Redfern, Knoxville .....	17	41	1	7	8	3	0	.171
Brooks, Chattanooga-Macon .....	10	35	5	6	7	0	0	.171
Bigbee, Columbia .....	50	171	11	29	31	11	11	.169
J. L. Griffin, Augusta .....	27	83	7	14	14	4	0	.169
Weaver, Jacksonville .....	26	90	6	15	16	2	1	.167
Hartley, Charleston-Knoxville .....	21	61	5	10	10	1	0	.164
Kane, Savannah-Charleston .....	15	43	3	7	7	2	0	.163
McKenzie, Chattanooga .....	32	81	4	13	20	5	2	.161
Radabaugh, Columbus .....	50	141	12	22	26	3	2	.156
Debalt, Savannah .....	40	112	5	18	23	5	3	.155
E. Schultz, Jacksonville-Macon .....	42	96	6	14	14	4	0	.146
Stowers, Columbus-Charleston-Knoxv. .....	36	89	4	13	13	1	1	.146
Kenna, Chattanooga .....	29	90	3	13	13	8	1	.144
Gregory, Macon-Columbus .....	24	83	6	12	15	6	6	.144
Miller, Columbia .....	33	77	4	11	16	1	0	.143
Flowers, Savannah .....	14	44	6	6	6	0	2	.136
Tansey, Jacksonville .....	16	60	8	8	8	1	6	.133
Vaughn, Macon .....	31	83	2	11	12	4	0	.132
Demaree, Savannah-Chattanooga .....	38	106	3	14	15	4	1	.132
Womble, Knoxville .....	29	87	2	11	14	6	1	.126
J. Lee, Jacksonville .....	31	81	3	10	10	6	0	.123
Wagner, Columbia-Augusta .....	53	139	10	17	24	11	5	.123
G. Griffin, Augusta .....	24	66	3	8	8	2	0	.121
A. Schulz, Savannah .....	45	128	5	15	16	5	3	.117
Reiss, Jacksonville .....	33	94	8	11	15	4	0	.117
Boyd, Charleston-Columbia .....	25	87	10	10	13	3	7	.115
Pierce, Augusta .....	43	102	6	11	11	4	1	.108
Hannifan, Augusta .....	32	90	3	9	10	3	1	.100
Paige, Charleston .....	24	61	3	6	6	8	0	.098
May, Charleston-Knoxville .....	49	131	4	12	13	4	2	.091
Bill Clark, Macon .....	34	99	4	8	11	1	2	.081
Billiard, Macon-Augusta .....	17	50	0	4	4	0	0	.080
Eyler, Columbus .....	40	110	8	8	8	5	2	.073
Weems, Macon .....	38	184	5	12	14	5	3	.069

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	PC.
Mullaney, Jack.,	107	1024	95	11	.992	Wohleben, Colba.,	70	548	50	15	.976
Reisinger, Ch.-Knox.	21	182	15	2	.990	Abbott, Charles,	19	187	9	5	.975
Salliard, Ch.-Colbs.,	35	355	29	5	.987	Rhodymyer, Macon,	59	586	37	15	.975
Fox, Colbs.,	130	1266	143	21	.985	Fisher, Colba.,	40	395	29	12	.972
Mas'g, Colbs.-Ch.-K.	60	571	32	10	.983	Hohnhorst, Aug.,	123	1121	69	37	.969
Rohn, Macon,	32	308	32	6	.983	Evans, Colba.,	50	328	60	14	.965
Lauzon, Sav.,	30	293	29	7	.979	Derrick, M.-Cba.-Kn.	15	87	23	9	.925
Pelky, Sav.,	68	536	72	14	.977	Johnson, Chat.,	135	1180	72	27	.901
Gilkes, Sav.-Ch.,	35	233	17	6	.977						

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.	C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.	C.
Corbett, Charles.,	15	31	40	1	.986			Bammert, Colbs.,	32	82	79	7	.959		
Morse, Macon.,	50	249	94	7	.980			Gaston, Chat.,	110	302	267	27	.955		
Bigbee, Colba.,	50	132	134	10	.964			Downey, Macon.,	87	199	187	20	.951		
Benson, Colbs.,	51	118	126	9	.964			Griffin, Sav.-Chs.-Kn.	59	139	151	19	.938		
Valdois, Colba.,	19	52	51	4	.963			Brooks, Chat.-Macon,	10	24	17	3	.932		
Peartree, Jack.,	112	265	270	21	.962			Womble, Knox.,	29	41	84	10	.926		
Alcock, Chat.,	20	40	62	4	.962			Castro, Aug.,	121	261	261	34	.925		
Murch, Sav.,	130	324	317	27	.960			Haidt, Knox.,	11	26	29	5	.917		
Hale, Colbs.,	32	67	74	6	.959			Marshall, Chs.-Knox.	24	49	69	11	.915		

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Bierman, Aug.-Jack.,	51	55	114	6	.966			C. Lewis, Chs.-K.-Ca.	112	136	261	33	.923		
Dwyer, Jack.-Colba.,	122	204	338	30	.948			McMahon, Aug.,	124	163	230	40	.917		
Wilkes, Chat.,	21	30	32	4	.939			Shaw, Macon.,	98	123	215	33	.911		
Hille, Colbs.,	129	175	229	26	.939			Gregory, Mac.-Colba.,	24	38	47	11	.885		
Griffin, Sav.-Chs.-Kn.	57	60	120	12	.937			Mitchell, Mac.-Jack.,	13	28	25	7	.883		
Alcock, Chat.,	112	161	198	27	.930			Wm. Roth, Sav.,	15	18	37	9	.859		
Mantsh, Sav.,	101	161	208	29	.927			Wolfe, Macon.,	10	14	26	7	.851		
Granville, Colba.,	61	71	125	16	.925										

## SHORTSTOPS.

Morris, Chas.-Knox.,	73	153	252	19	.955			Bierkotte, Jck.-Aug.	128	329	383	60	.922		
Hale, Colbs.,	96	154	313	28	.943			Leard, Macon-Chat.	122	230	279	52	.912		
Bensen, Colbs.,	36	80	99	12	.937			Bierman, Aug.-Jack.,	66	106	177	29	.908		
Granville, Colba.,	30	113	177	20	.935			Manion, Colba.-Jack.	103	176	322	53	.904		
Wilkes, Chat.,	111	191	287	36	.929			Kirkpatrick, Macon,	22	43	68	15	.881		
Dobard, Sav.,	15	26	23	4	.925			Markley, Charles.,	52	87	128	39	.846		
Huber, Sav.,	122	276	357	53	.923										

## OUTFIELDERS.

Barry, Jack.,	10	8	1	0	1000			Coveny, Colbs.,	18	17	0	1	.944		
Tansey, Jack.,	16	28	3	0	1000			Reggy, Jack.,	15	15	1	1	.941		
Donahue, Jack.,	38	55	3	0	1000			Murdoch, Macon,	63	114	6	8	.938		
Rickert, Chat.,	121	260	22	4	.986			Becker, Colbs.,	121	164	10	12	.937		
Wagnon, Sav.,	91	183	19	4	.981			Colby, Colba.,	49	86	17	7	.936		
Gordon Lewis, Colbs.	103	306	5	7	.978			Woodward, Aug.,	41	78	35	8	.934		
Henn, Aug.-Colbs.,	91	170	15	5	.974			Helm, Colbs.-Chat.,	11	13	1	1	.933		
Riggs, Colbs.-Aug.,	112	176	14	5	.974			Norcum, Macon,	53	78	3	6	.931		
Pelky, Sav.,	49	213	13	7	.971			A. Lee, Macon,	98	166	39	16	.928		
Viola, Jack.-Aug.,	116	215	32	8	.968			Nadeau, Chas.-Knox.	125	128	14	12	.922		
Gfroerer, Colba.,	26	54	4	2	.967			Howard, Sav.,	99	196	25	19	.921		
Reldy, Chat.,	134	185	19	8	.962			Goodman, Colba.,	20	33	2	3	.921		
O'Leary, Colba.,	50	150	39	8	.959			McLaurin, Aug.,	96	166	9	15	.921		
Dobbs, Chat.,	114	219	9	10	.958			Fisher, Colba.,	74	70	6	7	.916		
Taffee, Jack.,	81	189	14	6	.954			Mitchell, Macon-Jack.	80	53	14	8	.900		
Marshall, Chas.-Kn.,	102	181	21	10	.953			Baker, Knox.,	50	53	9	7	.899		
Jackson, Sav.,	118	175	25	10	.952			Baskette, Chat.,	28	28	5	4	.892		
Coles, Augusta,	120	172	18	9	.950			Hopk's, Chas.-K.-Cba.	42	53	5	7	.892		
Lawlor, Macon,	122	116	18	7	.950			Massing, Chas.-Knox.	20	14	2	2	.889		
Mullin, Au.-Chs.-Cba.	82	156	9	9	.948			Boyd, Chas.-Colba.,	25	24	5	5	.853		
Kiernan, Cba.-Kn.-Jx.	89	148	9	9	.946										

## CATCHERS.

Meek, Chat.,	126	683	161	9	.989			Coveny, Colbs.,	63	301	77	12	.969		
A. Roth, Jack.,	100	491	93	10	.982			Smith, Colbs.,	59	296	69	10	.963		
Kahlkoff, Colba.,	104	600	156	14	.982			Massing, Chs.-Chs.-K.	38	184	46	9	.962		
Carson, Augusta,	124	780	144	19	.979			Pelky, Sav.,	10	55	15	3	.959		
Reisinger, Chas.-Kn.,	99	603	131	16	.979			Taaffe, Jack.,	24	137	37	8	.956		
Petit, Savannah,	60	284	71	9	.975			Baskette, Chat.,	10	44	13	3	.950		
Launzon, Sav.,	65	282	86	10	.973			LaFitte, Macon,	77	289	90	23	.941		
Robinson, Macon,	82	346	111	13	.972			Hardy, Colbs.,	15	66	11	5	.934		

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

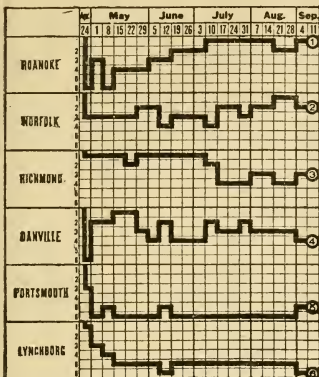
## PITCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Redfern, Knox..	17	9	20	1	.975	Debalt, Sav.,	40	28	60	6	.940
Matthewson, Sav.-Cbs.	14	10	22	1	.973	Reiss, Jack.,	33	16	46	4	.939
May, Chas.-Knox.,	49	30	109	4	.972	Hixon, Colbs.,	19	7	38	3	.938
E.Schultz, Jack.-Mac.,	42	42	93	4	.971	H. D. Clark, Chat.,	38	15	81	5	.933
Eyler, Colbs.,	40	16	84	3	.971	Vaughn, Macon,	31	15	60	5	.938
Weems, Macon,	38	7	91	3	.970	Kenna, Chat.,	29	15	61	5	.930
Wagner, Colba.-Aug.,	53	38	88	4	.968	Paige, Charles.,	24	8	83	7	.929
McKenzie, Chat.,	32	1	79	3	.964	Hartley, Chas.-Knox.	21	2	47	4	.925
Radabaugh, Colbs.,	50	26	99	5	.962	G. Griffin, Aug.,	24	1	47	4	.923
Flowers, Sav.,	14	8	16	1	.960	Billiard, Mac.-Aug.,	17	2	33	3	.921
H. Schulz, Sav.,	10	12	11	1	.959	A. Schulz, Sav.,	45	27	110	12	.919
Stowers, Cbs.-Chs.-K.,	36	15	78	4	.959	Hannifan, Aug.,	32	8	45	5	.914
Kane, Chas.-Sav.,	15	4	42	2	.958	G. W. Lewis, Colba.,	45	14	79	11	.912
Eubanks, Macon,	77	162	88	11	.956	Bill Clark, Macon,	34	16	65	8	.910
Lee, Jack.,	31	20	78	5	.951	J. L. Griffin, Aug.,	27	5	45	5	.909
Gaskill, Chat.,	40	15	75	5	.947	Hanks, Aug.,	18	11	36	5	.904
Breitenstein, Colba.,	72	65	130	11	.947	Baskette, Chat.,	29	13	41	6	.900
Miller, Colba.,	33	8	59	4	.944	Helm, Colbs.-Chat.,	37	7	73	11	.879
Demaree, Sav.-Chat.,	38	20	65	5	.944	Pierce, Aug.,	43	9	76	13	.847
Weaver, Jack.,	36	11	53	4	.941						

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name.	IP.	Opp					G.	W.	L.	T.	PC.
		AB.	BH.	RO.	HB.	BB.					
Gaskill .....	228	837	191	69	13	64	113	5	26	21	.808
G. Griffin .....	172	632	116	37	15	31	126	5	22	14	.737
Radabaugh .....	218	1123	235	72	11	50	192	3	36	25	.735
Kenna .....	89	685	159	72	19	47	123	3	21	15	.714
Billiard .....	116	421	91	33	10	39	80	3	13	9	.692
McKenzie .....	240	860	189	70	10	59	125	12	29	19	.655
H. D. Clark .....	261	942	197	85	23	60	148	5	31	17	.626
Demaree .....	248	901	151	58	18	66	161	8	30	18	.621
Baskette .....	200	721	142	63	14	51	140	7	23	13	.620
Helm .....	306	1111	235	107	18	89	182	10	34	18	.600
J. L. Griffin .....	210	734	149	83	14	67	143	10	23	13	.591
Hannifan .....	195	732	175	70	8	44	59	2	20	11	.579
Eyler .....	309	1099	246	90	8	55	146	4	34	19	.576
Paige .....	183	647	129	47	1	49	101	3	22	12	.571
A. Schulz .....	292	1050	194	79	18	82	111	4	34	18	.563
Redfern .....	98	371	85	42	7	43	48	1	12	6	.545
Pierce .....	294	1023	127	97	23	95	118	13	33	17	.531
Hixon .....	119	417	93	29	8	26	68	2	15	7	.500
Weems .....	278	1029	226	112	9	67	178	4	34	16	.500
Lee .....	235	832	187	62	2	38	86	2	27	12	.462
Eubanks .....	223	824	212	72	5	32	101	1	26	11	.444
Debalt .....	181	655	138	58	9	43	77	2	20	8	.444
Stowers .....	211	771	181	66	5	37	94	2	26	10	.435
E. Schultz .....	236	874	209	88	17	54	90	3	27	11	.423
Hartley .....	172	655	162	61	8	29	66	2	20	8	.421
Miller .....	239	825	183	71	20	59	196	2	32	12	.413
G. W. Lewis .....	276	1008	256	109	11	55	121	1	29	11	.408
Bill Clark .....	248	923	209	85	5	47	127	0	28	9	.375
Wagner .....	329	1184	260	106	13	71	202	4	38	13	.371
Vaughn .....	231	805	170	87	11	56	175	4	27	9	.360
May .....	315	1169	291	138	10	97	81	14	34	10	.357
Weaver .....	212	729	143	57	18	101	200	5	24	8	.333
Reiss .....	126	442	107	48	6	39	57	1	15	4	.286
Hanks .....	108	402	88	43	6	35	75	5	13	3	.250
Breitenstein .....	193	714	161	79	6	41	94	1	21	4	.190

# Virginia League



Roanoke won its first pennant by nosing out Norfolk in a very exciting race. Richmond led for half the season, but in July Roanoke assumed the lead and maintained it, with the exception of a couple of weeks near the close of the season, to the end. The champion club in team batting and fielding was second in standing. Fox of Norfolk leads the pitchers and Seitz of the same club holds the lead in batting. President Jake Wells reports a successful season and fine prospects for 1910. The champions were known as the "Shaughnessy College Tigers," being handled by two collegians—President Williams and Manager Shaughnessy.

## CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1906—Lynchburg	.666
1907—Norfolk	.583
1908—Richmond	.680

## STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON, 1909.

	Roan.	Nor.	Rich.	Dan.	Ports.	Lynch.	Won.	P.C.
Roanoke	..	6	17	18	15	17	73	.598
Norfolk	14	..	13	10	17	18	72	.595
Richmond	10	11	..	15	11	16	63	.508
Danville	8	10	13	..	16	13	60	.496
Portsmouth	7	12	7	8	..	15	49	.405
Lynchburg	10	10	11	11	8	..	50	.403
Lost	49	49	61	62	72	74		

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	T.B.	2B.	3B.	H.R.	SH.	SB.	P.C.
Seitz, Norfolk	126	472	73	154	183	19	5	0	31	62	.328
Ross, Lynchburg	29	86	7	27	37	8	1	0	1	1	.314
West, Roanoke	11	33	2	10	10	0	0	0	2	2	.303
Hamilton, Portsmouth	31	83	12	25	32	5	1	0	1	4	.301
Simmons, Portsmouth	16	57	9	17	18	1	0	0	2	6	.298
Orth, Lynchburg	57	203	23	60	78	11	3	0	6	2	.296
Chandler, Norfolk	125	453	62	130	155	15	5	0	20	52	.287
Holland, Roanoke	104	374	33	107	144	20	6	2	14	13	.286
Saughnessy, Roanoke	125	477	54	136	175	14	5	5	26	31	.285
Taylor, Lynchburg	10	32	3	9	9	0	0	0	3	1	.281
Edmondston, Richmond	12	29	4	8	10	0	1	0	2	1	.276
Murdock, Norfolk	25	80	5	22	28	1	1	1	6	6	.275
Hopkins, Norfolk	37	113	18	31	45	4	2	2	7	10	.274
McFarland, Portsmouth	64	209	27	57	73	10	0	2	7	9	.273
Bonner, Norfolk	104	381	61	103	115	12	0	0	33	40	.270
Doane, Roanoke	64	145	20	39	43	2	1	0	7	4	.269
Hooker, Lynchburg	120	426	47	114	130	12	2	0	25	18	.268
Mullaney, Norfolk	105	371	36	99	109	10	0	0	17	17	.267
Sullivan, Danville	126	426	69	113	166	23	12	2	29	31	.265
Vail, Roanoke-Portsmouth	19	46	6	12	14	2	0	0	3	1	.261
Wallace, Lynchburg-Richmond	119	439	46	114	146	15	7	1	22	15	.260
Maher, Portsmouth	45	167	20	43	55	6	2	1	8	1	.258



## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Jackson, Lynchburg .....	112	420	41	107	130	18	1	1	26	9	.255
A. Smith, Richmond-Lynchburg.	129	465	49	118	149	21	5	0	19	42	.254
Ison, Richmond .....	126	453	49	115	141	13	5	1	21	22	.254
Fisher, Danville .....	126	468	51	119	159	20	4	4	22	25	.254
Titman, Richmond .....	128	441	43	111	126	11	2	0	18	40	.252
Pressly, Roanoke .....	116	372	44	93	121	17	4	1	16	10	.250
Tydeman, Roanoke-Danville....	119	420	50	104	140	11	9	2	17	24	.248
Doyle, Roanoke .....	125	461	61	113	146	17	8	0	33	21	.245
King, Danville .....	99	362	56	88	119	10	8	1	13	29	.243
Shuman, Ports.-Lchb.-Rich. ....	32	107	6	26	29	0	0	1	4	2	.243
Laughlin, Danville .....	54	184	9	44	51	7	0	0	9	5	.239
Temple, Norfolk .....	67	159	15	38	57	8	4	1	2	4	.239
Griffin, Lynchburg .....	49	135	4	32	43	5	3	0	2	2	.237
Morrissey, Danville .....	37	97	12	23	25	2	0	0	7	1	.237
Rhynders, Roanoke .....	14	47	6	11	13	0	1	0	1	2	.234
Reynolds, Roanoke .....	36	90	7	21	22	1	0	0	8	1	.233
Billett, Portsmouth .....	36	134	12	31	37	4	1	0	7	1	.231
Kanzler, Richmond .....	129	482	39	111	122	11	0	0	22	19	.230
Valdois, Norfolk .....	57	200	13	46	49	3	0	0	6	7	.230
Busch, Norfolk .....	126	410	50	94	113	8	4	1	31	27	.229
J. Jackson, Norfolk .....	120	411	44	94	119	11	7	0	21	28	.229
Wolf, Portsmouth .....	112	396	36	90	112	15	2	1	11	18	.227
Hannifan, Portsmouth .....	50	132	12	30	39	9	0	0	5	2	.227
Newton, Roanoke .....	126	483	55	109	136	15	5	1	24	17	.226
Painter, Roanoke .....	107	363	33	82	103	11	5	0	16	10	.226
Clark, Norfolk .....	75	234	15	53	62	6	0	1	9	6	.226
Messett, Richmond .....	93	298	22	66	84	12	3	0	8	7	.221
Powell, Danville-Roanoke .....	125	449	46	99	133	14	7	2	11	32	.220
Seiber, Richmond .....	98	314	26	69	90	5	5	2	10	17	.220
Guiheen, Portsmouth .....	124	443	42	97	128	19	3	2	21	28	.219
Lawrence, Lynchburg .....	126	457	46	100	114	5	4	0	18	22	.219
Sandherr, Richmond .....	129	426	39	92	115	11	6	0	29	17	.216
Munson, Norfolk .....	99	329	28	71	87	12	2	0	9	7	.216
Lipe, Richmond .....	129	422	48	90	101	9	1	0	43	12	.213
Ryan, Roanoke .....	122	367	35	78	93	11	2	0	31	17	.213
Moser, Lynchburg .....	46	132	5	28	31	3	0	0	4	2	.212
Townsend, Portsmouth .....	22	81	9	17	23	6	0	0	0	3	.210
Keifel, Richmond-Portsmouth...	39	111	9	23	28	1	2	0	3	1	.207
Schrader, Portsmouth .....	118	427	35	88	114	15	5	1	18	18	.206
Stafford, Danville .....	123	386	37	79	105	24	1	0	35	15	.205
Foxen, Portsmouth .....	41	98	5	20	29	6	1	0	6	1	.204
F. Bigbie, Lynchburg.....	65	228	14	46	51	3	1	0	23	7	.202
S. Bigbie, Lynchburg.....	122	418	41	82	98	8	4	0	27	17	.196
Nelld, Roanoke .....	33	102	16	20	28	3	1	1	4	4	.196
Clunn, Portsmouth .....	29	77	4	15	17	0	1	0	5	0	.195
Verneuller, Lynchburg .....	36	101	5	19	21	2	0	0	2	0	.188
Pratt, Lynchburg .....	92	286	17	53	73	10	5	0	14	4	.185
McCauley, Portsmouth-Norfolk..	48	141	10	26	28	2	0	0	6	7	.184
Clunk, Portsmouth .....	88	315	25	57	71	6	4	0	9	10	.181
Magee, Danville .....	116	388	35	70	82	5	2	1	29	26	.180
Zeigler, Lynchburg .....	110	360	23	64	87	7	8	0	9	9	.178
Cowan, Richmond-Portsmouth..	81	247	16	43	49	5	0	0	6	9	.174
Morehead, Portsmouth .....	75	266	12	46	50	4	0	0	17	8	.173
Caul, Lynchburg .....	13	41	4	7	11	4	0	0	0	2	.171
Westlake, Danville .....	96	308	24	52	58	6	0	0	8	5	.169
Robertson, Roanoke .....	29	89	9	15	21	4	1	0	2	4	.169
Revell, Richmond .....	41	126	11	21	24	3	0	0	3	0	.167
Billiard, Lynchburg .....	10	30	1	5	8	1	1	0	1	0	.167
Walker, Richmond-Danville ....	31	85	2	14	14	0	0	0	0	1	.165
Rheinhardt, Danville .....	94	306	16	49	56	5	1	0	17	5	.160
Toner, Portsmouth .....	110	354	25	56	62	6	0	0	12	10	.158
Bussey, Richmond .....	21	57	4	9	10	1	0	0	1	0	.158
Hale, Roanoke-Richmond .....	31	65	7	10	13	1	1	0	3	1	.154
Volz, Norfolk .....	32	73	7	11	14	1	1	0	10	1	.151

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.—(Continued.)

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Loos, Danville .....	37	108	6	16	17	1	0	0	5	0	.148
Andrada, Roanoke .....	22	61	7	9	11	2	0	0	3	1	.148
J. Smith, Portsmouth .....	40	117	7	17	24	2	1	1	3	6	.145
Lohr, Richmond .....	15	55	6	8	8	0	0	0	3	3	.145
Otey, Norfolk .....	45	93	5	13	17	2	1	0	4	1	.140
Fox, Norfolk .....	33	80	3	11	15	4	0	0	4	1	.137
Dickinson, Lynchburg .....	20	53	4	7	9	0	1	0	0	3	.132
Mayberry, Danville .....	38	107	6	13	17	1	0	1	3	0	.121
Bernard, Lynchburg .....	14	43	2	5	9	1	1	0	2	0	.116
Ashton, Richmond .....	13	31	3	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	.096
W. Smith, Lynchburg .....	10	24	3	2	2	0	0	0	1	1	.083
Verbout, Richmond .....	15	39	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	.051

## CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Norfolk .....	127	3948	441	985	1189	120	33	6	216	271	.249
Roanoke .....	126	3973	436	958	1210	127	48	10	211	166	.241
Richmond .....	129	3951	372	893	1064	100	31	3	175	180	.226
Lynchburg .....	126	3980	333	884	1096	119	42	2	188	125	.222
Danville .....	126	3854	388	813 <sup>7</sup>	1049	126	39	14	200	183	.211
Portsmouth .....	126	3937	324	802	986	119	22	8	153	141	.204

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	PC.
Bressly, Rke.,	116	1155	76	10	1241	.991	Kanzler, Rich.,	129	1250	97	26	1373	.981
S. Bigbie, Lch.,	122	1253	77	19	1349	.986	Chandler, Norf.,	79	763	66	23	852	.971
Stafford, Danv.,	123	1340	80	22	1442	.985	Clark, Norf.,	54	492	42	18	552	.967
Schrader, Por.,	118	1111	87	22	1220	.982							

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Doyle, Rke.,	125	322	368	15	705	.979	Bonner, Norf.,	104	249	254	31	534	.942
Guiheen, Ports.,	124	395	307	26	728	.964	F. Bigbie, Lchb.,	63	180	157	22	359	.939
Magee, Danv.,	116	364	366	31	761	.959	Bernard, Lchb.,	14	32	38	5	75	.933
Lawrence, Lchb.,	13	36	36	4	96	.958	Clark, Norf.,	21	55	46	8	109	.927
Ison, Rich.,	126	349	339	40	728	.945	Orth, Lchb.,	34	77	95	18	190	.905

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Robertson, Rke.,	13	28	42	3	73	.959	Toner, Ports.,	110	142	258	30	430	.930
Rhinehart, Danv.	94	113	221	17	351	.952	Sietz, Norf.,	17	25	40	5	70	.928
Simmons, Ports.	11	17	18	2	37	.946	Painter, Rke.,	107	140	220	31	391	.921
Lipe, Rich.,	129	141	233	27	401	.933	Ziegler, Lchb.,	110	136	211	32	379	.916
Tydemann, Danv.,	31	27	67	7	101	.931	Valdois, Norf.,	53	55	109	19	183	.896
J. Jackson, Norf.,	56	68	135	15	218	.931							

## SHORTSTOPS.

Fisher, Danv.,	126	221	434	35	690	.949	Newton, Rke.,	126	260	399	47	706	.933
Sandherr, Rich.,	129	265	411	41	717	.941	Morehead, Ports.,	75	131	209	28	368	.924
Lawrence, Lch.,	106	225	351	37	613	.940	Maher, Ports.,	45	62	108	24	194	.876
Busch, Norf.,	126	266	427	45	738	.939							

## OUTFIELDERS.

Cowan, Rich.,	19	20	1	0	21	1000	Titman, Rich.,	128	196	22	7	225	.969
West, Rke.,	11	12	0	0	12	1000	Seiber, Rich.,	95	168	8	6	182	.967
Griffin, Lchb.,	11	10	1	0	11	1000	Hopkins, Norf.,	37	50	9	2	61	.967
McFarland, Por.,	64	118	3	1	122	.992	Billett, Ports.,	36	56	3	2	61	.967
Seitz, Norf.,	105	190	14	3	207	.985	Jackson, Lchb.,	89	122	17	5	144	.965
Chandler, Norf.,	28	41	3	1	45	.978	Hooker, Lchb.,	120	251	20	10	281	.964
Holland, Rke.,	104	159	8	4	171	.977	A. Smith, R.-L.,	129	265	23	11	299	.963
Wallace, Lc.-Ri.	119	251	26	7	284	.975	Neild, Rke.,	26	45	5	2	52	.962
Clunk, Ports.,	88	183	17	6	206	.971	Sullivan, Danv.,	125	208	16	9	233	.961

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—OUTFIELDERS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	T.C.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	T.C.	P.C.
Murdock, Norf.,	25	42	3	2	47	.957	Shaughnessy, R.	121	168	10	11	189	.942
Mullaney, Norf.,	105	159	9	8	176	.954	Wolf, Ports.,	112	158	10	11	179	.938
Townsend, Port.,	22	33	7	2	42	.952	Shuman, Ports.,	21	25	3	2	30	.935
Powell, Da.-Rk.,	125	217	13	12	242	.950	Temple, Norf.,	30	17	4	2	23	.913
J. Jackson, Norf.,	64	124	8	7	139	.950	Hannifan, Ports.,	13	10	0	1	11	.909
Tydeman, R.-D.,	89	182	16	11	209	.947	Orth, Lchb.,	20	18	1	2	21	.905
Laughlin, Danv.,	23	31	4	2	37	.946	Lohr, Rich.,	15	19	0	3	22	.864
King, Danv.,	99	123	9	8	140	.943							

## CATCHERS.

Messett, Rich.,	93	447	95	8	550	.985	Laughlin, Danv.,	28	115	25	5	145	.966
Ryan, Roanoke,	122	583	167	17	767	.978	McCauley, P.-N.,	48	238	68	11	317	.965
Westlake, Danv.,	96	394	101	15	510	.971	Smith, Ports.,	40	196	52	10	258	.961
Keifel, Ric.-Por.,	38	146	54	6	206	.971	Munson Norf.,	99	460	80	23	563	.959
Pratt, Lchb.,	92	377	126	15	518	.971	Cowan, Ric.-Por.,	52	259	48	13	320	.959
Ross, Lchb.,	28	100	21	4	125	.968	Chandler, Norf.,	18	88	17	6	111	.946

## PITCHERS.

Mayberry, Danv.,	37	15	124	0	139	1000	Doane, Rke.,	59	19	93	6	118	.949
Bussey, Rich.,	19	9	42	0	51	1000	Griffin, Lchb.,	38	10	78	5	93	.946
Vail, Rke.-Port.,	18	7	36	0	43	1000	Foxen, Ports.,	34	16	60	5	81	.938
Loos, Danv.,	30	25	97	1	123	.992	Fox, Norf.,	33	11	78	6	95	.937
Morrissey, Danv.,	33	12	106	2	120	.983	Clunn, Ports.,	27	16	68	6	90	.933
Reynolds, Rke.,	31	23	71	2	96	.979	Hamilton, Ports.,	28	7	60	5	72	.931
Hannifan, Ports.,	37	26	97	4	127	.968	Volz, Norf.,	32	16	71	7	94	.925
Walker, Ric.-Dan.	31	7	79	3	89	.966	Andrada, Rke.,	22	12	34	4	50	.920
Otey, Norf.,	45	29	32	5	126	.960	Edmondston, Ri.,	11	7	27	3	37	.919
Moser, Lchb.,	44	15	128	8	151	.957	Verbout, Rich.,	15	5	35	4	44	.909
Revelle, Rich.,	41	16	93	5	114	.956	Temple, Norf.,	37	16	63	8	87	.908
Ashton, Rich.,	12	8	35	2	45	.955	Dickinson, Lchb.,	18	4	34	5	43	.884
Verneuller, Lch.,	36	14	103	6	123	.951	Billiard, Lchb.,	10	5	23	5	33	.848
Hale, Rke.-Rich.,	31	16	62	4	82	.951							

## CLUB FIELDING.

	Games.	P.O.	A.	E.	T.C.	P.C.
Danville .....	126	3299	1802	180	5281	.966
Roanoke .....	126	3380	1649	178	5207	.966
Richmond .....	129	3305	1514	177	4996	.965
Portsmouth .....	126	3258	1580	224	5062	.956
Lynchburg .....	126	3314	1694	262	5270	.950
Norfolk .....	127	3363	1641	263	5267	.950

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	I.P.	Oppon.			H. B.	St. W.	T. Sh.	O. W.	L.	P.C.
			AB.	H.	R.						
Fox, Norfolk.....	33	258	946	196	55	9	33	96	1	2	.769
Revell, Richmond.....	41	350	1241	262	77	12	75	153	3	1	.725
Andrada, Roanoke.....	22	174	604	118	44	7	51	116	1	1	.687
Temple, Norfolk.....	38	275	977	188	87	14	67	121	3	1	.654
Reynolds, Roanoke.....	31	230	843	207	67	8	29	52	0	0	.654
Doane, Roanoke.....	53	380	1299	241	86	25	87	208	4	1	.636
Edmondston, Richmond.	11	89	304	57	23	9	30	26	5	0	.636
Hale, Roanoke-Rich....	31	204	729	174	66	5	41	72	1	2	.600
Otey, Norfolk.....	44	292	1031	235	95	12	68	136	2	2	.545
Volz, Norfolk.....	32	227	818	179	100	20	108	90	5	1	.538
Moser, Lynchburg.....	42	342	1223	259	103	6	87	160	6	1	.526
Loos, Danville.....	30	248	883	201	78	10	61	79	0	0	.519
Morrissey, Danville....	32	268	969	225	93	7	61	97	3	2	.517
Hamilton, Portsmouth.	28	212	774	170	63	10	52	75	5	2	.500
Clunn, Portsmouth.....	27	215	804	153	66	14	51	127	3	1	.480
Walker, Rich.-Danv....	30	251	866	209	92	6	72	114	2	1	.464

## PITCHERS' RECORDS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	Oppon.			H. B.			St. W. T. Sh.			W.	L.	PC.
			AB.	H.	R.	B.	B.	O.	P.	G.	O.			
Dickinson, Lynchburg..	16	118	425	96	32	8	22	38	0	0	2	6	7	.462
Mayberry, Danville....	36	293	1029	227	106	38	113	125	12	1	2	15	19	.441
Hannifan, Portsmouth..	35	259	943	187	91	21	103	119	8	2	1	12	17	.414
Billiard, Lynchburg....	19	78	268	55	42	8	40	41	1	0	0	4	6	.400
Bussey, Richmond.....	18	157	562	116	47	1	27	53	1	2	2	6	10	.375
Ashton, Richmond.....	12	99	361	87	36	6	19	37	1	0	1	4	7	.361
Griffin, Lynchburg.....	32	255	941	239	105	7	37	82	0	1	3	9	18	.333
Verbout, Richmond. ...	15	46	392	79	31	3	42	44	4	0	1	4	8	.333
Vail, Roanoke-Ports....	17	133	477	109	63	9	41	78	3	1	0	5	11	.312
Verneuller, Lynchburg.	36	279	1008	262	127	34	51	89	2	0	3	9	21	.300
Foxen, Portsmouth.....	34	254	953	214	100	11	53	93	2	0	4	8	19	.296
Twitm'e, Rk.-Rich.-Ly.	10	56	206	48	26	4	20	18	2	1	0	1	3	.250

## Tie Games.

Apr. 27—Portsmouth 0, Rich. 0 (8 ins.)	Aug. 7—Norfolk 0, Danv. 0 (10 ins.)
May 25—Danville 2, Rke. 2 (10 ins.)	Aug. 14—Rich. 1, Roke 1 (12 ins.)
June 8—Norfolk 0, Rich. 0 (11 ins.)	Aug. 16—Danville 1, Roke 1 (11 ins.)
June 23—Norfolk 6, Roke. 6 (11 ins.)	Aug. 20—Norfolk 0, Lychb. 0 (11 ins.)
June 26—Richmond 3, Norf. 3 (10 ins.)	Sept. 3—Ports. 2, Lychb. 2 (8 ins.)
June 30—Ports. 2, Danv. 2 (10 ins.)	Sept. 7—Ports. 3, Norf. 3 (9 ins.)
Aug. 6—Rich. 3, Ports. 3 (10 ins.)	

## No-Hit Games.

June 4—Loos, Danv., vs. Roanoke.	Aug. 14—Hamilton, Ports., vs. Danv.
----------------------------------	-------------------------------------

## One-Hit Games.

Apr. 27—Shuman, Danv., vs. Lynb.	July 3—Verbout, Rich., vs. Ports.
May 31—Hale, Rke., vs. Danville.	July 30—Vail, Ports., vs. Norfolk.
June 2—Verneuller, Lychb., vs. Rih.	Aug. 5—Andrada, Rke., vs. Lychb.
June 12—Foxen, Ports., vs. Norfolk.	Aug. 30—Edmondston, Rich. vs. Ly.

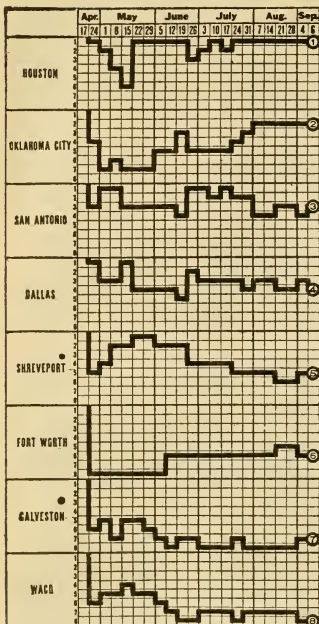
## Two-Hit Games.

Apr. 22—Revell, Rich., vs. Danville.	July 8—Clunn, Ports., vs. Danv.
Apr. 27—Bussey, Rich., vs. Ports.	July 13—Morrissey, Danv., vs. Lychb.
May 3—Savage, Norf., vs. Rich.	July 17—Temple, Norf., vs. Roanoke.
May 4—Verneuller, Lchb., vs. Ports.	July 24—Temple, Norf., vs. Rich.
May 10—Robertson, Rke., vs. Rich.	July 30—Reynolds, Rke., vs. Danv.
May 20—Ashton, Rich., vs. Ports.	Aug. 2—Twitmere, Rich., vs. Ports.
June 5—Revell, Rich., vs. Ports.	Aug. 4—Verneuller, Lchb., vs. Dan.
June 18—Temple, Norf., vs. Danville.	Aug. 19—Moser, Lychb., vs. Norfolk.
June 22—Morrissey, Danv., vs. Rich.	Aug. 21—Walker, Danv., vs. Rich.
June 24—Reynolds, Rke., vs. Ports.	Sept. 8—Russell, Danv., vs. Rich.
June 25—Loos, Danv., vs. Ports.	Sept. 9—Vail, Ports., vs. Norfolk.

## Three-Hit Games.

Apr. 27—Clunn, Ports., vs. Rich.	July 30—Temple, Norf., vs. Ports.
May 8—Doane, Rke., vs. Norfolk.	Aug. 4—Temple, Norf., vs. Roanoke.
May 11—Revell, Rich., vs. Roanoke.	Aug. 5—Fox, Norf., vs. Danville.
May 31—Moser, Lchb., vs. Richmond.	Aug. 7—Temple, Norf., vs. Danville.
June 1—Mayberry, Danv., vs. Rke.	Aug. 9—Doane, Rke., vs. Lchb.
June 9—Doane, Rke., vs. Lynchburg.	Aug. 10—Fox, Norf., vs. Portsmouth.
June 16—Griffin, Lchb., vs. Roanoke.	Aug. 12—Doane, Rke., vs. Richmond.
June 19—Doane, Rke., vs. Ports.	Aug. 16—Otey, Norf., vs. Richmond.
June 23—Hannifan, Ports., vs. Danv.	Aug. 18—Doane, Rke., vs. Danville.
July 2—Doane, Rke., vs. Danville.	Aug. 23—Moser, Lchb., vs. Danville.
July 5—Foxen, Ports., vs. Norfolk.	Aug. 28—Touchstone, Rke., vs. Ports.
July 10—Andrada, Rke., vs. Rich.	Aug. 28—Revell, Rich., vs. Lchb.
July 15—Temple, Norf., vs. Roanoke.	Sept. 7—Hannifan, Ports., vs. Norf.
July 26—Walker, Danv., vs. Ports.	Sept. 10—Russell, Danv., vs. Lchb.
July 29—Andrada, Rke., vs. Danv.	Sept. 11—Andrada, Rke., vs. Rich.
July 29—Hannifan, Ports., vs. Norf.	

# Texas League



The successful contestant for championship honors was Houston, which team held the top of the column for nearly the entire season, relinquishing it only for a few weeks to San Antonio. The latter team was unable to stick, however, and the Houston team regained the coveted honor, while in the meantime Oklahoma City slipped into second place early in August and maintained its advantage to the end, San Antonio and Dallas having a battle for third, which was only decided by a few points at the very end of the season. Downey led the league in batting, Oklahoma City leads in team batting, while Shreveport won the team fielding honors. Drucke of Dallas and Chellette of Oklahoma City lead the pitchers in percentage of games won and lost, but the honor rightly belongs to Drucke, he having pitched double the number of games more than Chellette. W. White of Oklahoma City played in 150 games. The majority of clubs report a successful season. President Wilbur P. Allen conducted the affairs of the league in an able manner and was re-elected for the coming year.

## CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1907—Austin.....	.629
1908—San Antonio.....	.664

## STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON, 1909.

Club.	Hous.	Okl.	S.An.	Dal.	Shr.	Ft.W.	Gal.	Wa.	W.	P.C.
Houston .....	..	8	11	13	10	12	18	14	86	.601
Oklahoma .....	12	..	7	10	10	11	15	14	79	.556
San Antonio .....	7	13	..	8	12	8	12	16	76	.547
Dallas .....	7	11	10	..	9	13	14	11	75	.540
Shreveport .....	9	9	8	13	..	10	12	12	73	.518
Fort Worth .....	9	13	12	6	10	..	10	13	73	.507
Galveston .....	7	3	7	6	9	10	..	11	53	.373
Waco .....	6	6	8	8	8	7	8	..	51	.359
Lost .....	57	63	63	64	68	71	89	91		

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SB.	SH.	P.C.
Downey, Oklahoma .....	134	471	81	163	25	4	6	51	30	18	.346
C. Smith, Shreveport.....	90	329	63	106	24	5	4	46	25	15	.325
McCormick, Oklahoma .....	146	543	93	169	34	9	5	67	19	11	.311



## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.—(Continued.)

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SB.	SH.	P.C.
Franz, San Antonio.....	24	81	7	25	3	0	1	6	5	2	.309
Gardner, Shreveport.....	69	242	31	72	11	2	1	18	18	19	.298
McIver, San Antonio.....	106	373	67	108	19	6	7	49	42	17	.290
Stinson, San Antonio.....	109	390	55	113	16	10	4	48	33	11	.290
Newnam, Houston.....	133	458	72	132	22	8	5	53	62	12	.288
Andrews, Oklahoma.....	77	265	24	76	12	1	3	23	4	12	.287
Yohe, Shreveport-Galveston.....	126	485	61	138	18	4	2	32	26	23	.285
Blakeley, Houston.....	90	316	43	89	14	2	0	18	24	23	.282
Folbre, San Antonio.....	30	75	11	21	3	1	1	8	3	3	.280
Gilks, Galveston.....	28	86	5	24	5	0	0	5	2	2	.279
Rapps, Oklahoma.....	136	493	69	137	30	4	5	53	28	30	.278
McFarland, Houston-Oklahoma.....	14	47	2	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	.277
Stark, San Antonio.....	125	469	67	130	19	4	4	39	35	14	.277
Gear, Shreveport.....	141	528	46	146	25	7	2	46	23	20	.277
Harmon, Shreveport.....	21	44	6	13	2	1	0	4	0	0	.273
Coyle, Fort Worth-Houston.....	73	275	35	75	17	1	1	22	12	8	.273
Jackson, Dallas.....	129	431	65	117	21	3	6	45	53	14	.271
Tullos, Dallas.....	143	514	65	139	27	3	3	42	40	28	.270
Connaway, Dallas.....	131	484	48	132	26	5	0	36	21	9	.269
D. White, Oklahoma.....	137	539	75	145	19	4	0	27	25	19	.269
Hoffman, Galveston.....	112	384	48	102	22	1	18	78	24	17	.266
Middleton, Ft. Worth-Gal.-Hous..	126	434	36	115	23	1	0	25	21	13	.265
Riley, Galveston.....	146	530	70	140	29	6	15	86	40	10	.264
Meyers, Galveston.....	39	137	13	36	4	3	1	13	6	5	.263
Corkill, Galveston-Houston.....	138	485	65	127	21	2	10	55	22	22	.262
Vinson, Waco.....	112	387	45	101	24	4	8	56	17	7	.261
Nance, Fort Worth-Shreveport....	126	412	61	107	21	0	2	27	24	22	.260
Hill, Houston.....	137	456	48	113	10	5	0	20	37	40	.259
Kaphan, Galveston.....	21	66	9	17	3	0	0	3	3	1	.258
Walsh, San Antonio.....	118	442	61	114	16	4	3	33	36	20	.258
James, Shreveport-Waco.....	139	494	70	127	21	5	2	37	13	11	.258
Truesdale, Dallas.....	99	380	56	97	7	3	0	13	53	6	.255
Mowry, Houston.....	141	494	62	126	14	1	1	19	59	32	.255
Bell, Houston-Oklahoma.....	86	278	33	71	11	1	0	13	15	15	.255
Smitheal, Fort Worth.....	43	143	14	36	2	2	0	6	10	3	.252
Brady, Fort Worth.....	16	36	3	9	2	0	0	2	0	2	.250
Moulton, Fort Worth.....	23	60	9	15	6	1	0	8	3	3	.250
Dugey, Waco.....	106	360	34	90	14	3	1	23	13	21	.250
Bradley, Galveston-Waco.....	125	445	38	111	27	2	5	46	24	13	.249
Cowan, Shreveport-Houston-Waco.	52	189	25	47	7	2	3	20	9	10	.249
Northern, Fort-Worth-Hous.-Waco	123	449	64	112	16	4	3	33	25	16	.249
C. Miller, Dallas.....	120	407	31	101	23	3	1	32	6	5	.248
Tesreau, Hous.-Gal.-Shre.-San An.	26	61	6	15	6	0	0	6	0	0	.246
Bastian, San Antonio.....	133	456	58	113	16	1	10	48	15	23	.246
Short, Houston-Waco.....	81	269	43	66	6	0	0	6	39	19	.245
Killifer, Houston.....	119	360	51	88	11	3	0	17	32	16	.244
V. Miller, San Antonio-Waco.....	53	148	27	36	8	3	2	20	0	6	.243
Booles, Shreveport.....	26	70	9	17	3	2	0	7	2	4	.243
A. Miller, Waco-Fort Worth.....	89	302	27	73	10	0	2	16	26	29	.242
Powell, Fort Worth-Waco.....	125	443	53	107	24	1	4	38	25	5	.242
Moore, Dallas.....	52	141	12	34	6	0	0	6	5	1	.241
Carlin, Galveston.....	94	327	40	78	8	3	2	20	20	37	.239
Emory, Oklahoma.....	140	491	79	117	16	7	4	42	34	32	.238
Kinnally, Fort Worth.....	128	489	74	116	18	2	0	22	35	19	.237
Storch, Dallas.....	125	414	54	98	24	5	6	52	36	10	.237
Drohan, Oklahoma.....	38	97	16	23	3	0	0	3	2	6	.237
Eberline, Fort Worth.....	72	225	24	53	11	0	1	14	14	15	.236
R. Mitchell, Fort Worth.....	54	140	14	33	7	2	1	14	3	3	.236
Hellman, Galveston.....	125	371	40	87	10	4	3	27	12	12	.235
Malloy, Houston.....	25	64	3	15	2	0	0	2	2	0	.234
Maloney, Dallas.....	142	522	43	122	17	3	0	23	36	19	.234
Claire, Shreveport.....	112	401	60	93	17	1	6	37	27	18	.232
Leidy, San Antonio.....	92	324	37	75	8	1	1	13	16	16	.231
G. Smith, Shreveport.....	120	447	62	103	19	5	1	32	27	19	.230

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SB.	SH.	P.C.
Johnson, Waco .....	38	131	11	30	3	0	1	6	8	2	.229
Besse, Shreveport .....	19	66	9	15	3	1	0	5	2	1	.227
Garvin, Shreveport .....	97	288	25	65	2	4	0	10	5	16	.226
Cavender, Fort Worth .....	146	522	67	117	17	6	5	44	32	30	.224
Wolff, Galveston .....	17	49	4	11	2	0	0	2	1	2	.224
Thebo, Waco .....	132	504	73	113	18	8	3	43	63	6	.224
Shelton, Waco .....	73	266	28	59	7	1	5	24	3	10	.222
Sweatt, Dallas .....	20	68	6	15	1	1	0	3	0	1	.221
Badger, Galveston-Houston .....	145	491	46	108	13	1	5	30	23	24	.220
Whaling, Shreveport .....	144	523	53	114	20	5	7	51	14	15	.218
McKay, Fort Worth .....	70	184	17	40	5	1	1	10	11	5	.217
Ables, San Antonio .....	40	116	8	25	6	1	3	17	1	4	.216
Noyes, Oklahoma .....	105	332	38	71	11	4	3	28	7	12	.214
Fillman, Fort Worth .....	136	484	86	103	17	1	0	19	57	11	.213
Pendleton, Fort Worth .....	144	474	49	101	9	6	0	21	33	21	.213
Watson, Houston .....	13	33	4	11	2	0	0	2	1	0	.213
Firestone, San Antonio .....	146	504	43	107	17	5	4	39	22	25	.212
Klawitter, Shreveport .....	101	311	28	66	8	3	1	17	8	14	.212
Gnadiner, Waco .....	28	99	10	21	4	3	1	13	0	5	.212
Herbert, Waco .....	48	124	9	26	2	2	0	6	1	2	.210
Queisser, Galveston .....	102	330	24	69	8	1	4	22	5	15	.209
Ott, Waco .....	46	148	11	31	2	0	2	8	10	6	.209
White, Waco .....	80	266	26	55	6	5	4	28	9	7	.207
Alexander, San Antonio .....	112	359	40	74	7	1	2	15	20	14	.206
Forney, Fort Worth .....	19	59	5	12	3	0	0	3	4	5	.203
W. White, Oklahoma .....	150	538	59	109	15	3	0	21	33	34	.203
Stillwell, Dallas .....	36	129	17	26	3	1	1	8	5	1	.202
Henninger, Shreveport .....	37	115	10	23	2	4	0	10	2	0	.200
Harbison, Waco .....	121	405	66	81	18	3	1	27	37	20	.200
Green, Fort Worth .....	60	181	14	36	8	2	1	15	7	2	.199
Potts, Dallas .....	16	46	3	9	0	1	0	2	2	2	.196
Garber, Galveston .....	17	51	2	10	0	0	1	3	0	1	.196
Kelsey, Oklahoma .....	128	413	43	81	13	3	1	22	17	10	.196
Bandy, Oklahoma .....	58	149	10	29	1	0	0	1	2	3	.195
Bauer, Shreveport .....	28	87	6	17	5	0	0	5	1	1	.195
McAvoy, Dallas-Shre.-Galves. ....	106	372	62	73	6	3	0	12	35	23	.194
Winchell, San Antonio .....	52	131	11	25	5	0	1	8	0	1	.191
Strait, Dallas .....	23	74	5	15	0	0	1	3	5	2	.189
Gray, Shreveport .....	15	43	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	.186
Quigley, Shreveport .....	65	233	35	43	4	0	0	4	8	10	.185
Burnett, Dallas .....	19	49	3	9	1	0	0	1	0	1	.184
F. Mitchell, Houston .....	77	263	31	48	1	0	0	1	19	10	.183
Wallace, Galveston .....	131	463	37	84	7	1	0	9	10	22	.181
Reed, Dallas .....	27	89	4	16	1	1	0	3	5	8	.180
Robb, Galveston .....	16	39	3	7	0	0	0	0	1	3	.179
Gordon, Houston .....	81	216	11	38	6	0	0	6	5	8	.176
Kipp, Waco-San Antonio .....	138	496	56	87	15	0	0	15	33	27	.175
L. Drucke, Dallas .....	28	69	4	12	0	0	0	0	2	1	.174
Deiters, Waco-Houston .....	108	373	31	65	12	0	3	21	12	21	.174
Markley, Ft. W.-San A.-Dallas ..	48	162	13	28	2	0	1	5	7	15	.173
Sorrels, Shre.-San A.-Ft. W. ....	45	111	11	19	4	1	0	6	3	3	.171
Longley, Houston-Waco .....	19	72	3	13	0	1	0	2	1	0	.167
Hoffman, Galveston .....	33	102	4	17	1	1	0	3	2	11	.167
Loudell, Waco-Dallas .....	28	85	5	14	1	0	0	1	2	3	.165
Stewart, Houston .....	40	104	14	17	2	2	0	6	6	5	.163
Burke, Fort Worth .....	45	117	14	19	2	0	4	14	2	1	.162
Hornsby, Houston .....	37	99	9	16	1	1	1	6	0	10	.162
Ogles, Dallas .....	26	57	4	9	0	0	0	0	2	3	.158
Woodburn, Dallas .....	18	39	3	6	1	0	0	1	1	0	.154
Crabble, Galveston .....	42	112	9	17	2	1	0	4	4	3	.152
Onslow, Dallas .....	53	141	7	21	4	0	0	4	2	3	.149
Bradford, San Antonio-Galveston ..	18	47	3	7	0	1	0	2	1	0	.149
McLear, San Antonio .....	33	114	12	17	4	0	1	7	6	8	.149
Schan, San Antonio .....	82	272	23	40	3	0	1	6	6	7	.147

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.—(Continued.)

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SB.	SH.	PC.
Stribble, Galveston .....	23	69	1	10	2	0	0	2	0	1	.145
Barenkamp, Waco .....	33	88	10	12	1	1	2	9	1	0	.136
Beeker, Shreveport .....	28	67	5	9	0	0	0	0	0	4	.134
White, Houston .....	20	60	6	8	1	0	0	1	9	3	.133
Cooper, Galveston-Waco .....	32	91	2	12	0	2	0	4	2	1	.132
Reiger, Shreveport .....	26	61	5	8	3	0	0	3	2	4	.131
Young, Oklahoma .....	37	97	4	12	5	0	0	5	0	6	.124
W. Mitchell, San Antonio .....	26	75	3	9	0	0	0	0	0	5	.120
Shonts, Dallas .....	17	42	1	5	1	0	0	1	1	0	.119
Rose, Houston .....	43	98	5	11	2	0	0	2	1	5	.112
Chellette, Oklahoma .....	13	30	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	.100
Hilding, Shreveport .....	16	32	1	3	1	0	0	1	0	6	.094
Peters, Dallas .....	36	86	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	5	.093
Crowson, Oklahoma .....	16	34	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	.088
Johnson, Galveston .....	38	102	2	8	2	0	0	2	1	1	.078
Blakeney, Hous.-Shre.-Waco .....	20	47	2	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	.063
Holmes, Waco .....	26	70	4	4	0	0	0	0	1	3	.057
Weatherford, Houston .....	11	24	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	.042
Harris, San Antonio.....	12	28	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	.036

## CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TEB.	SB.	SH.	PC
Oklahoma .....	142	4799	625	1216	192	40	27	353	215	210	.251
Houston .....	143	4582	519	1098	147	27	10	231	356	241	.240
Shreveport .....	141	4669	553	1112	178	44	27	347	191	205	.238
San Antonio .....	139	4624	551	1082	156	37	46	368	257	183	.234
Dallas .....	139	4519	479	1050	165	30	18	279	295	144	.232
Fort Worth .....	144	4521	579	1049	188	27	19	299	303	183	.232
Galveston .....	142	4608	479	1044	149	28	65	400	208	181	.227
Waco .....	142	4565	500	978	159	42	35	348	229	160	.214

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Hellman, Galves.,	25	193	16	2	.995	Harbison, Waco,	40	385	25	13	.969
Franz, San A.,	24	91	30	1	.992	Shelton, Waco,	73	715	15	25	.967
Eberline, Ft. W.,	72	680	41	11	.988	Badger, Galves.,	80	740	62	27	.967
Rapps, Okla.,	136	1375	80	27	.982	Bastian, S. Ant.,	133	1076	64	40	.966
Newnam, Hous.,	133	1229	105	26	.981	Vinson, Waco,	21	177	11	8	.959
Whaling, Shreve.,	144	1434	80	30	.981	A. Miller, Waco-FW.	69	696	39	34	.956
Connaway, Dallas,	131	1266	69	31	.977	Meyers, Galves.,	39	349	27	18	.954

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Kipp, S. Ant.,	47	83	125	8	.963	Quigley, Shreve.,	49	98	118	16	.931
G. Smith, Shreve.,	76	155	199	17	.954	Kinnally, Ft. W.,	79	200	195	30	.929
Middleton, G.-H.-FW	126	272	277	30	.948	Duguey, Waco,	53	122	117	19	.927
Reed, Dallas,	27	60	78	8	.947	D. White, Okla.,	35	62	89	12	.926
Stillwell, Dallas,	36	93	100	12	.941	Harbison, Waco,	81	189	184	32	.921
Emory, Okla.,	67	149	168	20	.941	Carlin, Galves.,	94	203	256	40	.920
Nance, F.W.-Shreve.	126	277	183	31	.938	Bell, Okla.,	51	96	117	20	.914
Hellman, Galves.,	32	68	77	10	.935	Stribble, Galv.,	23	53	31	8	.913
McAvoy, Dal.-Sh.-Ga.	27	55	60	8	.935	Walsh, S. Ant.,	101	150	201	41	.896
Short, Waco-Hous.,	40	98	94	14	.932	Truesdale, Dallas,	52	118	124	21	.920

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Emory, Okla.,	54	56	135	12	.941	Hoffman, Shr.-Waco,	33	36	85	12	.910
Quigley, Shreve.,	16	19	22	3	.932	McAvoy, Dal.-S.-Gal.	44	51	77	13	.908
Maire, Shreveport,	41	63	88	12	.926	Hill, Hous.,	26	36	43	8	.908
Firestone, S. Ant.,	146	159	248	39	.917	Tullos, Dallas,	120	132	252	41	.904
Andrews, Okla.,	77	80	165	23	.914	Yohe, Galv.-Shreve.,	126	165	244	45	.901

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—THIRD BASEMEN—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.	C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.	C.
Badger, Hous.,	65	67	138	24	.895			Deiters, Waco-Hous.	108	135	187	49	.868		
Fillman, Ft. W.,	136	180	266	54	.892			Dugey, Waco,	37	38	76	18	.864		
Klawitter, Shreve.,	27	26	48	9	.892			Cowan, S.A.-Shreve.,	25	26	54	15	.842		
Jackson, Dallas,	20	19	29	6	.889			Noyes, Okla.,	24	22	24	10	.827		
Short, Waco-Hous.,	24	26	47	11	.869										

## SHORTSTOPS.

Moulton, Ft. W.,	23	46	41	4	.956			Truesdale, Dallas,	47	93	128	24	.902		
Stark, S. Ant.,	125	302	296	48	.926			Jackson, Dallas,	22	41	49	10	.900		
W. White, Okla.,	150	269	454	61	.922			G. Smith, Shreve.,	44	80	121	26	.885		
Claire, Shreve.,	71	148	160	27	.919			Smitheal, Ft. W.,	43	67	135	29	.874		
Hill, Hous.,	111	235	275	46	.917			McAvoy, Dal.-Sh.-Ga.	35	50	93	21	.872		
Johnson, Waco,	38	58	104	15	.915			Dugey, Waco,	16	29	55	14	.857		
Kipp, Waco-S.A.,	91	158	269	40	.914			Kinnally, Ft. W.,	49	107	154	47	.847		
Wallace, Galves.,	131	278	349	59	.914			Tullos, Dallas,	23	23	54	17	.819		
Markley, SA.-D.-FW.	48	91	111	19	.914			Bell, Hous.-Okla.,	30	42	65	24	.817		
Cowan, Shreve.-S.A.,	19	42	55	10	.907										

## LEFT FIELDERS.

Hellman, Galveston,	11	7	3	1	.999			Downey, Okla.,	134	184	19	14	.935		
Mowry, Hous.,	132	232	17	5	.980			Storch, Dallas,	125	192	16	16	.929		
Pendleton, Ft. W.,	130	214	30	12	.953			Vinson, Waco,	86	112	8	9	.920		
Riley, Galves.,	146	263	18	14	.953			Northern, FW.-H.-W.	123	178	15	17	.919		
Nance, Ft. W.-Shrev.,	34	40	10	3	.945			Bradley, Gal.-Waco,	125	204	63	31	.896		
Gear, Shreve.,	141	223	45	14	.950			Gnadiner, Waco,	28	48	8	9	.861		
McIver, S. Ant.,	106	156	10	11	.938			Besse, Shreve.,	19	20	3	4	.852		

## CENTER FIELDERS.

Bandy, Oklahoma,	11	13	0	0	1000			Potts, Dallas,	16	20	2	1	.957		
Killifer, Houston,	10	16	0	0	1000			Hoffman, Galves.,	112	219	20	13	.948		
D. White, Okla.,	102	231	16	5	.980			F. Mitchell, Hous.,	77	121	6	8	.941		
Leidy, S. Ant.,	92	220	11	5	.979			Kaphan, Galves.,	21	28	3	2	.939		
Maloney, Dallas,	142	232	23	6	.977			James, Shreve.-Waco	139	216	19	17	.933		
Thebo, Waco,	132	259	20	8	.975			C. Smith, Shreve.,	90	163	6	5	.914		
Cavender, Ft. W.,	146	254	15	10	.964			White, Hous.,	20	11	1	2	.857		

## RIGHT FIELDERS.

Strait, Dallas-Okla.,	23	28	4	0	1000			Blakeley, Hous.,	90	138	9	10	.936		
McLear, S. Ant.,	33	37	6	1	.977			McCormick, Okla.,	146	189	17	15	.932		
Corkill, Hous.-Gal.,	138	173	21	6	.970			Coyle, Hous.-F.W.,	65	84	8	7	.922		
Gardner, Shreve.,	69	87	4	5	.948			Stinson, S. Ant.,	109	159	18	6	.913		
Jackson, Dallas,	103	113	11	8	.939			Longley, Waco-Hous.	19	23	2	3	.893		
Sweatt, Dallas,	20	26	4	2	.938			Walker, San Antonio,	10	7	1	1	.889		

## PITCHERS.

Robb, Galves.,	16	8	37	0	1000			V. Miller, S.A.-Waco,	53	32	88	7	.945		
Chellette, Okla.,	13	5	13	0	1000			Sorrells, S.A.-S.-F.W.	45	19	98	7	.944		
Folbre, S. Ant.,	12	6	32	0	1000			Watson, Hous.-Okla.,	33	7	58	4	.942		
Johnson, Galves.,	38	19	75	1	.989			Klawitter, Shreve.,	28	15	66	5	.942		
Ogles, Dallas,	26	7	69	2	.971			Bandy, Okla.,	58	19	76	6	.941		
Becker, Shreve.,	28	8	80	3	.967			Stewart, Hous.,	40	24	85	7	.940		
Loudell, Dal.-Waco,	28	13	74	3	.967			Reiger, Shreve.,	26	12	67	5	.940		
Hellman, Galves.,	18	7	52	2	.967			McFarland, Hous.-Ok.	14	3	42	3	.938		
McKay, Ft. W.,	70	50	137	8	.959			Winchell, S. Ant.,	52	18	104	8	.938		
Ables, S. Ant.,	40	10	80	4	.957			Booles, Shreve.,	26	10	47	4	.934		
R. Mitchell, Ft. W.,	54	17	112	6	.956			Herbert, Waco,	48	20	77	8	.924		
Drohan, Okla.,	38	6	75	4	.953			Harris, S. Ant.,	12	3	20	2	.920		
Peters, Dallas,	36	4	72	4	.950			Rose, Houston,	43	11	103	10	.919		
Young, Okla.,	37	13	77	5	.947			Shontz, Dallas,	17	12	30	4	.913		
Bauer, Shreve.,	28	16	89	6	.946			Hornsby, Hous.,	37	15	95	11	.909		
Burnett, Dallas,	19	9	43	3	.945			Cooper, Gal.-Waco,	32	9	80	9	.908		

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—PITCHERS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
L. Drucke, Dallas.	28	7	51	6	.906	Garber, Galves.,	17	4	31	5	.875
Tesreau, S.-SA.-G.-H.	26	9	59	7	.906	Weatherford, Hous.,	11	7	21	4	.875
W. Mitchell, S. Ant.,	26	23	54	8	.906	Harmon, Shreve.,	21	10	22	5	.865
Blakeney, H.-Sh. W.,	20	1	47	5	.906	Holmes, Waco,	26	10	76	16	.851
Crowson, Okla.,	16	4	15	2	.905	Woodburn, Dallas,	18	2	30	6	.842
Brady, Ft. W.,	16	1	27	3	.903	Burke, Ft. W.,	45	12	83	18	.841
Moore, Dallas.	52	30	70	11	.901	Bradford, Gal.-S.A.,	18	1	35	9	.800
Barenkamp, Waco,	33	6	60	8	.892	Crabble, Galves.,	42	11	104	30	.793
Malloy, Houston,	25	11	45	7	.889						

## CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	T.C.	P.B.	S.B.	P.C.
Hilding, Shreveport	16	74	11	1	86	2	23	.988
Garvin, Shreveport	97	510	101	12	623	11	112	.981
C. Miller, Dallas	101	632	142	19	793	22	152	.976
Onslow, Dallas	53	329	61	10	400	14	72	.975
Henninger, Shreveport	37	179	47	6	232	4	33	.974
Forney, Fort Worth.	19	113	21	4	138	2	42	.971
O. Drucke, Dallas	11	53	7	2	67	1	14	.970
Queisser, Galveston	102	511	168	22	701	22	188	.969
Ott, Waco	46	251	60	10	321	9	122	.969
Schan, San Antonio	82	611	115	24	750	8	104	.968
Kelsey, Oklahoma	119	660	168	27	855	16	202	.968
Killifer, Houston	90	497	108	20	625	14	95	.968
Gordon, Houston	81	435	83	20	538	7	99	.963
Alexander, San Antonio	67	446	89	21	556	16	100	.962
White, Waco-Houston	33	258	71	14	343	18	122	.959
Adams, San Antonio	11	55	13	3	71	0	15	.958
Powell, Fort Worth-Waco	125	631	150	39	820	20	201	.952
Green, Fort Worth	60	271	88	23	382	20	114	.940
Hellman, Galveston	36	162	49	14	225	10	54	.938
Noyes, Oklahoma	35	189	37	16	242	6	79	.934
Wolff, Galveston	17	62	24	7	93	5	41	.925

## CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	P.O.	A.	E.	T.C.	P.C.	Club.	P.O.	A.	E.	T.C.	P.C.
Shreveport,	3839	1755	288	5882	.951	Dallas,	3794	1743	314	5851	.946
Oklahoma,	3987	1869	308	6074	.949	Galveston,	3712	1868	372	5952	.938
San Antonio,	3760	1664	290	5714	.949	Fort Worth,	3650	1846	373	5869	.936
Houston,	3903	1754	323	5980	.946	Waco,	3728	1720	387	5835	.934

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	H	RO.	BO.	SO.	BB.	HB.	WP.	IP.	E	IG.	TO.	F.	T.	W.	L.	P.C.
L. Drucke, Dallas..	25	44	119	144	41	15	2	172	2	2	4	1	14	4	778		
Chellette, Okla. ...	13	21	66	49	11	3	1	76	0	3	1	0	7	2	778		
Stewart, Houston..	33	63	171	186	75	23	1	270	2	1	0	1	23	8	742		
Burns, Dallas.....	18	42	101	94	41	11	3	132	0	0	1	0	12	5	706		
Drohan, Oklahoma.	37	108	244	153	81	14	7	288	3	1	1	2	21	12	636		
Winchell, San A. ...	41	112	262	260	74	18	11	317	5	0	5	3	21	12	636		
Young, Oklahoma..	36	90	228	181	51	21	5	257	4	3	4	2	17	10	630		
Harmon, Shre.....	16	41	73	82	24	7	4	94	2	1	4	3	5	3	625		
Klawitter, Shre....	27	71	171	112	32	15	2	194	3	0	4	2	13	8	619		
Ables, San An.....	36	79	207	259	80	19	11	293	7	2	2	1	19	12	613		
McKay, Ft. W.....	39	132	280	124	59	22	7	312	5	1	5	0	20	13	606		
Shontz, Dallas.....	16	27	84	89	19	7	1	122	2	1	4	1	6	4	600		
Malloy, Houston....	22	52	106	71	42	9	2	150	2	1	6	0	9	6	600		
Hornshy, Hous.....	37	109	220	183	87	17	11	286	7	1	3	3	18	12	600		
W. Mitchell, S. A.	24	80	149	215	74	10	9	203	4	1	0	1	13	9	591		



## PITCHERS' RECORDS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	H				E				F.	T.	W.	L.	PC.
		RO.	BO.	SO.	BB.	HB.	WP.	IP.	IG.					
Weatherford, Hou.	11	39	73	31	16	2	1	71	0	2	2	0	4	3 .571
Rose, Houston .....	42	83	200	184	58	21	11	308	6	1	3	1	21	16 .568
Robb, Galveston...	13	48	113	28	27	1	1	90	0	0	4	0	5	4 .556
R. Mitchell, F. W.	38	113	276	157	52	14	10	323	6	0	2	0	20	16 .556
Bandy, Okla.....	46	123	273	155	68	7	5	309	3	2	8	3	18	15 .546
Brady, Ft. W.....	16	53	109	55	25	8	6	109	0	2	1	0	7	6 .538
Garber, Galves.....	17	45	94	81	55	9	5	134	2	0	3	1	7	6 .538
Moore, Dallas .....	33	84	159	168	95	17	6	216	4	1	2	0	16	14 .533
McFarland, Ok.-H.	13	43	112	66	17	0	4	115	1	1	0	0	6	6 .500
Bauer, Shreve.....	23	85	161	77	63	14	6	174	3	1	0	2	10	10 .500
Booles, Shreve....	19	53	124	100	42	15	7	144	1	1	2	0	8	8 .500
Loudell, Dal.-Wac.	27	97	201	143	36	12	6	210	3	1	3	1	11	11 .500
V. Miller, S.A.-Wo.	34	106	195	134	94	21	10	245	4	2	2	2	14	14 .500
Blakeney, H.-W.-Sh.	19	48	92	75	57	11	4	146	0	3	1	1	7	7 .500
Peters, Dallas.....	36	80	194	188	50	18	6	250	5	2	9	1	12	12 .500
Watson, Ok.-Hn....	31	85	161	124	61	16	4	198	4	2	4	2	11	12 .478
Rieger, Shreve....	26	85	189	105	36	8	1	193	2	2	0	0	11	13 .458
Folbre, San A.....	11	34	74	27	23	6	0	79	0	0	0	0	5	6 .455
Sorrels, F.W.-S.-SA	38	146	255	149	84	20	8	276	5	1	3	0	15	19 .441
Herbert, Waco.....	39	122	199	169	68	7	7	249	1	0	5	2	14	18 .438
Beeker, Shreve....	28	76	186	116	44	7	5	208	1	2	3	0	10	13 .435
Cooper, Gn.-Waco..	30	120	214	93	76	16	6	218	2	0	1	0	12	17 .414
Burke, Ft. W.....	42	131	222	226	127	26	14	301	2	6	2	2	13	19 .406
Crowson, Ok.....	15	33	74	23	24	2	1	75	0	2	8	0	2	3 .400
Tesreau, SA-Sh-H-G	25	61	135	68	53	13	8	159	3	4	2	1	7	11 .389
Johnson, Gal. ....	37	138	253	155	81	9	11	269	1	0	4	0	12	21 .364
Woodburn, Dal....	17	43	57	68	49	16	4	103	0	3	2	1	4	7 .363
Holmes, Waco.....	26	90	168	81	39	8	4	189	1	1	5	0	7	13 .350
Crabble, Galveston	42	165	288	179	101	32	10	207	0	1	5	1	12	23 .343
Bradford, Ga.-S.A.	17	62	97	58	55	6	8	120	0	0	1	1	5	10 .333
Ogles, Dallas .....	25	85	144	83	28	11	4	168	2	2	1	1	7	14 .333
Barenkamp, Waco.	29	96	178	103	46	0	1	205	0	4	4	1	6	14 .300
Harris, San Ant...	12	50	89	37	19	8	0	88	2	0	2	2	2	6 .250
Hellman, Galves..	17	59	108	33	28	11	6	115	1	1	6	1	0	9 .000

Oklahoma City defeated Fort Worth, 2—1, in fourteen innings on July 23.

On June 2 Houston defeated Shreveport, 2—1, in fourteen innings, in the first game of a double-header.

Only four players reached the "300" goal last season, but Downey, who led the league, attained .346.

On June 26 Mitchell of the San Antonio team shut out Shreveport, 1—0, without a safe hit. Mitchell is a left-hander.

Pitcher Harmon of Shreveport on May 10 shut out Galveston without a safe hit. Only one man reached first base, and he on an error.

The last team in the race had the best base stealer, Thebo having 63. Newnam of the champions had 62, Mowry of Houston 59, and Fillman of Fort Worth 57.

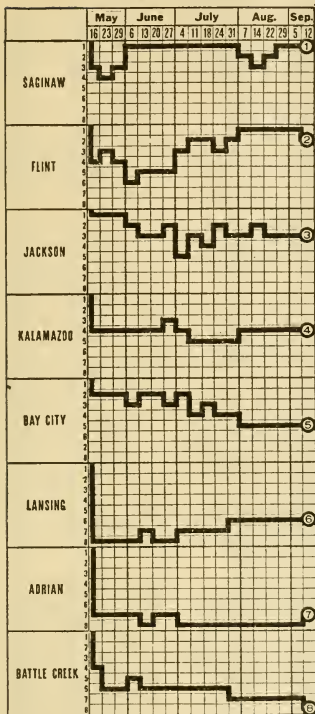
On May 11 Peters, the Dallas pitcher, shut out Oklahoma City with but four hits, and they, curiously, were made by one man, outfielder McCormick, in as many times at bat.

Four players had 10 or more home runs to their account last season. Hoffman and Riley of Galveston had 18 and 15 respectively, while Corkill of Galveston and Houston and Bastian of San Antonio had 10 each.

McCormick of Oklahoma City, who was third in batting, had the greatest number of runs scored, 93, but stole only 19 bases. Fillman of Fort Worth was second in number of runs scored, but stood high in the list of base stealers.

At Fort Worth on May 28 Overton of Dallas made a home run on a strike-out. He missed the third strike and the ball hit the plate and bounded on top of the grand stand, lodging in a gutter, while the runner made the circuit of the bases.

## Southern Michigan League



This tight little league ended its fourth season with one of the strongest finishes any organization could possibly desire. Saginaw, Flint and Jackson fought up to the very last days, and were only separated by a game at the very end, the two latter teams having a most desperate struggle for second place, tying 1-1 in an eleven inning contest on the next to last day of the season and continuing the battle on the final day, Jackson defeating Flint 1-0, and then playing an 0-0 game as the second instalment of a double header; but Flint held her own, and the Jacksonians had to be content with their position. Kalamazoo finished above the .500 point, with Bay City and Lansing following. Adrian and Battle Creek had a contest of their own to keep out of last place, the former finally managing to hold on until the season closed by an extremely narrow margin.

### STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Saginaw .....	73	52	.584
Flint .....	72	52	.581
Jackson .....	71	52	.577
Kalamazoo .....	64	60	.516
Bay City .....	59	66	.478
Lansing .....	55	69	.443
Adrian .....	52	73	.416
Battle Creek .....	52	74	.413

### CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1906—Mt. Clemens .....	.670
1907—Tecomseh .....	.622
1908—Saginaw .....	.581

### INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	AB.	R.	1B.	SH.	SB.	P.C.	Name and Club.	AB.	R.	1B.	SH.	SB.	P.C.
Henderson, Ad.,	248	32	85	9	17	.343	Freeland, Bat.Ck.	155	18	45	4	5	.290
Wagner, Kal.,	292	51	99	26	28	.339	King, Bay City,	428	37	122	12	16	.285
Martin, Kal.,	373	51	123	44	39	.330	Graham, Kal.,	233	25	66	5	9	.283
Cook, Ad.,	64	8	21	3	2	.328	Shippy, Sag.,	450	69	132	12	24	.283
Ball, Adrian,	466	94	141	15	55	.303	Bowser, Flint,	457	60	130	14	30	.283
Roth, Flint,	424	47	127	20	9	.300	Beard, Jack.,	284	31	80	7	31	.282
Fullerton, Ad.,	350	55	105	24	31	.300	Hadley, Flint,	459	83	128	54	16	.279
Thomas, Sag.,	285	32	85	15	9	.298	Zwilling, Bat. Ck.	399	43	111	20	15	.278
Cogswell, Flint,	400	48	118	16	7	.295	Morrissey, Lan.,	467	55	130	16	13	.278
McKillen, Bat. Ck.	44	3	13	3	2	.295	Woerth, Adrian,	305	28	84	7	17	.275
Keener, Kal.,	367	44	108	5	14	.294	Tooley, Kal.,	427	75	117	13	48	.274

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	AB.	R.	1B.	SH.	SB.	PC.	Name and Club.	AB.	R.	1B.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Breyer, Lan.,	485	77	182	12	49	.272	Hymes, Kal.,	33	5	7	3	2	.212
Lawrence, Lan.,	391	45	106	12	26	.271	Schlatter, Jack.,	421	44	88	43	44	.209
Mattison, Jack.,	255	17	69	10	16	.271	Bartholomew, Ad.,	91	11	19	2	0	.209
Ehlers, Lan.,	410	47	111	20	30	.271	Traynor, Bay C.,	255	17	53	10	17	.208
Deneau, Sag.,	89	12	24	3	7	.270	Mitchell, Jack.,	106	6	22	5	0	.203
Miller, Sag.,	428	56	115	8	40	.269	Draher, Sag.,	263	16	54	15	5	.206
Taylor, Sag.,	228	26	61	14	11	.268	Overton, Ad.,	397	34	82	13	16	.206
Green, Lan.,	151	11	40	0	3	.265	Kusel, Sag.,	108	12	22	5	0	.204
Hildebrand, Flint,	347	35	92	25	7	.265	McNellis, Lan.,	313	40	63	23	25	.201
Stewart, Bay C.,	445	36	118	14	16	.265	Mauch, Lan.,	144	12	29	3	5	.201
Kearney, Lan.,	453	62	120	17	39	.265	Withers, Kal.,	30	1	6	2	0	.200
Wright, Flint,	261	18	69	6	1	.264	Smith, Bay C.,	15	1	3	0	1	.200
Murphy, Sag.,	33	5	10	2	2	.263	Sensenbach, Bay C.	434	37	87	22	19	.200
Henderson, B.C.,	419	45	109	11	36	.260	Ries, Kal.,	201	18	40	10	16	.199
McLafferty, Kal.,	355	51	92	15	26	.259	McDonnell, Kal.,	173	10	34	7	5	.197
Blake, Jack.,	345	37	89	20	26	.258	Parker, Jack.,	439	65	86	13	25	.196
Henderson, B.C.,	351	40	90	25	14	.256	O'Brien, Adrian,	194	11	38	6	4	.196
Comstock, B.C.,	162	20	41	6	4	.253	Evans, Jack.,	445	38	87	22	33	.195
Slear, Jack.,	486	44	123	29	37	.253	Criger, Jack.,	113	10	22	3	1	.195
Campbell, Sag.,	469	64	118	20	42	.252	Bonine, Bat. Ck.,	264	24	51	12	7	.193
Reynolds, Sag.,	35	6	9	4	0	.251	Tierney, Adrian,	312	27	60	23	10	.192
Webster, Bay C.,	321	30	79	23	13	.246	Lamlein, Sag.,	99	4	19	4	1	.192
Railing, Bat. Ck.,	211	22	68	2	6	.245	Reardon, Bat. Ck.	261	32	49	15	4	.188
Hughey, Kal.,	87	12	21	3	2	.241	Wenger, Kal.,	239	18	44	15	16	.184
Rogge, Bat. Ck.,	83	5	20	4	2	.241	Harris, Lan.,	282	20	50	9	7	.177
Love, Lan.,	436	37	104	16	18	.239	Williams, Kal.,	52	3	9	2	0	.173
Stringer, Bat. Ck.	202	14	48	4	3	.238	Schaefer, Adrian,	35	2	6	2	2	.171
Baxter, Bat. Ck.	438	60	104	13	17	.237	Newcomb, Bay C.	320	17	54	13	3	.169
Vandergrift, Ad.,	165	28	39	21	18	.236	Nicholas, Flint,	42	3	7	1	1	.167
Alperman, Flint,	402	31	95	19	9	.236	McGee, Sag.,	24	3	4	1	0	.167
Terry, Bay C.,	144	17	34	5	5	.236	Pearson, Jack.,	48	3	8	1	0	.167
Danaher, Kal.,	371	40	87	22	20	.235	Krapp, Flint,	127	17	21	4	8	.165
Furlong, Bat. Ck.	166	15	39	2	4	.235	Hogan, Kal.,	56	4	9	4	0	.161
Weinberg, Bat. C.,	470	44	110	18	19	.234	Peterson, Lan.,	81	7	13	2	1	.160
Brindle, Adrian,	94	10	22	1	0	.234	Latham, Jack.,	57	6	9	0	0	.158
Smith, Sag.,	361	39	84	13	13	.233	Harlow, Flint,	33	3	5	1	1	.152
Derringer, Sag.,	461	62	107	30	34	.232	Britton, Sag.,	112	6	17	6	7	.152
Beasley, Adrian,	57	3	13	1	1	.228	Mason, Lan.,	106	8	16	0	0	.151
Scanlon, Jack.,	49	7	11	1	1	.224	Warner, Lan.,	87	7	13	5	1	.149
Hessberger, Jack.	420	29	94	19	14	.224	Roach, Flint,	95	1	14	1	0	.147
Brown, Flint,	487	76	109	11	22	.224	Molebash, Ad.,	323	33	82	9	11	.253
Birgess, Bay C.,	81	8	18	3	3	.222	Oberlin, Lan.,	55	2	8	2	0	.145
White, Sag.,	344	38	76	12	7	.221	Gerard, Bat. Ck.,	126	11	18	8	5	.143
Ellerby, Jack.,	244	22	54	15	8	.221	Method, Sag.,	93	4	13	5	0	.139
Fabrique, Jack.,	421	55	92	26	28	.219	O'Connell, Flint,	93	3	13	3	0	.139
Norcabbage, Jack.	120	6	26	1	2	.217	Wood, Bay C.,	61	1	8	7	0	.129
Kelley, Kal.,	415	40	90	27	25	.217	Walsh, Bay C.,	194	9	25	11	7	.129
Cole, Bay C.,	129	11	28	5	1	.217	Zook, Adrian,	79	3	10	3	0	.127
Weeder, Flint,	111	7	24	2	2	.216	McCain, Sag.,	73	4	9	2	2	.123
Preston, Bay C.,	348	26	75	13	10	.216	Couchman, Bay C.	102	4	11	2	2	.108
Chiesman, Sag.,	74	5	16	2	4	.216	Sissen, Bay C.,	40	1	4	0	2	.100
Lagoe, Kal.,	145	10	31	3	3	.214	Woodmancy, Bay C.	41	4	4	1	1	.097
Loberst, Kal.,	267	14	57	7	18	.213	McDonnell, Ad.,	33	0	2	0	0	.061

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Wright, Flint,	567	40	8	.987	White, Saginaw,	941	48	24	.970
Webster, Bay C.,	894	54	19	.986	McLafferty, Kal.,	742	105	29	.967
Schlatter, Jack.,	1255	99	24	.983	Deneen, Saginaw,	221	27	9	.965
Comstock, Bay C.,	338	51	12	.970	McDonnell, Kal.,	392	21	16	.963

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Wagner, Kal.,	304	231	35	.955	Morrissey, Lansing,	299	306	37	.942
Vandergrift Adrian,	130	162	14	.954	Shippy, Saginaw,	333	307	40	.941
Parker, Jack.,	291	380	34	.952	King, Bay C.,	213	258	39	.923
Brown, Flint,	310	345	35	.949					

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Britton, Saginaw,	34	74	3	.973	Roth, Flint,	120	193	24	.929
Darringer, Sag.,	109	222	14	.959	Bonine, Bat. Ck.,	121	171	23	.927
Evans, Jack.,	173	216	18	.956	McNellis, Lan.,	116	142	22	.921
Fullerton, Adrian,	132	174	20	.939	Lahert, Kal.,	101	80	17	.918
Fraynor, Bay C.,	155	149	21	.935	Danoher, Kal.,	134	79	26	.891

## SHORTSTOPS.

Fabrique, Jack.,	263	351	38	.942	Baxter, Bat. Ck.,	225	314	46	.921
Ehlens, Lansing,	230	211	34	.939	Sensenbach, Bay C.,	232	285	45	.919
Hadley, Flint,	262	355	41	.938	McKillin, Bat. Ck.,	18	36	7	.885
Henderson, Bay C.,	177	282	32	.935	Overton, Adrian,	196	282	62	.885
Farley, Kal.,	230	293	48	.921					

## OUTFIELDERS.

Hessberger, Jack.,	834	77	16	.995	Zwilling, Bat. Ck.,	226	23	10	.961
Kelley, Kal.,	154	19	2	.989	Campbell, Saginaw,	225	16	10	.960
Weinberg, Bat. Ck.,	360	13	4	.989	Railing, Bat. Ck.,	108	29	6	.958
Kearney, Lan.,	133	20	2	.987	Henderson, Bay C.,	186	53	11	.956
Furlong, Adrian,	75	7	2	.976	Blake, Jack.,	137	16	7	.956
Breyer, Lansing,	248	22	7	.975	Stewart, Bay C.,	189	11	10	.952
Wenger, Kal.,	150	21	5	.972	Burgess, Bay C.,	110	8	6	.952
Smith, Saginaw,	187	12	6	.971	Bowser, Flint,	185	8	11	.946
Alperman, Flint,	170	25	6	.970	Preston, Bay C.,	138	11	9	.943
Lawrence, Lan.,	256	17	9	.968	Ball, Adrian,	176	60	21	.918
Beard, Jack.,	144	34	6	.967	Cogswell, Flint,	47	8	5	.917
Ellerby, Jack.,	114	33	5	.967	Reis, Kal.,	85	20	12	.898
Slear, Jack.,	111	15	5	.962	Miller, Saginaw,	71	19	11	.891

## PITCHERS.

Pearson, Jack.,	7	34	1	.976	Criger, Jack.,	15	91	7	.938
Lagoe, Kal.,	38	63	6	.971	Hogan, Kal.,	6	52	4	.936
Kusel, Saginaw,	15	79	3	.969	Green, Lansing,	22	50	5	.934
Wood, Saginaw,	4	53	2	.969	Warner, Lansing,	7	75	6	.932
Bartholomew, Ad.,	12	41	2	.964	Peterson, Lansing,	14	39	4	.930
Lamline, Saginaw,	10	71	3	.964	Gerrard, Bat. Ck.,	41	100	11	.928
Book, Adrian,	5	74	3	.963	Cook, Adrian,	4	34	3	.927
Krapp, Flint,	51	107	6	.963	Weeder, Flint,	17	110	10	.926
Nor cabbage, Jack.,	20	116	6	.958	O'Connell, Flint,	10	74	6	.925
McCain, Saginaw,	30	80	6	.948	Rogge, Bat. Ck.,	18	86	1	.910
Oberlin, Lansing,	7	47	3	.947	Scanlon, Jack.,	6	42	5	.906
Method, Saginaw,	6	83	5	.947	Tatham, Jack.,	11	44	6	.902
Couchman, Bay C.,	24	80	6	.945	Cole, Bay C.,	26	86	13	.896
Brindle, Adrian,	10	70	5	.941	Roach, Flint,	8	61	13	.841
Hughey, Kal.,	13	78	6	.938	Mason, Lansing,	27	60	15	.817

## CATCHERS.

Matteson, Jack.,	537	107	10	.985	Newcomb, Bay C.,	601	102	19	.974
Martin, Kal.,	708	113	15	.982	O'Brien, Adrian,	277	49	9	.973
Hilderbrand, Flint,	876	101	19	.981	Mitchell, Jack.,	93	39	4	.971
Draher, Saginaw,	349	68	8	.891	Stringer, Bat. Ck.,	287	49	12	.966
Walsh, Bay C.,	356	87	9	.980	Graham, Kal.,	259	68	16	.953
Thomas, Saginaw,	447	104	12	.979	Harris, Lan.,	351	124	24	.952
Reardon, Bat. Ck.,	313	104	10	.976	Reynolds, Saginaw,	9	18	2	.931

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

Players playing in more than one position.

Name and Club.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Beasley, Adrian,	102	15	2	.983	Tierney, Adrian,	227	146	20	.949
Mauch, Lansing,	225	46	7	.975	Terry, Bay C.,	59	45	6	.945
Henderson, Adrian,	800	99	24	.974	Keener, Kal.,	93	24	8	.936
Love, Lansing,	637	173	29	.965	Williams, Kal.,	9	20	3	.906
Woerth, Adrian,	303	74	16	.959	Chiesman, Sag.,	30	19	6	.889
Freeland, Bat. Ck.,	55	93	7	.955	Molebash, Adrian,	111	8	19	.861
Taylor, Saginaw,	123	112	12	.951					

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	P.C.
Criger, Jack.,	29	22	7	.756	Warner, Lansing,	24	12	12	.500
Kusel, Saginaw,	29	22	7	.750	Scanlon, Kal.,	16	8	8	.500
Reynolds, Saginaw,	12	8	4	.667	Freeland, Bat. Ck.,	18	9	9	.500
Pearson, Jack.,	15	10	5	.667	Green, Lansing,	27	13	14	.481
Lagoe, Kal.,	23	14	9	.609	Latham, Jack.,	21	10	11	.476
Krapp, Flint,	38	23	15	.603	Peterson, Lansing,	19	9	10	.474
O'Connell, Flint,	25	15	10	.600	Wood, Bay C.,	20	9	11	.450
Norcabbage, Jack.,	30	18	12	.600	Glenske, Bay C.,	14	6	8	.429
Weeder, Flint,	32	19	13	.594	Oberlin, Lansing,	14	6	8	.429
Gerrard, Bat. Ck.,	27	16	11	.593	Steimle, Kal.,	12	5	7	.417
Roach, Flint,	28	16	12	.571	Hughey, Kal.,	29	12	17	.414
Mason, Lansing,	30	17	13	.567	Couchman, Bay C.,	32	13	19	.406
Lamline, Saginaw,	30	17	13	.567	Rogge, Bat. Ck.,	21	8	13	.381
Hogan, Jack.,	17	9	8	.563	Molebash, Adrian,	14	5	9	.357
Cook, Adrian,	18	10	8	.556	Behrert, Adrian,	14	5	9	.357
Cole, Bay C.,	38	21	17	.553	Bartholomew, Ad.,	19	6	13	.316
Brindle, Adrian,	26	14	12	.538	McCain, Saginaw,	21	6	15	.286
Method, Saginaw,	29	15	14	.517	Zook, Adrian,	24	6	18	.250

Martin of Kalamazoo was a big help to his team. Besides batting .330 his record shows 51 runs, 39 stolen bases and 44 sacrifice hits.

Ball of Adrian led in stolen bases, with 55, being fifth in the batting list and passing the .300 mark. He also scored the greatest number of runs, 94.

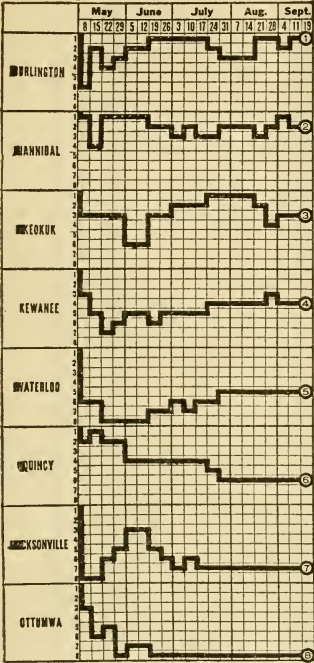
Criger of Jackson and Kusel of Saginaw led the pitchers, each winning 22 games and losing 7. Cole of Bay City and Krapp of Flint pitched in the greatest number of games, 38, and both won more than they lost.

August was a month of long extra-inning contests in the Southern Michigan League. On the 1st Jackson took fourteen innings to beat Bay City, 2—1; Criger pitched for the winner and Cole and Walsh for Bay City; Criger won his own game with a hit in the fourteenth inning. On the 5th Jackson figured again with Kalamazoo in a 4—4 twelve-inning game. On the 9th Lansing and Flint went thirteen innings to a 2—2 score. On the 19th Bay City took twelve innings to beat Adrian, and on the 22d, three days later, Bay City and Lansing used up thirteen innings in a fruitless endeavor to win, the score resulting in a tie, 1—1. Previously, in July, Bay City sustained two defeats in long games, once by Lansing, 4—1, in twelve innings, and once by Flint, 1—0, in thirteen innings.



Central Association

(Formerly Iowa State.)



The sixth season in this well conducted association ended with Burlington as the champion. It was a spirited race from start to finish. Burlington, Hannibal and Keokuk having a grand finish, Burlington finally winning in the last days of the race. As a reference to the diagram shows, the contest for first honors was confined to those three clubs, Waterloo, the two-time winner of the two previous years, was fifth, never even attaining the first division after the start. Burlington won its series from only three of the teams, being beaten by Hannibal and tied in games won by Keokuk and Waterloo. Jacksonville was unable to do anything at all against the champions, losing all of the seventeen games played. Hannibal held the lead for a month early in the season, but had to relinquish the honor to Burlington for a period of five weeks, when Keokuk settled in the position for a month, after which the struggle was a nip-and-tuck one to the end. The season was a successful one, from a financial as well as from an artistic point of view, all clubs finishing in good condition.

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS SEASONS.

1904—Ottumwa .....	.657
1905—Ottumwa .....	.613
1906—Burlington .....	.681
1907—Waterloo .....	.637
1908—Waterloo .....	.704

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON, 1909.

	Bur.	Han.	Kuk.	Kew.	Wat.	Qcy.	Jax.	Ott.	Won.	PC.
Burlington .....	..	9	10	11	10	14	17	12	83	.620
Hannibal .....	11	..	9	9	12	13	14	15	83	.610
Keokuk .....	10	11	..	8	11	10	12	18	80	.584
Kewanee .....	7	10	11	..	10	11	11	13	73	.544
Waterloo .....	10	8	9	9	..	10	8	10	64	.481
Quincy .....	5	6	9	7	10	..	10	15	62	.459
Jacksonville .....	0	4	7	9	8	10	..	8	46	.354
Ottumwa .....	8	5	2	8	8	5	12	..	48	.345
Lost .....	51	53	57	61	69	73	84	91		

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	P.C.
Pierce, Burlington .....	17	50	6	17	1	0	0	18	6	0	.340
Severoid, Burlington .....	25	63	6	19	2	1	0	23	2	1	.362
Fenney, Ottumwa-Burlington....	122	457	75	137	24	3	0	167	5	46	.300
Collins, Burlington .....	83	285	48	85	16	3	0	106	20	34	.298
Evans, Hannibal .....	122	403	62	119	21	2	3	153	30	27	.295
Copeland, Burlington .....	32	98	12	29	4	1	0	25	6	8	.296
Lemon, Burlington .....	102	340	58	99	17	3	2	128	15	31	.291
Corriden, Keokuk .....	143	510	60	144	26	10	4	202	16	49	.282
Burg, Burlington .....	128	468	79	132	22	7	5	192	6	51	.282
Manusch, Burlington .....	135	530	91	149	23	6	0	183	15	72	.281
Elliott, Kewanee .....	105	333	34	93	22	8	4	143	8	19	.279
Russell, Ottumwa .....	97	332	30	92	13	4	1	116	12	10	.277
Reiche, Keokuk .....	143	526	48	145	23	7	2	187	19	19	.276
Cavanaugh, Quincy-Ottumwa ...	121	427	58	118	21	2	6	161	26	36	.276
Rouse, Quincy .....	83	234	23	64	9	4	2	87	4	12	.274
Milligan, Hannibal .....	127	476	80	130	26	6	4	180	16	26	.273
Johnston, Kewanee .....	134	502	84	134	17	12	7	196	17	45	.267
Phelan, Kewanee .....	108	395	41	105	34	1	1	144	17	37	.266
Dowers, Hannibal .....	133	437	55	116	16	6	4	150	8	40	.265
Kraft, Hannibal .....	46	116	14	30	4	0	0	34	4	1	.265
Crandall, Kewanee .....	129	460	63	119	15	2	3	144	16	65	.259
Senno, Ottumwa .....	139	524	54	134	31	8	7	202	11	30	.256
Callahan, Kewanee .....	119	430	54	110	19	8	1	157	28	40	.256
Lewis, Kewanee .....	135	517	50	132	33	17	3	185	27	23	.255
Ronan, Burlington .....	131	492	59	125	23	6	3	169	15	21	.264
Cook, Quincy .....	92	307	33	78	9	1	0	89	18	23	.254
Everett, Hannibal .....	51	185	24	47	13	2	1	66	11	11	.254
Linderbeck, Quincy .....	125	453	54	114	20	6	10	176	2	33	.251
Morris, Jacksonville .....	127	496	61	124	26	11	0	172	15	23	.250
Rollins, Waterloo-Hannibal ....	37	109	6	27	1	0	0	28	5	4	.248
McLear, Waterloo-Hannibal ....	99	363	37	89	21	2	2	120	8	14	.245
Landry, Keokuk .....	140	491	52	120	21	6	0	153	15	18	.244
Brand, Ottumwa .....	132	447	46	109	20	0	4	141	20	21	.244
Chadwick, Ottumwa .....	22	74	9	18	4	0	0	22	1	3	.243
Grodnick, Keokuk .....	115	417	40	101	19	4	2	134	10	16	.242
Rose, Burlington .....	135	507	53	122	24	2	2	156	17	16	.241
Cook, Burlington .....	19	54	7	13	4	2	0	21	2	1	.241
Anderson, Quincy .....	122	434	40	104	19	7	3	146	7	18	.240
Keyes, Quincy .....	37	104	10	25	5	0	0	30	1	2	.240
Mertens, Quincy-Keokuk .....	71	267	23	64	5	1	1	74	5	17	.239
Olson, Waterloo .....	131	453	27	108	16	4	0	132	18	23	.238
Hughes, Jacksonville .....	129	479	40	113	22	3	2	147	20	17	.236
Prout, Hannibal .....	124	419	69	99	21	3	2	132	39	32	.236
Blausser, Jacksonville .....	130	448	45	105	28	4	9	168	7	20	.234
Ragan, Hannibal .....	129	480	60	112	15	3	1	136	16	24	.233
Cruikshank, Waterloo .....	98	257	38	84	8	0	0	92	6	41	.232
Searles, Waterloo .....	76	207	16	48	5	2	0	57	5	4	.232
Donovan, Burlington .....	73	237	26	55	4	1	0	61	18	14	.232
Lizette, Waterloo .....	105	308	31	68	8	1	0	78	13	23	.229
Bennett, Quincy .....	108	323	41	73	8	1	0	83	10	28	.226
Connors, Kewanee .....	104	319	40	72	14	1	1	91	16	13	.226
Milsapp, Waterloo .....	102	337	27	76	6	3	0	88	11	19	.226
Morris, Kewanee .....	85	283	35	64	11	2	7	100	11	13	.226
C. Swalm, Hannibal .....	61	146	10	33	2	1	0	37	10	3	.226
Hamilton, Hannibal .....	134	547	65	102	17	2	3	132	28	39	.223
Mier, Hannibal .....	46	166	22	37	3	0	3	49	5	16	.223
Hippert, Ottumwa .....	31	94	2	21	5	1	0	28	0	0	.223
Fitzpatrick, Waterloo .....	122	436	46	97	16	3	0	129	17	26	.222
Hoffman, Quincy .....	43	158	21	35	11	0	0	46	6	13	.222
Wilkins, Burlington-Hannibal..	18	54	4	12	3	0	0	15	5	0	.222
Jasper, Jacksonville .....	114	409	43	89	17	4	5	129	12	16	.218
Eberts, Hannibal .....	77	273	43	59	8	2	1	74	8	24	.216
Yeager, Quincy .....	37	130	16	28	1	0	0	29	13	18	.215
Curtis, Waterloo .....	139	496	60	106	16	3	2	134	6	65	.214

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Claire, Kewanee .....	111	373	26	80	18	6	2	116	16	21	.214
Dang, Quincy .....	128	432	61	92	21	3	5	134	32	39	.213
Wise, Ottumwa .....	89	328	32	70	10	6	0	92	5	17	.213
Clarke, Waterloo .....	20	57	4	12	0	0	0	12	3	0	.212
Walsh, Quincy .....	115	355	22	75	11	4	1	97	7	7	.211
Plass, Jacksonville .....	30	95	10	20	2	0	0	22	5	11	.211
Gray, Jacksonville .....	87	268	28	56	6	0	10	92	7	12	.209
Forney, Hannibal .....	98	289	19	60	11	0	0	71	16	11	.208
Fenell, Ottumwa .....	93	274	29	57	8	1	7	88	10	7	.203
Reeves, Ottumwa .....	132	461	46	95	7	2	0	106	54	15	.206
Hildebrande, Keokuk .....	110	339	31	70	7	11	4	111	11	14	.206
Graves, Ottumwa .....	48	55	12	32	4	1	0	33	8	8	.206
Pennington, Waterloo .....	130	463	40	95	15	3	2	122	24	38	.205
Miller, Keokuk .....	139	499	44	102	15	2	3	130	18	40	.204
Belt, Keokuk .....	101	301	19	61	12	1	1	78	16	2	.203
Berte, Keokuk-Jacksonville .....	122	425	42	86	12	0	0	98	22	26	.202
Morganthaler, Jacksonville .....	129	413	52	83	22	4	6	131	7	20	.201
Purtell, Kewanee .....	15	35	4	7	2	0	0	9	3	1	.200
Hill, Quincy .....	133	488	56	97	19	1	0	118	16	42	.199
Oyler, Keokuk .....	52	167	25	33	4	0	1	40	7	10	.198
Shour, Waterloo .....	52	168	13	33	6	0	0	38	15	8	.196
Morrison, Waterloo .....	26	92	8	18	1	0	0	19	2	6	.196
Andrews, Burlington .....	63	210	14	41	11	1	0	54	8	9	.195
Annis, Keokuk .....	98	325	41	63	13	1	0	78	28	24	.194
Cosgrove, Burlington .....	32	108	15	21	2	0	0	23	5	9	.194
Littlejohn, Quincy-Jacksonville..	100	348	31	67	0	1	0	69	20	11	.193
Jehl, Ottumwa .....	63	228	9	44	5	0	1	52	6	7	.193
Kent, Waterloo .....	60	135	14	26	3	0	0	29	5	0	.193
Lage, Kewanee .....	67	172	13	33	11	1	1	49	2	7	.192
Webster, Burlington-Ottumwa...	19	52	3	10	2	0	0	12	2	0	.192
Pagel, Jacksonville .....	20	68	7	13	0	1	0	15	1	1	.191
Link, Ottumwa .....	122	271	29	69	4	0	0	73	15	10	.166
Wilson, Keokuk .....	28	71	4	13	2	1	0	17	2	2	.183
Grimes, Kewanee .....	32	95	8	17	4	1	0	23	4	1	.179
Vyskocil, Hannibal .....	43	130	13	23	3	1	1	31	0	2	.177
Fisher, Jacksonville-Hannibal...	39	124	7	22	1	0	0	23	2	2	.177
Donovan, Jacksonville .....	30	90	4	16	3	0	0	19	0	5	.177
Burke, Jacksonville .....	15	34	3	6	1	0	0	7	2	0	.176
Thomas, Keokuk .....	38	126	17	22	4	0	0	26	12	13	.175
Glass, Jacksonville .....	46	115	9	20	4	0	0	24	3	3	.174
Krueger, Waterloo .....	23	69	4	12	2	1	0	16	2	2	.174
Fitzgerald, Jacksonville .....	23	75	5	13	3	0	0	16	3	0	.173
Kench, Kewanee .....	41	105	9	18	0	0	0	18	6	3	.171
Bramble, Keokuk .....	46	118	7	20	1	4	2	35	1	2	.169
Spencer, Burlington .....	67	158	16	26	4	1	1	35	6	3	.165
Putnam, Burlington-Ottumwa...	16	49	4	8	1	0	0	9	2	3	.163
Krebs, Burlington-Keokuk .....	15	43	5	7	3	0	0	10	0	1	.163
Burch, Keokuk .....	45	117	7	19	1	0	0	20	9	1	.162
Bluejacket, Keokuk .....	34	100	7	16	5	0	0	21	0	0	.160
Dunn, Ottumwa .....	62	176	10	28	3	0	0	31	7	0	.159
Hockenbury, Burlington .....	20	44	6	7	1	0	0	8	0	0	.159
Hickman, Ottumwa .....	41	120	9	19	1	1	0	22	1	0	.158
Boyd, Burlington .....	49	121	13	19	3	0	0	22	4	3	.157
Foersch, Ottumwa .....	36	108	9	17	6	1	0	24	8	4	.157
Akers, Jacksonville .....	31	77	6	12	1	0	0	13	2	3	.156
Pressey, Kewanee-Hannibal .....	26	67	7	10	1	1	0	13	0	1	.149
Powers, Ottumwa-Hannibal .....	17	47	2	7	0	0	0	7	0	0	.149
Noe, Kewanee .....	35	96	9	14	2	1	0	18	6	6	.146
Hoey, Ottumwa .....	34	111	4	16	2	0	0	18	4	3	.144
Prafer, Quincy .....	25	49	3	7	1	0	0	8	1	0	.143
Zackert, Waterloo .....	40	99	7	14	0	2	0	18	12	0	.141
Mier, Quincy-Keokuk .....	56	148	10	20	4	0	0	24	7	1	.135
Wagner, Bur.-Kew.-Water. ....	32	74	2	10	5	0	0	15	4	2	.135
O'Hearn, Jacksonville .....	39	105	8	14	3	0	0	17	0	0	.133

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Davie, Quincy-Waterloo .....	18	32	3	4	1	0	0	5	0	0	.125
Owens, Ottumwa .....	20	50	3	6	0	0	0	6	1	0	.120
Upton, Jacksonville .....	21	67	0	7	0	0	0	7	3	0	.104
Darrah, Waterloo .....	25	52	2	6	0	0	0	6	1	0	.103
McLoughlin, Ottumwa .....	18	69	5	7	0	0	0	7	3	0	.101
Prough, Keokuk .....	39	101	4	9	3	0	0	12	3	1	.089

## CLUB BATTING.

Club.	AB.	H.	PC.	Club.	AB.	H.	PC.
Burlington,	4393	1112	.253	Keokuk,	4479	998	.223
Hannibal,	4230	1041	.246	Waterloo,	4306	922	.214
Kewanee,	4264	1024	.240	Ottumwa,	4356	916	.210
Quincy,	4375	992	.227	Jacksonville,	4199	875	.208

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Evans, Hannibal,	74	703	32	9	.988	Hoffman, Quincy,	35	299	19	9	.972
Miller, Keokuk,	138	1331	70	20	.986	Hughes, Jacks.,	129	1225	60	35	.971
Wise, Ottumwa,	18	220	11	4	.983	Fennell, Ottumwa,	51	551	29	15	.969
Claire, Kewanee,	111	1049	77	23	.980	Mier, Hannibal,	43	407	22	14	.968
Milsap, Waterloo,	102	976	58	24	.977	Hoey, Ottumwa,	34	366	12	13	.967
Rose, Burlington,	136	1348	84	35	.976	Graves, Ottumwa,	26	274	15	14	.954
Rollings, Han.-Wat.	35	311	21	8	.976	Morris, Kewanee,	20	192	10	10	.953
Anderson, Quincy,	103	940	58	26	.975						

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Dang, Quincy,	19	49	39	1	.989	Evans, Hannibal,	15	26	28	3	.947
Prout, Hannibal,	124	294	270	19	.967	Cook, Quincy,	58	107	126	14	.943
Brand, Ottumwa,	132	304	327	23	.965	Thomas, Keokuk,	35	75	81	11	.834
Littlejohn, Jack.-Qcy.	99	236	208	17	.963	Oyler, Keokuk,	43	95	87	13	.932
Fitzpatrick, Wat.,	122	275	304	28	.954	Ronan, Burling.,	131	249	310	41	.932
Plass, Jacks.,	29	85	51	7	.951	Lewis, Kewanee,	135	335	305	16	.904
Grodnick, Keokuk,	73	164	180	18	.950	Yeager, Quincy,	37	70	80	16	.901

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Burg, Burling.,	60	65	144	8	.963	Hippert, Ottumwa,	30	31	71	9	.919
Ragan, Hannibal,	128	169	252	19	.957	Cook, Quincy,	34	43	55	9	.916
Corriden, Keokuk,	143	194	364	43	.928	Cavanaugh, Qy.-Ott.	118	153	271	40	.914
Pennington, Wat.,	130	156	274	35	.925	Blausser, Jacks.,	130	146	314	44	.913
Wise, Ottumwa,	66	107	176	23	.925	Donovan, Burling.,	73	105	152	25	.911
Phelan, Kewanee,	47	69	104	14	.925	Crandall, Kewanee,	70	104	143	30	.894

## SHORTSTOPS.

Olson, Waterloo,	124	240	402	35	.948	Hill, Quincy,	133	337	389	69	.913
Berte, Jacks.-Keo.,	120	218	342	33	.944	Burg, Burling.,	62	112	194	33	.903
Reeves, Ottumwa,	132	213	435	45	.935	Annis, Keokuk,	98	166	262	53	.890
Crandall, Kewanee,	59	151	199	25	.933	Phelan, Kewanee,	60	138	178	48	.868
Andrews, Burling.,	60	101	157	21	.925	Krueger, Waterloo,	15	26	52	12	.867
Hamilton, Hannibal	134	213	403	53	.921	Pagel, Jacks.,	20	32	59	16	.851

## OUTFIELDERS.

Curtis, Waterloo,	139	296	17	2	.994	Jasper, Jacks.,	91	146	11	3	.981
Connor, Kewanee,	104	188	9	3	.985	Morrison, Waterloo,	20	43	1	1	.978
Everett, Hannibal,	51	61	2	1	.984	Russell, Ott.,	97	208	20	7	.970
Cruikshank, Wat.,	99	104	12	2	.983	Morris, Kewanee,	41	59	7	2	.970
Jehl, Ottumwa,	43	53	4	1	.983	Dang, Quincy,	108	269	20	9	.970

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—OUTFIELDERS—(Continued.)

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Callahan, Kewanee,	123	209	22	8	.966	Johnston, Kewanee,	73	93	12	5	.955
Milligan, Hannibal,	125	217	15	8	.967	Reichle, Keokuk,	143	245	26	13	.954
Bennett, Quincy,	96	131	16	5	.967	Linderbeck, Quincy,	115	239	9	12	.954
Eberts, Hannibal,	99	101	13	4	.966	Collins, Burling.,	83	177	6	10	.948
McLaughlin, Ott.,	15	27	1	1	.966	Foersch, Ottumwa,	36	75	12	5	.946
Morganthaler, Jacks.,	114	171	20	7	.965	Grodnick, Burling.,	36	52	5	4	.934
Dowers, Hannibal,	133	235	12	10	.961	Rouse, Quincy,	39	65	11	6	.927
Cook, Burling.,	18	26	1	1	.964	Finney, Bur.-Ott.,	121	145	6	14	.915
Copeland, Burling.,	32	43	5	2	.960	Hildebrand, Keokuk,	109	111	15	12	.913
Manusch, Burling.,	135	232	10	10	.960	Cosgrove, Burling.,	31	47	5	5	.912
Shour, Waterloo,	52	87	9	3	.959	Mertens, Quincy-Keo.	60	62	9	7	.910
Senno, Ottumwa,	127	152	14	7	.959	Chadwick, Ottumwa,	22	28	2	3	.909
Landry, Keokuk,	141	231	3	10	.958	Gray, Jacks.,	22	44	2	5	.902
Morris, Jacks.,	127	246	21	12	.957	Anderson, Quincy,	18	17	2	4	.826
McLear, Wat.-Han.,	89	183	13	8	.956	Hayes,	15	15	1	4	.800

## PITCHERS.

Hickman, Ottumwa,	37	8	110	0	1000	Fennell, Ottumwa,	26	15	74	6	.937
Vyskocil, Hannibal,,	41	11	106	0	1000	Stecher, Jacks.,	12	3	27	2	.937
Pressey, Ke.-Han.,	26	8	46	0	1000	Bluejacket, Keokuk,	34	10	76	6	.935
Morrow, Quincy,	11	8	27	0	1000	Kent, Waterloo,	43	12	86	7	.933
Hendricks, Burling.,	12	1	33	0	1000	Darrah, Waterloo,	25	5	64	5	.932
Kraft, Hannibal,	43	14	139	2	.987	Upton, Jacks.,	21	7	60	5	.931
C. Swalm, Hannibal,	41	21	132	2	.987	Webster, Ott.-Bur.,	17	0	54	4	.931
Dunn, Ottumwa,	40	11	119	3	.977	Douthett, Waterloo,	12	1	26	2	.931
Burch, Keokuk,	43	6	79	2	.977	Glass, Jacks.,	40	23	84	8	.930
Prough, Keokuk,	38	7	72	2	.975	Wagner, Ke.-W.-Bur.	31	3	49	4	.929
Keyes, Quincy,	37	18	90	3	.973	Akers, Jacks.,	31	4	60	5	.927
Spencer, Burlington,	49	11	125	5	.965	O'Hearn, Jacks.,	36	1	85	7	.925
Kench, Kewanee,	40	9	91	4	.962	Hockenberry, Bur.,	20	7	43	5	.909
Noe, Kewanee,	35	11	63	3	.961	Owens, Ottumwa,	11	2	26	3	.903
Zackert, Waterloo,	39	14	99	5	.958	Powers, Ott.-Han.,	17	2	33	4	.898
Grimes, Kewanee,	32	9	97	5	.955	Rouse, Quincy,	35	29	107	16	.895
Bramble, Keokuk,	37	10	110	6	.952	Davie, Wat.-Quincy,	18	1	31	4	.889
Prater, Quincy,	25	5	53	3	.951	Cannon, Jacks.-Wat.,	10	3	20	3	.885
Clarke, Waterloo,	19	10	48	3	.951	H. Swalm, Han.,	12	3	19	3	.880
Boyd, Burlington,	44	14	114	8	.941	Bennett, Quincy,	15	7	37	9	.830

## CATCHERS.

Severoid, Burling.,	19	92	16	0	1000	Krebs, Bur.-Keokuk,	13	55	12	2	.971
Forney, Hannibal,	95	575	96	10	.985	Mier, Quincy-Keokuk	56	243	76	10	.970
Pierce, Burling.,	16	97	25	2	.984	Lage, Kewanee,	50	254	88	12	.966
Lizette, Waterloo,	77	446	99	10	.982	Walsh, Quincy,	102	458	121	16	.965
Searles, Waterloo,	63	313	94	8	.981	Elliott, Kewanee,	86	439	147	25	.959
Belt, Keokuk,	91	500	100	12	.980	Wilson, Keokuk,	27	131	33	7	.959
Evans, Hannibal,	24	106	25	3	.978	Jehl, Ottumwa,	18	53	16	3	.958
Fisher, Han.-Jacks.,	36	189	47	10	.976	Gray, Jacks.,	52	256	80	16	.955
Lemon, Burling.,	92	512	103	16	.975	Donovan, Jacks.,	28	145	25	11	.939
Link, Ottumwa,	107	464	185	17	.974	McDonald, Ottumwa,	12	36	11	4	.922
Burke, Jacks.,	14	64	9	2	.973	Mertens, Quincy,	22	53	25	7	.918
Wilkins, Bur.-Han.,	17	86	15	3	.971						

## CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Club.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Hannibal,	3633	1716	186	.966	Burlington,	3619	1698	272	.951
Waterloo,	3678	1803	236	.959	Kewanee,	3563	1749	287	.949
Keokuk,	3775	1763	262	.955	Jacksonville,	3477	1673	282	.948
Ottumwa,	3671	1958	276	.953	Quincy,	3628	1747	317	.944



## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	Opponents													T.	N.	PO
	G.	IP.	AB	H.	R.	HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	W.	L.	E.				
Grimes, Kewanee .....	32	279	1050	189	77	18	78	126	4	23	8	1	0	742		
Hendricks, Burling. ....	12	101	346	67	16	3	21	86	0	8	2	0	1	727		
Spencer, Burlington ....	50	350	1293	262	113	7	70	184	4	27	13	9	10	675		
Boyd, Burlington .....	44	229	1201	223	111	14	73	190	9	23	12	2	7	657		
Kraft, Hannibal .....	43	314	1175	234	82	11	45	143	4	24	13	0	6	649		
Prough, Keokuk .....	38	292	1029	178	71	9	54	198	1	20	11	2	5	645		
C. Swalm, Hannibal.....	41	317	1195	234	97	14	61	170	6	21	12	0	8	636		
Vyskocil, Hannibal .....	43	339	1274	275	116	3	52	209	4	22	13	0	8	629		
Hockenberry, Bur. ....	20	135	491	115	45	4	38	86	2	9	6	0	5	600		
H. Swalm, Hannibal ...	12	101	362	64	22	1	9	80	3	6	4	1	1	600		
Clarke, Waterloo .....	19	170	627	123	39	3	45	84	2	11	8	0	0	579		
Keyes, Quincy .....	37	317	1174	264	92	20	60	143	4	18	14	1	4	563		
Burch, Keokuk .....	40	303	1138	248	97	10	61	144	2	19	15	0	6	559		
Pressey, Kew.-Han. ....	26	189	754	167	79	11	38	74	7	13	11	9	2	542		
Bluejacket, Han. ....	32	257	934	197	87	9	51	158	4	14	12	2	4	538		
Wagner, B.-Wt.Kw. ....	31	214	835	173	90	14	104	132	3	14	12	0	5	538		
Bennett, Quincy .....	15	111	408	78	48	2	53	64	8	7	6	0	2	538		
Noe, Kewanee .....	35	278	1049	206	92	20	110	144	2	15	13	0	7	536		
Kent, Waterloo .....	41	316	1162	232	87	15	102	178	6	18	16	1	6	529		
Bramble, Keokuk .....	35	299	1091	235	105	6	82	107	3	17	16	0	2	515		
Zackert, Waterloo .....	39	331	1201	254	92	24	92	170	3	17	17	2	3	500		
Webster, Bur.-Ott. ....	17	124	444	92	57	3	45	54	6	8	8	0	1	500		
Kench, Kewanee .....	40	306	1178	252	129	6	78	130	7	17	18	0	5	486		
Rouse, Quincy .....	35	280	1006	214	111	17	101	135	12	14	16	1	4	467		
Akers, Jacksonville ....	31	235	916	212	109	7	48	136	9	10	12	0	9	455		
Douthett, Waterloo ....	12	98	355	57	19	5	18	73	0	5	6	0	1	455		
Davie, Quincy-Water....	18	97	360	74	46	3	50	46	3	4	5	0	9	444		
Glass, Jacksonville ....	41	281	1087	265	148	12	73	125	8	14	18	0	9	438		
Powers, Ott.-Han. ....	17	114	431	109	60	11	41	52	2	6	8	1	2	429		
Prater, Quincy .....	25	155	577	146	66	2	37	55	1	8	11	0	6	421		
Hickman Ottumwa ....	37	301	1159	290	146	8	43	124	1	13	21	0	3	382		
Darrah, Waterloo .....	25	180	683	166	88	11	54	83	4	7	12	0	6	368		
Dunn, Ottumwa .....	40	238	1172	249	123	21	86	140	4	13	24	0	3	351		
Fennell, Ottumwa .....	26	205	735	163	99	11	69	87	5	8	15	0	3	348		
O'Hearn, Jacksonville ..	36	269	992	212	117	8	72	131	4	11	22	0	3	333		
Upton, Jacksonville ....	21	181	659	148	74	18	68	92	3	6	15	0	0	286		
Morrow, Quincy .....	10	80	310	73	39	4	17	27	1	2	5	1	2	286		
Stecher, Jacksonville ...	11	69	243	58	24	2	9	33	0	0	4	1	6	000		
Owens, Ottumwa .....	11	77	310	88	49	3	17	19	0	0	9	0	2	000		

On August 4 Kewanee defeated Waterloo, 3-0, in fourteen innings.

On July 9, Zackert of Waterloo shut out Kewanee without a safe hit.

Prough of Keokuk on August 12 shut Waterloo out without a safe hit.

At Keokuk, on September 7, in a seven-inning game, Bramble shut out Jacksonville without a hit.

On August 19 Waterloo defeated Keokuk in a double-header, 1-0 and 3-0, the first contest going fourteen innings.

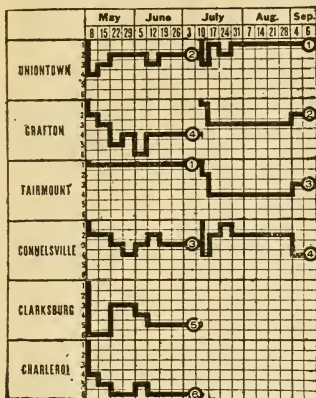
On August 8 in a double-header-extra-inning event Kewanee defeated Keokuk, 5-4, in sixteen innings and then administered another defeat, 4-1.

At Kewanee on July 27 the home team defeated Burlington, 3-2, in a sixteen-inning game. Grimes pitched for Kewanee and Wagner for Burlington.

At Hannibal on August 7 the former team defeated Jacksonville, 3-2, in sixteen innings. Swalm pitched for Hannibal and Akers and Glass for Jacksonville. On the same day Burlington and Quincy took thirteen innings to decide the supremacy.

On September 4 Waterloo defeated Jacksonville twice, 2-1 and 2-0, fourteen innings being necessary for the first contest. Two days afterward Jacksonville engaged in another extra-inning contest when that team and Keokuk fought for twelve innings without either one scoring, and on September 7 Burlington defeated Waterloo, 3-0, in thirteen innings.

# Pennsylvania-West Virginia League



## STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

### FIRST HALF.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Fairmont .....	23	17	.653
Uniontown .....	28	22	.560
Connellsville .....	27	26	.509
Grafton .....	26	27	.491
Clarksburg .....	21	29	.420
Parkersburg * .....	16	29	.356

\*Parkersburg took up Charleroi's dates.

### SECOND HALF.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Uniontown .....	35	22	.614
Grafton .....	29	28	.509
Fairmont .....	29	32	.475
Connellsville .....	26	30	.464

## CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES—SEVEN GAMES.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Uniontown .....	4	3	.571
Fairmont .....	3	4	.429
Champion team, 1908, Uniontown, .....			.624

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	1B.	TB.	SH.	SB.	P.C.
Hinton, Grafton .....	51	183	34	62	95	3	17	.343
Bailey, Clarksburg .....	42	152	23	49	72	5	23	.329
Jackley, Fairmont .....	73	236	27	77	110	5	4	.326
Conway, Parkersburg .....	31	118	16	38	55	1	8	.322
McGinty, Clarksburg .....	50	194	21	62	77	8	3	.319
Gainer, Grafton .....	74	284	59	90	120	11	31	.316
King, Fairmont .....	59	167	20	52	67	11	5	.311
Gilligan, Connellsville .....	92	244	48	75	96	16	14	.307
Myers, Connellsville .....	83	336	42	102	137	8	16	.304
Phillips, Uniontown .....	105	425	58	127	194	19	21	.297
Hagan, Connellsville .....	77	290	35	86	101	22	15	.297
Zinn, Grafton .....	88	347	58	102	138	14	19	.294
Livengood, Uniontown .....	10	24	2	7	7	0	0	.290
Knically, Parkersburg .....	30	112	15	32	44	3	4	.286
Sweeney, Connellsville .....	20	32	0	9	10	0	0	.281
Rudolph, Uniontown .....	86	360	40	100	133	13	8	.278
Smith, Parkersburg .....	22	80	7	22	33	2	0	.275
Rothermel, Grafton .....	84	317	49	87	104	9	15	.274
D. Railey, Grafton .....	50	165	18	44	57	11	2	.267
Durham, Fairmont .....	54	221	26	59	99	7	11	.267
J. Dawson, Clarksburg .....	51	191	35	50	63	7	23	.262
Carnes, Uniontown .....	102	365	36	95	127	18	9	.260
Tiffany, Connellsville .....	46	166	12	43	47	5	3	.259
Gates, Fairmont .....	81	282	28	73	102	17	14	.259
Brigger, Grafton .....	46	159	9	41	49	3	2	.258
Kruger, Uniontown .....	14	43	2	11	14	1	0	.256
Calhoun, Connellsville .....	78	268	40	68	96	28	29	.254
Miller, Uniontown .....	96	375	54	95	113	7	41	.253
Daily, Fairmont .....	60	198	16	50	56	3	10	.252
Hunt, Fairmont .....	17	48	4	12	17	3	0	.250
F. Dawson, Clarksburg .....	46	169	38	42	50	5	16	.249
Keller, Fairmont .....	111	422	57	104	122	24	26	.246
Haught, Fairmont .....	90	346	43	84	113	7	17	.246

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	1B.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Nally, Parkersburg .....	27	102	14	25	42	4	3	.245
Parker, Fairmont .....	105	401	48	98	117	17	15	.244
Wolfe, Clarksburg .....	11	33	2	8	10	1	2	.242
Carlisle, Fairmont .....	21	68	4	16	18	2	1	.235
Cariss, Uniontown .....	104	407	45	95	112	27	20	.233
McClosky, Uniontown .....	79	290	25	67	89	12	2	.231
O'Malley, Fairmont .....	106	389	39	90	105	17	19	.231
McAleese, Uniontown .....	55	171	18	40	49	9	17	.230
L. Francis, Connellsville .....	92	317	32	72	83	13	7	.227
Hilley, Uniontown .....	106	397	51	90	101	32	17	.227
Snodgrass, Uniontown .....	31	103	7	23	27	4	3	.224
Gainear, Grafton .....	92	313	23	70	96	9	8	.224
Urban, Parkersburg .....	31	97	12	20	25	7	1	.222
Dunn, Connellsville .....	93	345	34	76	90	30	23	.220
Cowan, Uniontown .....	52	168	12	37	45	9	3	.220
Gibbs, Clarksburg .....	45	161	13	35	45	5	5	.217
Gribben, Uniontown .....	68	221	30	48	64	14	19	.217
C. Francis, Connellsville .....	75	254	23	55	71	12	6	.217
Wallace, Uniontown .....	28	74	5	16	21	2	0	.216
Carmony, Fairmont .....	109	387	24	84	87	25	11	.216
Slagle, Fairmont .....	57	205	12	44	50	10	2	.215
R. Railey, Grafton .....	74	250	24	53	72	14	3	.212
Morgan, Connellsville .....	83	301	36	63	75	17	25	.209
Bail, Grafton .....	50	182	20	38	50	21	5	.208
Elliott, Fairmont .....	95	343	39	70	95	26	11	.204
Harrell, Parkersburg .....	24	93	13	29	35	4	5	.204
Limerick, Clarksburg .....	14	40	5	8	8	1	0	.200
Griffith, Parkersburg .....	10	30	3	6	8	2	0	.200
Winter, Grafton .....	12	30	3	6	7	1	0	.200
Fitzwater, Grafton .....	26	81	6	16	17	4	0	.197
Summers, Connellsville .....	30	107	11	21	22	7	1	.196
Frayley, Connellsville .....	78	291	21	57	63	7	9	.192
Makepeace, Connellsville .....	26	94	8	18	30	2	1	.191
Warren, Grafton .....	61	201	9	40	57	14	7	.190
Ferguson, Grafton .....	24	95	7	18	22	6	1	.189
Brennen, Grafton .....	10	32	4	6	8	0	0	.188
Fletcher, Uniontown .....	37	115	8	21	24	2	1	.183
McIlvane, Grafton .....	18	55	4	10	14	1	0	.182
Cannon, Connellsville .....	31	73	7	12	14	6	1	.178
Cotter, Connellsville .....	20	51	3	9	11	2	0	.177
Jones, Grafton .....	11	34	0	6	7	1	0	.176
O. F. Roberts, Uniontown .....	19	74	8	14	18	4	12	.176
O'Dell, Uniontown .....	10	34	2	6	7	0	0	.176
Humphries, Parkersburg .....	12	34	3	6	9	4	0	.171
Frankenberry, Grafton .....	49	163	10	28	35	7	2	.171
Yoedt, Connellsville .....	37	115	7	19	23	4	0	.165
Llewellyn, Clarksburg .....	48	186	18	30	32	6	8	.161
Silcox, Connellsville .....	35	103	8	16	17	4	0	.155
Wilson, Uniontown .....	32	87	7	13	14	0	1	.150
Michaels, Parkersburg .....	17	40	2	6	6	1	0	.150
Cross, Clarksburg .....	11	34	2	5	5	0	1	.147
Roberts, Uniontown .....	15	49	3	7	7	2	0	.143
Taylor, Fairmont .....	15	49	3	7	7	1	0	.143
Willis, Connellsville .....	21	64	7	9	10	2	1	.141
Cornelius, Grafton .....	19	53	2	6	6	4	0	.113
O'Neil, Clarksburg .....	10	24	0	0	0	1	0	.000

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	PC.
Tiffany, Con.,	46	450	35	6	.988	Smith, Park.,	22	220	6	6	.974
Carnes, Union.,	102	1035	65	16	.986	Gilligan, Con.,	92	584	152	20	.974
Carmony, Fair.,	109	1122	54	18	.985	Gainer, Graf.,	74	621	47	19	.972
Llewellyn, Clark.,	48	473	17	11	.978						

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued.)

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.	C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.	C.
Parker, Fair.,	105	340	323	22	.968			Dunn, Con.,	93	258	235	23	.955		
Miller, Union.,	96	295	279	19	.968			Summers, Con.,	30	60	80	9	.940		
Rothermel, Graf.,	84	214	228	16	.965			Harrell, Park.,	24	69	71	17	.891		

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Hilley, Union.,	106	141	242	16	.960			Hinton, Graf.,	51	69	134	19	.914		
O'Mally, Fair.,	106	152	281	20	.956			Gibbs, Clark.,	45	58	108	22	.892		
Hagan, Con.,	77	89	172	20	.929			Urban, Park.,	31	35	55	11	.891		
Warren, Graf.,	61	83	97	16	.918										

## SHORTSTOPS.

Ferguson, Graf.,	24	45	91	4	.971			I. Francis, Con.,	92	175	267	35	.927		
Cowan, Union.,	52	120	128	9	.965			Slagle, Fair.,	57	112	166	24	.921		
McCloskey, Union.,	79	157	231	21	.949			McGinty, Clark.,	50	99	131	20	.920		
Gates, Fair.,	81	127	203	21	.940			Kniceley, Park.,	30	61	54	11	.913		
Bail, Graf.,	50	89	130	17	.928										

## OUTFIELDERS.

Roberts, Union.,	19	21	1	0	1000			Keller, Fair.,	111	185	12	7	.966		
Gainear, Graf.,	92	204	15	2	.991			Rudolph, Union.,	86	157	4	6	.964		
Cariss, Union.,	104	244	25	5	.982			Haught, Fair.,	90	186	21	8	.963		
Phillips, Union.,	105	180	23	4	.981			Bailey, Clark.,	42	65	5	3	.959		
Morgan, Con.,	83	204	16	5	.978			R. Bailey, Graf.,	74	190	34	11	.953		
Nally, Park.,	27	38	5	1	.977			F. Dawson, Clark.,	46	110	4	6	.950		
Zinn, Graf.,	88	188	7	5	.975			Calhoun, Con.,	78	123	16	8	.946		
Durham, Fair.,	54	131	6	4	.972			C. Francis, Con.,	75	171	14	11	.944		
Elliott, Fair.,	95	221	13	8	.967			Myers, Con.,	83	179	52	15	.939		
J. Dawson, Clark.,	51	106	8	4	.966										

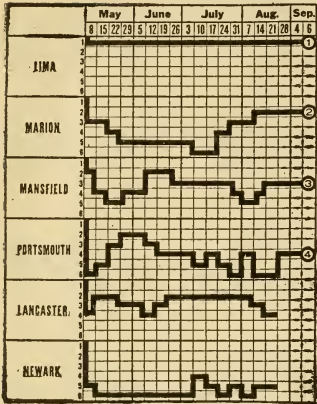
## PITCHERS.

Livengood, Union.,	10	0	15	0	1000			Silcox, Con.,	35	6	57	4	.940		
Wilson, Union.,	32	11	77	1	.989			Kruger, Union.,	14	7	20	2	.931		
Cannon, Con.,	31	5	67	2	.986			Fitzwater, Graf.,	26	8	32	3	.930		
McIlvane, Graf.,	18	19	42	2	.983			Cornelius, Graf.,	19	16	29	4	.918		
King, Fair.,	59	35	97	3	.978			O'Dell, Union.,	10	1	19	2	.909		
Taylor, Fair.,	15	2	38	1	.976			Wallace, Union.,	28	6	43	5	.907		
Michaels, Park.,	17	9	26	1	.972			Cotter, Con.,	20	10	26	4	.900		
Griffith, Park.,	10	6	24	1	.968			Humphries, Park.,	12	6	18	3	.889		
O'Neil, Clark.,	10	4	23	1	.964			Brennen, Graf.,	10	8	23	4	.886		
Jones, Graf.,	11	4	20	1	.960			Roberts, Union.,	15	3	27	4	.882		
Wolfe, Clark.,	11	5	16	1	.955			Fletcher, Union.,	37	1	79	11	.879		
D. Bailey, Graf.,	50	43	39	4	.953			Limerick, Clark.,	14	6	19	4	.862		
Willis, Con.,	21	5	56	3	.953			Yoedt, Con.,	37	26	43	12	.852		
Carlisle, Fair.,	21	5	35	2	.952			Hunt, Fair.,	17	4	20	5	.828		
Cross, Graf.,	11	3	31	2	.944										

## CATCHERS.

Jackley, Fair.,	73	264	63	5	.985			Conway, Park.,	31	120	35	5	.969		
Dailey, Fair.,	60	242	65	6	.981			Frayley, Con.,	78	325	94	14	.968		
Snodgrass, Union.,	31	177	24	4	.980			Winters, Graf.,	12	66	5	3	.959		
Frankenberry, Graf.,	49	228	63	8	.973			Gribben, Graf.,	68	272	68	15	.958		
Brigger, Graf.,	46	323	32	10	.973			Sweeney, Con.,	20	46	4	2	.952		
McAleese, Union.,	55	219	67	9	.969			Makepeace, Con.,	26	105	34	10	.933		

Ohio State League



The second season of the Ohio State League began with six clubs—Lima, Marion, Mansfield, Portsmouth, Lancaster and Newark. The contest was interesting, but owing to non-attendance several of the clubs had a hard time to make expenses, the first club to go being Newark, which gave up in August, the team's dates being transferred to Columbus, Ohio, until a new town could be secured to take up the franchise. Lancaster next went to the wall and the league therefore dropped Newark and finished the season with a new schedule of four clubs.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Lima .....	79	50	.612
Marion .....	71	59	.546
Mansfield .....	63	58	.521
Portsmouth .....	48	76	.387

Newark and Lancaster dropped.

Champion team: 1908—Lancaster, .617

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	P.C.
Farrell, Marion .....	118	421	59	133	23	5	3	20	17	.316
Heller, Lancaster .....	16	58	10	18	3	0	0	1	3	.310
Staley, Marion .....	132	474	62	142	24	6	1	25	8	.300
E. Williams, Marion .....	130	480	64	140	21	6	6	17	23	.292
E. Reilly, Marion .....	92	289	32	82	8	4	2	16	12	.283
McAllister, Portsmouth .....	85	329	45	92	9	3	0	38	6	.280
A. Reilly, Lima .....	108	407	64	113	14	6	1	22	76	.278
Davy, Mansfield .....	124	471	48	131	15	2	1	18	21	.278
Kaler, Lima .....	34	98	5	27	2	2	6	4	2	.275
Meehan, Mansfield .....	101	354	46	97	11	1	0	20	22	.274
Sykes, Lima .....	131	471	61	128	20	11	2	28	55	.272
Pinkney, Newark .....	87	366	40	83	7	4	0	8	9	.271
Huber, Mansfield .....	27	101	10	27	5	0	0	2	3	.267
Gowdy, Lancaster .....	95	335	33	88	21	6	2	5	11	.263
Duffy, Portsmouth .....	89	319	29	82	10	2	0	23	23	.257
Redman, Newark-Mansfield .....	82	258	11	65	7	4	0	16	17	.256
Wratten, Newark .....	93	304	34	77	10	2	0	30	20	.254
Breymaier, Mansfield .....	59	181	23	46	8	4	1	6	16	.254
Humphreys, Lancaster .....	89	333	41	84	19	2	0	28	17	.252
Snyder, Newark-Lima .....	125	434	53	109	10	3	3	38	24	.251
Carter, Lancaster .....	102	363	36	91	9	4	1	11	31	.251
Abbott, Newark-Marion .....	116	423	39	104	9	3	0	22	19	.246
Lallier, Lancaster .....	106	356	45	86	11	1	0	19	17	.242
Smith, Mansfield .....	124	445	59	107	10	6	4	17	57	.240
Doran, Portsmouth .....	51	154	6	37	4	1	0	2	4	.240
Johns, Newark-Lima .....	82	249	21	59	8	3	0	11	8	.233
Lloyd, Newark-Mansfield .....	46	126	10	30	4	0	0	7	4	.238
Spencer, Portsmouth .....	106	384	31	90	11	4	3	10	8	.234
Brown, Lancaster .....	59	210	35	49	9	0	0	9	12	.233
Wolfe, Marion .....	130	477	57	111	18	3	0	33	12	.233
R. Miller, Lima .....	114	392	46	91	17	10	2	18	24	.232
Fink, Lima .....	131	465	91	108	16	7	1	21	62	.232



## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Anderson, Newark .....	13	39	1	9	2	0	0	2	0	.231
Biery, Mansfield .....	122	436	66	100	15	2	2	14	28	.229
Foutz, Lima .....	96	325	28	74	19	4	1	10	21	.228
Flood, Mansfield .....	117	380	47	36	16	3	1	25	18	.226
Parson, Marion .....	33	84	8	19	0	1	0	0	1	.226
Fohl, Lima .....	110	355	35	80	12	3	1	36	26	.225
Jackson, Portsmouth .....	44	145	10	32	7	0	0	6	5	.221
Collins, Portsmouth .....	118	340	53	75	11	9	2	18	19	.221
Zmich, Marion .....	63	183	11	40	8	0	2	1	1	.218
Johnstone, Marion .....	74	217	14	47	5	0	1	8	5	.217
Gnadinger, Mansfield .....	97	332	36	72	14	6	2	26	19	.217
Compton, Lancaster .....	26	83	5	18	1	0	0	5	3	.217
Totman, Portsmouth .....	125	431	39	93	14	7	0	24	19	.216
Buckholz, Mansfield .....	45	107	9	23	3	0	0	2	2	.215
Powers, Newark .....	10	28	3	6	2	0	0	0	1	.214
Kettler, Mansfield .....	124	388	36	83	19	4	0	28	19	.214
Stoup, Newark-Lima .....	28	86	5	18	2	0	0	3	0	.212
Reynolds, Lancaster .....	102	366	43	79	5	2	0	33	26	.210
Davidson, Newark .....	20	67	3	14	4	0	0	3	2	.209
Ragsdale, Portsmouth .....	93	282	18	59	9	2	0	10	2	.209
Evans, Portsmouth .....	19	58	11	12	1	0	1	5	5	.207
Reckheimer, Portsmouth .....	29	97	9	20	1	0	1	5	3	.206
Phiper, Lan.-New-Lima .....	65	196	16	40	1	0	0	9	11	.204
Corbin, Lancaster-Lima .....	115	392	50	79	4	3	2	34	33	.202
Benz, Newark .....	33	94	3	19	5	1	0	3	1	.202
Bock, Newark .....	44	163	13	32	2	3	0	4	3	.200
O'Day, Marion-Portsmouth .....	101	375	48	74	12	0	0	11	25	.197
Blake, Portsmouth .....	44	147	11	29	0	0	0	5	2	.197
R. Williams, Lancaster .....	104	322	20	63	9	1	0	13	9	.196
Moeller, Lancaster .....	42	155	10	30	6	0	0	7	2	.195
Weller, Lima .....	111	359	34	69	19	1	0	20	17	.194
Watkins, Marion-Lima .....	83	231	24	44	5	3	0	12	11	.191
Behringer, Marion .....	74	269	35	50	6	1	0	12	15	.190
Fisher, Newark .....	107	333	24	63	8	3	1	22	12	.189
Moore, Newark .....	25	80	7	15	2	1	1	3	0	.187
Lewis, Marion .....	39	93	4	17	5	0	0	1	1	.185
McKernan, Portsmouth .....	23	81	13	15	1	1	0	2	3	.185
Holmquist, Portsmouth .....	48	130	10	24	4	0	0	5	7	.185
O'Hara, Ports.-Newark-Marion .....	109	353	30	64	4	1	0	19	13	.181
Mock, Lancaster .....	19	61	3	11	3	0	0	1	0	.180
Willoughby, Marion .....	103	350	25	63	4	3	1	16	26	.180
Ludwig, Portsmouth .....	42	101	1	18	1	0	0	7	1	.178
Hoffman, Newark-Lima .....	20	73	9	13	0	1	0	2	4	.177
McClintock, Newark .....	105	392	25	69	5	1	0	31	16	.176
Justus, Lancaster .....	45	131	7	23	2	0	0	3	3	.176
Shields, Marion .....	25	97	8	17	0	1	0	9	6	.175
Newnham, Lima .....	131	443	35	77	7	1	0	28	32	.174
Tuttle, Portsmouth .....	13	35	3	6	1	1	0	0	0	.171
Birch, Newark .....	11	30	3	5	2	2	0	0	1	.167
Freeman, Mansfield .....	27	80	6	13	0	1	0	3	0	.163
Conwell, Portsmouth .....	34	118	7	19	1	0	0	3	0	.161
Kline, Portsmouth-Lima .....	11	25	2	4	1	0	0	1	0	.160
Wilson, Marion .....	12	45	4	7	2	0	1	4	3	.156
Clark, Mansfield .....	20	71	6	11	1	1	0	10	2	.155
Hughes, Mansfield .....	10	27	0	4	1	0	0	1	0	.148
Decanniere, Lancaster .....	21	61	2	9	0	0	0	3	0	.144
Cominger, Mansfield .....	24	64	8	9	0	0	0	1	3	.141
W. Miller, Portsmouth-Lima .....	36	89	8	12	2	2	0	3	2	.135
Chase, Newark .....	26	67	4	9	0	0	0	2	0	.134
Nelson, Lima .....	14	38	2	5	1	1	0	0	0	.132
Lucas, Marion .....	24	76	4	11	1	0	0	4	0	.132
Pennybaker, Lima .....	32	77	4	10	0	1	0	5	1	.130
Schanze, Mansfield .....	25	62	3	8	1	0	0	6	2	.130
Herron, Portsmouth .....	12	31	1	4	3	0	0	1	1	.129

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
McGuire, Lancaster .....	31	90	6	11	2	0	0	1	0	.122
Locke, Marion .....	17	62	2	7	1	1	0	2	0	.113
Toohy, Lancaster-Marion .....	29	89	1	10	2	0	0	3	2	.112
Pickett, Lima .....	22	48	4	5	1	0	0	7	0	.104
Munk, Lima .....	13	32	2	3	0	0	0	1	0	.094
Hancock, Marion .....	36	100	5	9	0	1	0	4	2	.090

## TEAM BATTING.

Club.	G.*	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Mansfield .....	124	3839	413	899	123	34	11	210	228	.234
Marion .....	133	4217	530	983	139	32	16	194	151	.233
Lancaster .....	107	3309	320	738	108	18	4	154	151	.223
Newark .....	111	3424	308	749	80	19	6	197	124	.218
Portsmouth .....	126	3917	352	835	106	33	6	193	126	.213
Lima .....	131	4066	473	892	135	53	11	243	349	.212

\* Including ties and forfeits.

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Gowdy, Lanc.,	56	530	30	5	.991	Reynolds, Lan.,	31	346	16	8	.978
Staley, Marion,	132	1304	56	12	.991	Fisher, Newark,	107	1036	68	26	.977
Berry, Mans.,	122	1259	52	18	.987	Spencer, Ports.,	106	1137	39	25	.971
Sykes, Lima,	131	1238	83	23	.983	Moeller, Lanc.,	12	103	7	5	.957

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Pinkney, Newark,	87	245	224	16	.967	R'himer, Ports.,	12	28	21	3	.942
Evans, Ports.,	19	31	59	4	.957	Brown, Lanc.,	51	112	106	15	.936
Fink, Lima,	131	274	270	27	.953	Kettler, Mans.,	124	268	313	42	.933
Lucas, Marion,	15	30	30	3	.952	Hoffman, Newark,	16	42	46	7	.926
O'Day, Mar.-Ports.,	99	209	260	27	.946	McKernan, Ports.,	23	58	49	9	.922
Behringer, Marion,	74	147	163	19	.942	Reynolds, Lanc.,	52	129	114	13	.917

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Flood, Mans.,	116	141	267	24	.970	Willoughby, Mar.,	102	139	200	20	.923
Conwell, Ports.,	34	39	59	3	.968	Weller, Lima,	111	122	214	34	.908
Wratten, Newark,	93	126	213	17	.952	Locke, Marion,	17	12	29	5	.891
Lallier, Lanc.,	106	121	191	22	.944	Birch, Newark,	11	15	16	4	.886
Duffy, Ports.,	88	95	170	22	.923	Wa'ns, Mar.-Lima,	24	24	30	11	.831

## SHORTSTOPS.

Heller, Lanc.,	16	28	37	1	.985	Collins, Ports.,	118	240	359	54	.917
Humphreys, Lanc.,	89	191	239	20	.956	Wolfe, Marion,	130	184	348	55	.905
Newnham, Lima,	131	351	240	41	.935	Davy, Mans.,	124	219	346	59	.905
McClintock, New.,	105	173	413	46	.927						

## OUTFIELDERS.

Clark, Mans.,	20	24	3	0	1000	Totman, Ports.,	125	203	21	6	.974
Zmich, Marion,	18	28	1	0	1000	R. Miller, Lima,	114	138	13	4	.974
Reynolds, Lanc.,	13	17	0	0	1000	E. Williams, Mar.,	128	221	13	8	.971
Benz, Newark,	10	13	1	0	1000	Gowdy, Lanc.,	33	58	4	2	.969
Foutz, Lima,	96	178	10	2	.990	Smith, Mans.,	117	234	28	10	.963
Compton, Lanc.,	26	53	6	1	.983	Huber, Mans.,	27	49	3	2	.963
Abbott, New.-Mar.,	116	201	15	4	.982	Shields, Marion,	25	42	3	2	.958
Gna'ger, Mans.,	97	146	9	3	.981	Corbin, Lan.-Lima,	112	211	10	9	.957
Farrell, Marion,	114	260	10	6	.978	Snyder, New.-Lima	124	234	20	12	.955
A. Reilly, Lima,	108	207	12	5	.978	McAl'ter, Ports.,	85	174	13	9	.954

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—OUTFIELDERS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Toohey, Lanc.-Mar.,	29	56	1	3	.950	O'Hara, P.-N.-M.,	108	176	15	14	.932
Moeller, Lanc.,	30	52	3	3	.948	Carter, Lanc.,	102	131	18	12	.925
Jackson, Ports.,	27	54	1	3	.948	Lloyd, New.-Mans.,	13	23	2	2	.924
Blake, Ports.,	42	70	1	4	.947	R'heimer, Ports.,	10	22	1	2	.920
Wilkins, Mar.-Lima,	50	79	5	5	.944	Bock, Newark,	43	81	9	8	.919
Powers, Newark,	10	15	2	1	.944	Wilson, Marion,	12	11	0	1	.916
Meehan, Mans.,	100	166	4	12	.934	Anderson, New.,	13	23	2	3	.893

## PITCHERS

Moore, Newark,	25	4	56	0	1000	Justus, Lanc.,	40	15	78	6	.939
Stoup, New.-Lima,	26	8	64	1	.986	Lloyd, New.-Mans.,	26	5	54	4	.937
Cominger, Mans.,	24	12	56	1	.986	H'quist, Ports.,	44	20	119	10	.933
Hancock, Marion,	35	8	78	2	.977	Jackson, Ports.,	18	3	24	2	.931
Pen'aker, Lima,	28	11	70	2	.976	Chase, Newark,	26	4	58	5	.925
Parson, Marion,	27	7	64	2	.972	Mock, Lanc.,	19	5	56	5	.924
Pickett, Lima,	22	5	62	2	.971	Munk, Lima,	13	7	26	3	.917
Nelson, Lima,	13	3	29	1	.970	Bucholz, Mans.,	27	7	69	7	.916
Benz, Newark,	22	9	54	2	.969	Herron, Ports.,	12	2	39	4	.911
Lewis, Marion,	45	17	89	4	.964	Decan're, Lanc.,	21	7	48	6	.902
Kaler, Lima,	30	8	67	3	.962	Kline, Ports.-Lima,	11	3	32	4	.898
Zmich, Marion,	40	22	104	5	.962	Hughes, Mans.,	10	6	14	3	.870
McGuire, Lanc.,	15	50	3	3	.958	Freeman, Mans.,	27	16	81	7	.846
Ludwig, Ports.,	41	8	102	6	.949	Schanze, Mans.,	25	7	48	10	.846
W. Mi'r, Pts.-Lima,	33	4	74	5	.940						

## CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.B.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.B.	P.C.
Johns, N.-Lima,	58	267	88	4	5	.989	B'ymaier, Mans.,	55	254	80	10	9	.971
Redman, N.-Man.	77	341	95	7	9	.984	Johnstone, Mar.,	55	266	62	11	7	.967
Fohl, Lima,	110	646	136	14	10	.982	E. Reilley, Mar.,	88	394	95	26	9	.950
R. W'ms, Lanc.	103	604	113	15	16	.980	Davidson, New.,	14	79	22	6	2	.944
Doran, Ports.,	37	171	39	5	6	.977	Ragsdale, Ports.,	87	361	98	32	7	.925
Piper, La.-Li.-N.,	65	282	60	8	15	.977							

## TEAM FIELDING.

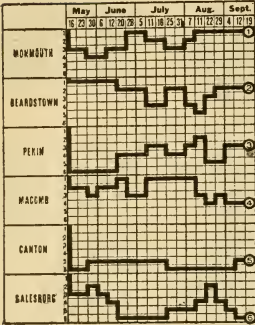
Club.	G.*	P.O.	A.	E.	T.C.	P.C.
Lima .....	131	3555	1542	184	5281	.965
Lancaster .....	107	2773	1230	166	4169	.960
Marion .....	133	3509	1538	226	5273	.957
Mansfield .....	124	3278	1592	217	5017	.957
Newark .....	111	2939	1425	196	4560	.957
Portsmouth .....	126	3312	1600	257	5169	.950

\* Tie games included.

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	P.C.
Kline, Ports.,	11	5	1	.833	Justus, Lanc.,	38	19	17	.528
Nelson, Lima,	13	8	2	.800	Lloyd, New.-Mans.	28	13	12	.520
Kaler, Lima,	30	20	7	.741	Lewis, Marion,	35	15	15	.500
Pennybaker, Lima,	29	19	9	.679	Freeman, Mans.,	27	13	13	.500
Parson, Marion,	27	14	7	.667	Munk, Lima,	12	4	4	.500
Buchholz, Mans.,	28	15	8	.652	Ludwig, Ports.,	40	14	18	.438
Schanze, Mans.,	25	14	8	.636	Mock, Lanc.,	19	7	9	.438
McGuire, Lanc.,	24	12	8	.600	Moore, Newark,	25	10	13	.435
Benz, Newark,	21	10	7	.588	Holmquist, Ports.,	43	14	20	.412
Zmich, Marion,	38	21	15	.583	Hughes, Mans.,	10	3	5	.375
Decanniere, Lanc.,	21	12	9	.571	Miller, Ports.-Lima,	32	9	17	.346
Cominger, Mans.,	24	13	11	.542	Stoup, Newark,	25	8	16	.333
Hancock, Marion,	35	15	13	.536	Chase, Newark,	27	7	15	.318
Pickett, Lima,	22	9	8	.529	Herron, Ports.,	11	2	6	.250

Illinois-Missouri League



The record season of this thriving league ended with Monmouth leading in the race for the championship. The race between Monmouth and Beardstown was close, while the other teams had varying success in their pennant efforts. Lotshaw of Beardstown and Forsythe of Pekin although actually third and fourth respectively on the batting list, played in nearly every game, and excelled as heavy hitters, the former having five home runs and fourteen three-baggers, while Forsythe had seven of each. Both players also lead in base stealing. The league has granted permission to Monmouth and Galesburg to withdraw for the purpose of joining other leagues in 1909.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Mon.	Bdtn.	Pek.	Mac.	Can.	Gal.	Won.	P.C.
Monmouth .....	..	13	15	16	18	15	77	.606
Beardstown .....	12	..	14	14	18	19	77	.597
Pekin .....	10	12	..	17	16	18	73	.562
Macomb .....	10	12	9	..	14	18	63	.485
Canton .....	7	8	11	12	..	13	51	.392
Galesburg .....	11	7	8	8	13	..	47	.362
Lost .....	50	52	57	67	79	83		

Championship winner : 1908—Hannibal, .578.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	SO.	BB.	O.F. S.	P.C.
McDonald, Canton ..	45	132	22	45	10	3	0	61	2	6	8	9	0	.341
Green, Pekin .....	44	121	14	41	8	3	0	55	4	0	7	8	0	.339
Lotshaw, Beards....	126	444	72	146	32	14	5	221	13	39	53	45	3	.329
Forsythe, Pekin .....	120	439	71	143	33	7	7	211	13	32	40	51	2	.326
Williams Monmouth.	53	196	31	64	10	14	2	108	0	19	42	18	0	.326
Kommers, Bdtn. ....	118	436	64	139	20	11	2	187	18	34	63	26	2	.319
Wolfe, Macomb .....	91	306	27	96	11	1	1	112	4	5	11	15	0	.314
Ellis, Galesburg .....	18	71	5	21	1	1	0	24	6	5	10	0	0	.296
Hodges, Macomb ....	23	71	9	20	3	2	0	27	1	3	8	6	1	.282
Yeager, Monmouth....	68	218	38	61	5	0	0	66	18	33	12	10	0	.280
Johnson, Monmouth..	129	530	68	145	25	9	7	209	8	32	32	22	8	.274
Harrison, Macomb...	116	444	43	121	10	7	0	145	22	16	40	5	3	.273
Fleming, Pekin .....	45	161	11	43	11	3	1	63	4	8	22	13	1	.267
Hockenberry, P.-Gal.	13	34	1	9	1	0	0	10	1	0	7	0	0	.265
Jones, Mon.-Can.....	43	133	17	35	3	1	0	40	1	3	15	10	0	.263
Williams, Pekin .....	87	311	47	81	18	6	2	117	12	20	28	28	1	.260
Moore, Macomb .....	118	451	56	117	14	11	2	159	16	21	83	17	1	.259
Coyle, Canton .....	45	148	12	38	3	1	0	43	19	9	9	10	0	.257
Oyler, Galesburg ....	41	145	23	37	3	1	1	45	3	8	34	14	0	.255
Siner, Monmouth.....	36	141	12	36	5	1	0	45	6	11	17	6	1	.255
Deane, Pekin .....	101	367	48	92	13	4	5	128	44	20	36	14	1	.251
Davie, Galesburg ....	24	60	9	15	2	2	1	24	1	2	14	0	0	.250

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued.)

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	O.F.				
								TB.	SH.	SB.	SO.	BB. S.P.C.
Connor, Macomb.....	129	511	44	127	9	4	0	144	7	8	32	10 1 .249
Scanlon, Beardstown.	118	452	55	112	15	3	0	133	13	22	37	23 2 .248
Hart, Monmouth ....	107	339	39	84	15	4	1	110	16	21	46	18 1 .248
Rhoads, Ma.-Gal.-Mo.	74	259	23	64	8	4	1	83	8	15	26	9 0 .247
Allen, Beardstown ..	75	276	41	68	8	1	0	78	13	23	13	17 0 .246
Taliaferro, Cn.-Pk...	38	90	7	22	6	0	0	28	0	2	13	2 0 .244
Curtis, Macomb .....	26	78	8	19	5	0	1	27	2	2	12	5 0 .244
Alexander, Gal.....	31	107	8	26	4	0	2	36	7	3	19	2 0 .243
Wilson, Bdtm.-Mac...	104	401	50	97	15	5	5	137	5	13	70	25 1 .242
Rodman, Pek.-Gal...	110	406	35	97	17	5	1	127	10	15	49	17 3 .239
Hurst, Macomb .....	84	297	24	71	7	1	2	86	9	7	38	10 3 .239
Kilpatrick, Gal.....	131	485	42	115	19	4	0	142	25	36	30	18 2 .237
Diehl, Pekin .....	121	456	71	108	11	4	0	127	21	31	54	52 0 .237
Coombs, Pekin .....	100	352	48	83	20	9	4	133	13	26	52	35 2 .236
Treblig, Canton .....	44	144	16	34	2	2	1	43	7	21	31	15 0 .236
Anderson, Canton ...	130	476	56	112	23	0	2	141	14	34	49	37 0 .235
Johnson, Canton .....	123	463	61	109	21	13	7	177	16	45	76	22 0 .235
Gilbert, Canton .....	40	124	9	29	5	3	2	46	3	4	24	2 1 .234
Hanna, Bdtm. ....	100	340	27	79	6	1	0	87	11	13	14	3 0 .232
Randall, Bdtm. ....	127	457	50	104	8	2	0	116	31	24	43	35 0 .228
Bradshaw, Pekin ....	27	89	7	20	7	0	1	30	4	3	21	13 0 .225
Brown, Mon-Pek.....	110	297	41	89	14	2	1	110	25	31	52	29 2 .224
Ullman, Canton .....	125	452	53	100	19	7	3	142	16	18	60	30 1 .221
Corbett, Monmouth...	73	190	12	42	6	0	0	48	10	6	15	8 1 .221
Carter, Pekin .....	32	82	8	18	0	1	1	23	4	3	9	1 1 .220
Wilkins, Canton ....	20	59	7	13	3	0	0	16	4	5	5	11 0 .220
Ritzman, Canton .....	27	87	5	19	0	0	0	19	4	8	13	2 0 .218
Dietz, Canton .....	46	144	12	31	2	0	0	33	5	13	13	16 1 .215
Meixell, Monmouth...	117	416	41	89	15	1	0	107	19	26	42	25 1 .214
Parrott, Pekin .....	77	235	32	50	7	4	1	68	3	5	43	27 1 .213
Hines, Gl.-Mc.-Cn....	68	244	23	52	10	1	1	67	6	15	46	28 0 .213
Weisenberger, Bdtm..	88	269	26	57	11	3	2	80	10	11	53	13 2 .212
Mills, Cn.-Bdtm.-Mc..	66	218	30	47	7	3	1	62	8	24	39	46 0 .211
Stewart, Bdtm. ....	122	424	48	89	9	4	1	109	33	38	38	22 3 .210
Delair, Monmouth ..	43	129	10	27	6	3	0	39	4	6	35	7 1 .209
Horton, Pekin .....	37	86	13	18	1	0	0	19	2	2	15	6 0 .209
Carter, Monmouth ..	99	327	34	68	12	2	1	87	18	20	52	11 1 .208
Sampson, Bdtm. ....	105	343	31	71	8	2	1	86	9	23	41	14 4 .207
Raines, Galesburg ...	37	117	7	24	4	0	0	23	4	6	15	6 0 .205
Pemberton, Gales....	19	54	4	11	1	0	0	12	1	1	16	6 0 .204
Neer, Mc.-Gal. ....	62	212	21	43	8	2	0	55	10	13	31	9 0 .203
Fleming, Monmouth...	46	174	15	35	9	0	1	47	8	9	31	13 1 .201
McCance, Canton ....	15	50	7	10	0	0	0	10	1	3	13	8 0 .200
Dowling, Canton ....	97	329	35	65	15	2	1	87	16	17	57	26 1 .198
Wagner, Galesburg...	51	162	15	32	3	1	0	37	14	10	25	17 1 .198
Burdette, Galesburg.	51	178	13	35	6	2	0	45	7	16	37	19 0 .197
Hall, Macomb .....	65	244	22	50	8	5	0	68	14	8	24	7 0 .204
Shields, Cn.-Bt.-Gl..	76	282	20	55	7	0	1	65	9	16	18	15 3 .195
Denny, Macomb .....	112	383	24	74	14	1	0	90	13	14	81	17 2 .193
Edwards, Pekin .....	59	182	29	35	5	2	0	44	14	14	46	22 0 .192
Beisser, Monmouth ..	19	47	5	9	0	0	0	9	3	6	11	2 0 .191
Irmischer, Monmouth.	127	483	50	92	17	0	1	112	14	43	53	16 1 .190
Murphy, Gal.-Can....	50	174	21	33	4	2	0	41	10	11	24	38 2 .190
Bradley, Monmouth...	109	376	43	71	13	3	0	90	44	33	81	32 0 .189
Stadfelt, Can.-Bdtm..	21	74	10	14	0	2	0	17	6	2	14	6 1 .189
Prendergast, P.-Gal..	13	32	1	6	1	0	0	7	1	0	10	3 0 .188
Lindberg, Galesburg.	92	321	21	59	8	3	0	73	7	14	37	11 0 .184
Hey, Macomb .....	43	114	10	21	3	0	0	24	7	2	16	7 0 .184
Flanagan, Macomb ..	100	386	28	69	9	1	1	83	13	10	68	8 0 .178
Shaffer, Pek.-Mac....	72	194	17	34	2	2	0	40	3	10	23	14 0 .175
Lowry, Canton .....	127	283	30	67	10	2	0	81	29	7	66	24 0 .172
Spaide, Bdtm. ....	66	165	14	28	3	1	0	33	3	6	46	18 1 .170
Fanning, Canton ....	50	137	9	23	8	1	0	33	3	1	31	3 0 .163



## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	SO.	BB.	O.F.	
													S.	PC.
Crossley, Galesburg .	18	66	7	11	1	0	0	12	0	2	8	7	0	.167
McKee, Mac.-Can. ...	13	36	2	6	1	0	0	7	0	1	6	1	0	.167
Hardgrove, Mon. ....	41	122	7	20	2	1	0	24	5	2	14	5	0	.164
Hilgford, Can. ....	26	67	2	11	4	2	0	19	3	0	10	1	1	.164
Carroll, Macomb.....	51	147	7	24	4	0	0	28	7	3	34	1	0	.163
Copple, Pekin .....	63	167	14	27	3	1	0	32	11	6	16	17	1	.162
Hilding, Galesburg ..	72	217	11	35	4	0	0	39	4	15	43	29	1	.161
Rolling, Gal. ....	33	113	8	18	5	1	0	25	4	3	11	9	0	.159
Moore, Galesburg ...	16	51	2	8	3	0	0	11	0	2	15	1	1	.157
Tiffany, Galesburg ...	15	45	2	7	1	0	0	8	1	1	7	1	0	.156
O'Hearn, Pekin ....	43	142	14	22	3	0	1	28	8	7	40	8	1	.155
Cornell, Galesburg ..	25	84	2	13	1	0	0	14	1	0	11	7	0	.155
Jenkins, Pekin .....	49	139	16	21	2	0	0	23	4	0	42	7	2	.151
Bottorf, Can.-Beards.	34	73	6	11	0	0	0	11	9	1	5	2	0	.151
Johnson, Macomb.....	12	27	2	4	1	0	0	5	1	1	7	0	0	.148
Reickenbach, Gal. ...	13	64	3	9	2	0	0	11	2	5	14	6	0	.141
Dithridge, Pekin ....	23	79	5	10	2	0	0	12	6	3	4	2	1	.127
Hill, Mac.-Gal. ....	27	56	1	7	1	0	0	8	2	0	19	3	0	.125
Brannick, Galesburg.	24	73	4	9	2	0	0	11	2	0	20	0	0	.123
Harlow, Canton .....	28	91	6	11	2	0	0	13	3	5	8	5	0	.121
Pettit, Beardstown ..	39	103	4	11	0	0	1	14	5	0	44	8	0	.107
Leverich, Galesburg ..	27	77	4	7	0	1	0	9	0	1	17	3	0	.091
Billings, Macomb ...	19	67	12	6	0	0	0	6	0	3	10	3	0	.090
Loomis, Canton .....	18	45	4	4	0	0	0	4	3	1	20	3	0	.089
West, Macomb .....	11	37	1	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	10	0	1	.081
Billings, Galesburg...	18	55	4	4	2	0	0	6	6	2	11	9	0	.073
Colbert, Can.-Mon....	16	43	1	2	1	0	0	3	1	0	17	1	0	.047

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Corbett, Mon.,	27	236	13	1	.996	Neer, Gales.,	57	532	33	18	.969
Lowry, Pekin,	126	1302	63	19	.986	Wagner, Gales.,	49	506	16	17	.968
Lotshaw, Bdtn.,	74	681	27	8	.986	Sampson, Beards.,	62	638	27	24	.965
Connors, Macomb,	129	1332	56	24	.983	Carter, Mon.,	99	931	42	37	.963
Rodman, Pekin,	38	311	18	7	.979	Forsythe, Pekin,	88	850	43	37	.960

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Siner, Mon.,	36	100	103	5	.976	Hines, Mac.-Can.-Gal.	50	136	139	18	.939
Yeager, Mon.,	68	114	141	11	.959	Oyler, Gales.,	31	83	89	16	.915
Williams, Pekin,	80	310	202	23	.957	Wilson, Pk.-Bds.-Mac.	99	235	231	46	.910
Shields, Gal.-Beards.,	39	88	111	9	.957	McCance, Canton,	15	22	59	6	.910
Allen, Beards.,	75	144	190	16	.955	Mills, Bds.-Mon.-Can.	41	114	86	24	.893
Dowling, Canton,	75	130	199	20	.943	Rodman, Gal.-Pekin,	53	95	95	26	.880

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Irmischer, Mon.,	127	136	302	25	.946	Moore, Macomb,	118	187	248	36	.924
Shields, Gales.,	35	54	79	8	.943	Cornell, Gales.,	25	23	45	7	.918
Fleming, Pekin,	45	61	94	10	.939	O'Hearn, Pekin,	40	50	98	14	.914
Johnson, Canton,	118	166	265	33	.929	Brannick, Gales.,	18	21	31	7	.881
Stewart, Beards.,	117	200	261	36	.928	Dean, Pekin,	15	19	19	7	.844

## SHORTSTOPS.

Dithridge, Pekin,	23	37	51	4	.957	Dowling, Canton,	18	30	40	10	.875
Denny, Macomb,	103	185	292	41	.921	Edwards, Pekin,	37	75	81	23	.872
Brown, Mon.-Pekin,	109	226	276	63	.888	Anderson, Canton,	108	211	242	75	.858
Lindberg, Gales.,	87	198	219	53	.887	Kilpatrick, Gales.,	31	37	67	19	.846
Bradley, Mon.,	68	107	163	36	.883	Flanagan, Macomb,	26	33	49	16	.837
Scanlon, Beards.,	115	233	321	78	.877						

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

## OUTFIELDERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Dean, Pekin,	81	97	9	0	1000	Weisenberger, Beards.	43	38	4	2	.955
Hines, Gales.,	15	31	4	0	1000	Kommers, Beards.,	118	225	25	13	.951
Flanagan, Macomb,	44	68	7	0	1000	Treblig, Canton,	45	68	5	4	.948
W. Johnson, Mon.,	123	210	27	1	.996	Fleming, Mon.,	46	70	3	4	.948
Kilpatrick, Gales.,	100	181	12	4	.980	Williams, Mon.,	41	63	4	4	.943
Lotshaw, Beards.,	37	42	7	1	.980	Burdette, Gales.,	51	61	5	4	.943
Murphy, Canton,	31	45	0	1	.978	Ritzman, Canton,	20	23	6	2	.935
Ullman, Canton,	129	191	15	5	.976	Coyle, Canton,	35	40	3	3	.935
Rolling, Gales.,	18	32	6	1	.976	Forsythe, Pekin,	30	47	9	4	.933
Bradley, Mon.,	46	73	5	2	.975	Rhoades, Gal.-Mac.,	49	56	3	5	.922
Meixell, Mon.,	119	189	9	6	.969	Coombs, Pekin,	97	200	13	18	.922
Randall, Beards.,	122	214	8	7	.969	McDonald, Canton,	26	22	1	2	.920
Hall, Macomb,	63	95	14	4	.965	Crossley, Gales.,	18	29	5	3	.919
Diehl, Pekin,	121	244	17	11	.960	Reichenbach, Gales.,	17	17	2	3	.864
Ellis, Gales.,	18	22	1	1	.958	Spalde, Beards.,	18	8	2	2	.833
Harrison, Macomb,	109	166	13	8	.957	Jones, Mon.-Can.,	15	8	1	2	.818
Hurst, Macomb,	96	165	10	8	.956						

## PITCHERS.

Hilgeforde, Canton,	22	2	45	0	1000	Spalde, Beards.,	41	11	83	5	.949
Jones, Mon.-Can.,	20	4	40	0	1000	Taliaferro, Can.-Pek.	26	1	77	5	.940
Pemberton, Gal.-Can.	13	2	41	0	1000	Delair, Mon.,	39	10	93	7	.936
Rhoads, Mo.-Ga.-Mac.	23	10	81	2	.978	Hill, Mac.-Gales.,	27	3	41	3	.936
McKee, Can.-Mac.,	13	8	36	1	.978	Carterm, Pekin,	24	19	68	6	.935
Horton, Pekin,	34	6	69	2	.974	Davie, Gales.,	15	3	38	3	.932
Alexander, Gales.,	24	21	85	3	.972	Hey, Macomb,	42	9	108	9	.929
West, Macomb,	11	3	30	1	.971	Bottorf, Beards.-Can.	27	8	79	8	.916
Weisenberger, Beard.	39	18	107	4	.969	Jenkins, Pekin,	44	12	84	9	.915
Beisser, Mon.,	17	8	47	2	.965	Colbert, Mon.-Can.,	16	3	39	4	.913
Hardgrove, Mon.,	41	7	98	4	.963	Pettit, Beards.,	38	14	86	11	.899
Fanning, Canton,	44	19	108	5	.962	Carroll, Macomb,	38	12	111	14	.898
Leverich, Gales.,	24	10	67	3	.962	Green, Pekin,	31	9	61	8	.898
Prendergast, Gal.,	12	3	41	2	.957	Hockenberry, Gales.,	11	12	21	4	.892
Loomis, Canton,	18	4	37	2	.953	W. Johnson, Macomb,	11	7	20	4	.871

## CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.B.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.B.	P.C.
Corbett, Mon.,	32	184	31	2	5	.991	Dietz, Canton,	33	192	42	7	3	.971
Hilding, Gales.,	60	309	84	8	9	.980	Wolfe, Macomb,	81	382	89	15	7	.969
Sampson, Beards.	41	183	31	5	8	.977	Gilbert, Canton,	40	221	47	9	7	.968
Hart, Mon.,	105	659	128	19	13	.976	Parrott, Pekin,	73	370	58	15	9	.966
Wilkins, Canton,	18	143	20	4	1	.976	Rains, Gales.,	27	165	32	7	1	.966
McDonald, Can.,	16	63	17	2	0	.976	Harlow, Canton,	25	128	38	6	3	.965
Copple, Pekin,	51	253	48	8	4	.974	Billings, Gales.,	18	106	30	6	6	.958
Hannah, Beards.,	94	453	116	17	10	.971	Shafer, Pek.-Mac.	64	273	60	17	4	.951

## CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Club.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Monmouth,	3447	1532	228	.956	Beardstown,	3435	1635	304	.943
Macomb,	3471	1638	272	.949	Galesburg,	3433	1589	329	.939
Canton,	3303	1602	285	.945	Pekin,	3642	1531	347	.937

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	I.P.	A.B.	H.	R.	H.B.	B.B.	S.O.	W.P.	W.	L.	T.	N.	P.C.
Hardgrove, Monmouth:	41	331	1239	194	57	8	43	207	5	27	9	1	4	.750
Spalde, Beardstown....	40	292	1152	224	76	11	39	139	2	23	9	0	8	.719
Jenkins, Pekin .....	44	365	1499	277	114	14	53	246	5	27	14	0	3	.659
Alexander, Galesburg..	24	219	856	124	49	14	42	198	4	15	8	0	1	.652

## PITCHERS' RECORDS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	W.	L.	T.	N.	P.C.
Pettit, Beardstown....	38	299	1167	220	81	11	61	109	5	20	11	1	6	.645
Green, Pekin .....	31	253	959	199	81	17	38	108	2	18	10	0	3	.643
Horton, Pekin .....	33	241	996	227	89	15	31	125	1	16	10	0	7	.615
Weisenberger, Beards..	39	310	1250	249	103	14	58	146	4	21	14	0	4	.600
Delair, Monmouth.....	39	339	1360	227	106	34	120	184	18	21	14	1	3	.600
Beisser, Monmouth.....	17	133	515	90	40	9	26	90	6	8	6	1	2	.571
Fanning, Canton .....	44	342	1289	219	97	13	49	249	6	21	16	0	7	.568
Jones, Mon.-Can.....	20	165	625	125	39	0	23	71	2	11	9	0	0	.550
Hey, Macomb .....	42	318	1281	246	112	25	81	164	0	19	16	0	7	.543
Carter, Pekin .....	14	176	726	161	81	12	34	69	4	9	8	0	7	.529
Carroll, Macomb .....	38	308	1253	248	82	16	73	136	10	17	17	0	4	.500
Hill, Gal.-Mac. ....	28	154	637	146	83	7	41	60	7	8	8	0	12	.500
West, Macomb .....	11	91	368	78	33	3	19	47	2	5	5	0	1	.500
Taliaferro, Pek.-Can..	26	188	781	141	88	17	65	114	9	10	11	0	5	.476
Bottofr, Beards.-Can..	27	196	751	146	74	10	53	87	4	10	13	0	4	.435
Colbert, Mon.-Can. ....	16	120	493	97	58	8	38	57	5	6	8	0	2	.429
Rhoads, Mac.-Mon.-Gal.	23	175	780	154	67	4	29	66	1	8	12	0	3	.400
Hilgeford, Canton .....	22	159	637	121	70	7	38	61	5	7	11	0	4	.359
Leverich, Galesburg....	24	190	816	137	61	16	37	87	5	8	15	0	1	.348
W. Johnson, Macomb..	12	74	282	68	36	5	17	24	1	3	6	0	3	.333
Hockenberry, Gal. ....	11	79	328	85	46	2	23	20	4	3	7	0	1	.300
Davie, Galesburg .....	15	126	465	77	42	3	40	55	4	4	10	0	1	.236
Prendergast, Gal. ....	12	96	377	74	38	5	16	35	1	2	6	1	3	.250
McKee, Mac.-Can. ....	13	90	368	71	34	8	28	38	1	2	7	0	4	.222
Loomis, Canton .....	18	143	602	111	57	6	63	91	2	3	12	0	3	.200
Pemberton, Can.-Gal..	12	88	372	96	38	2	22	31	0	2	8	0	2	.200

Johnson of Canton had 265 assists to his credit, indicating his ability to shoot the ball over to first ahead of the runners.

Seven men in the league batted above .300. The number was less than usual, for the organization has turned out some good batters in the past.

Connor of Macomb played the most games of any first baseman and batted for .249. He had 1,332 put-outs in his position and 56 assists. Only one other first baseman had more assists.

Base running in the league was fairly good all the year and Johnson of the Canton club, with 45 steals to his credit, was the leader. There were a number who stole more than thirty bases.

Hart of the Monmouth club was the only catcher who was behind the bat in more than 100 games. Hannah of Beardstown caught 94 and was second among the catchers in actual work on the field.

There was but one batter in all the league who hit the ball for just .250. He was Davie of the Galesburg club. As a rule there are about half a dozen batters who can strike the .250 mark exactly.

Lotshaw, also of Beardstown, is another outfielder who is said to be coveted by the big leagues. His batting average was .329 and he played both the outfield and first base, doing well in both positions.

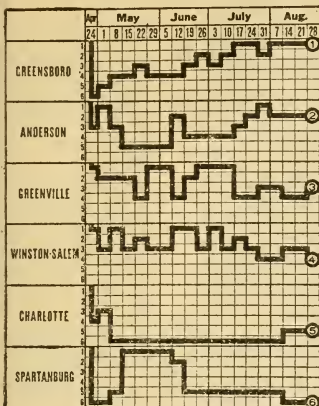
Stewart, the Beardstown third baseman, was another infielder with a record for chances. He had 200 put-outs and 261 assists and was the only third baseman in the league who exceeded the 450 total in those respects.

Moore of Macomb struck out more times than any other batter, but he was by no means the lowest in the league in batting percentage showing that when he did hit the ball it traveled. He was third baseman for his team.

Hardgrove of Monmouth, the leading pitcher of the league, won exactly two-thirds of the contests in which he took part. In forty-one games he made but 5 wild pitches and gave 42 bases on balls, showing that he had fairly good command of the sphere.

Kommers of Beardstown, who will be given a trial by the New York National League club in 1910, was sixth among the batters of the league. His average was .319 and he made 20 two-baggers, 11 three-base hits and 2 home runs in conjunction with his 139 safe hits. He played in the outfield and did not shine so brightly there as he did with the bat.

# Carolina Association



Greensboro repeated, winning the second championship in this well balanced and well conducted league. President Wearn has been re-elected, against his wishes, for 1910. Many young players were developed during the season. Lave Cross of Charlotte virtually leads the league in batting, being well above the much desired "300," although his team was hopelessly out of the race.

## STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Greensboro, N. C.,	65	44	.596
Anderson, S. C.,	63	48	.568
Greenville, S. C.,	61	51	.545
Winston-Salem, N. C.,	54	52	.509
Charlotte, N. C.,	46	63	.422
Spartanburg, S. C.,	40	71	.360

Champion team 1908, Greensboro, .573

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	S.H.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	S.H.	P.C.
Taxis, Ch.,	12	32	3	11	1	.344	Dobard, Ch.,	86	296	35	70	9	.237
Cross, Ch.,	50	187	20	59	6	.315	Fogarty, Win.,	110	388	41	92	21	.237
Weberell, And.,	71	255	51	78	13	.306	Smith, And.,	48	181	26	43	7	.237
Thackam, Gv.-Sp.,	30	83	6	25	0	.301	McCarthy, A.-And.	50	144	24	34	7	.236
Humphrey, Ch.,	94	328	28	97	10	.296	Stouch, Gv.,	17	57	10	12	5	.235
Touchstone, Gv.,	83	276	36	81	9	.293	Brennan, Ch.,	81	282	25	66	14	.234
Noojin, Gv.,	84	289	46	84	28	.291	Matney, Sp.,	21	64	12	15	0	.234
Kelly, And.,	114	412	43	117	17	.284	Baird, Ch.,	14	39	2	9	2	.231
Schulz, Ch.,	12	32	4	9	0	.281	Beusse, Sp.,	93	324	24	75	22	.231
Schmick, And.,	93	299	41	83	24	.278	Harris, Sp.,	14	52	5	12	0	.231
Betcher, Gv.,	111	416	48	115	10	.276	Dingle, Sp.,	98	369	56	85	9	.230
Derrick, Gv.,	40	135	19	37	9	.274	Averett, Sp.,	49	131	11	30	8	.229
Anthony, Gb.,	112	431	59	116	17	.269	Ochs, And.,	96	360	28	82	25	.228
Martin, Sp.,	107	413	42	110	19	.266	Moreland, Ch.,	27	97	12	22	2	.227
McCarthy, J.-And.,	55	193	22	51	17	.264	Klock, And.,	79	274	19	61	13	.223
Corbett, And.,	83	289	44	76	21	.263	Blanchfield, Ch.,	13	36	3	8	3	.222
Sisson, Gb.,	107	390	81	102	16	.262	Dolan, Win.,	64	230	19	51	13	.222
Schmidt, Win.,	89	315	49	82	18	.260	Schumaker, Ch.,	35	131	10	29	3	.221
Wahl, Ch.-And.,	41	117	19	30	1	.257	Brent, Win.,	21	77	11	17	5	.221
Blackstone, Gv.,	71	233	24	59	22	.253	McKevitt, Gb.,	73	255	19	56	11	.220
Abercrombie, Sp.,	54	158	12	40	3	.253	Doak, Gb.,	96	332	31	73	22	.220
Hambacher, Ch.,	64	247	27	62	11	.251	Dickinson, Sp.,	80	268	27	59	13	.220
Springs, Sp.,	104	386	42	97	40	.251	Finn, Ch.,	15	41	3	9	1	.220
Lanham, Sp.,	91	358	38	89	12	.249	Beard, Gv.-Sp.,	86	308	34	67	14	.218
Miller, And.,	84	302	44	75	17	.248	Lynch, Gb.,	103	356	24	76	21	.213
Jackson, Gb.,	91	327	45	80	34	.245	McGill, Win.,	68	202	19	43	11	.213
Landgraft, Gv.,	106	370	54	90	19	.243	Wingo, Gv.,	62	217	20	46	15	.212
Carter, Win.,	110	366	39	89	44	.243	Fetzer, Win.,	40	142	15	30	6	.211
Redmond, Win.,	108	368	45	89	24	.242	Welsh, Ch.,	18	52	0	11	4	.211
Ritter, Sp.,	109	411	56	99	11	.241	Clevenger, Sp.,	39	130	11	27	4	.208
Meyers, And.,	113	428	56	103	17	.240	Hazleton, Ch.-Sp.,	42	121	6	25	1	.207
Bentley, Gb.,	113	412	41	98	16	.238	Rhynders, Gv.,	31	102	13	21	6	.206

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.—(Continued.)

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	PC.
Walters, Gb.,	39	122	13	25	3	.205	Withers, Win.,	13	40	2	7	2	.175
Childs, Gv.,	109	344	29	70	3A	.203	Thompson, And.,	10	23	1	4	1	.174
Walsh, M.-Gb.,	27	85	9	17	1	.200	McHugh, And-Ch.,	77	262	23	44	14	.168
Lovett, Win.,	103	355	34	71	19	.200	Simmons, Gb.-Ch.,	11	42	8	7	2	.167
Rickard, Sp.,	51	161	18	32	7	.199	Warner, Ch.,	79	229	15	38	13	.166
Woodward, Sp.-W.,	54	132	17	36	3	.197	Garman, Ch.,	29	103	10	17	4	.165
Laval, Gv.-Win.,	53	147	12	29	12	.197	McLaughlin, And-Ch.	35	129	4	21	10	.163
Cosma, Ch.,	22	71	7	14	4	.197	Sharp, Ch.,	12	37	4	6	1	.162
Linneborn, Ch.,	110	414	59	81	13	.196	Hayes, Ch.,	20	58	3	9	2	.155
Jones, Sp.,	12	41	2	8	0	.195	Walsh, J.-Gb.,	60	184	11	28	12	.152
Hammersley, Gb.,	34	102	3	20	3	.194	Ridgway, Gb.,	38	106	9	16	4	.151
Mosier, And.,	25	93	4	18	2	.194	Brazell, Ch.,	38	100	10	15	5	.150
McLatchie, Gv.,	24	81	12	16	3	.194	McFarlin, Gv.,	30	88	5	13	1	.148
Bauswine, Ch.,	28	88	6	17	2	.193	Moran, Win.,	50	112	4	16	9	.143
Cote, Gv.,	81	239	16	45	18	.188	Lothrop, And.,	33	100	8	14	5	.140
Rankin, Gv.,	40	154	11	29	6	.188	Dent, Win.,	35	95	2	13	6	.137
Snedden, Win.,	21	76	9	14	5	.184	Welshe, Sp.,	21	52	4	7	1	.135
Grubbs, Gb.,	14	50	6	9	2	.180	Irving, Ch.,	23	76	1	10	3	.132
Accorsini, Sp.,	12	39	3	7	1	.180	McMillan, And.,	15	46	3	5	0	.109
Corrigan, And.-Win.,	99	335	26	60	22	.179	Cooper, Sp.-Gv.,	21	75	6	7	2	.093
Hicks, Gb.,	107	371	22	65	9	.176	Reis, Ch.-Win.,	30	75	4	6	0	.080

Two-base Hits (only those making 10 or more are here given)—Kelly 21, Anthony 20, Betcher 19, Martin 15, Bentley 14, Dingle 14, Meyers 14, Humphrey 13, Jackson 13, Landgraff 13, Miller 13, Dobard 12, Ritter 12, Schmick 12, Touchstone 12, Klock 11, Redmond 11.

Three-base Hits (only those making 5 or more are here given)—Lanham 10, Kelly 9, Weherell 9, Bentley 8, Betcher 7, Beard 7, Fogarty 7, Dingle 6, Humphrey 6, Martin 6, Ritter 6, Redmond 6.

Home Runs—Ritter 11, Miller 7, Touchstone 7, Redmond 5, Beard 4, Humphrey 4, Dickinson 3, Fogarty 3, Jackson 3, Sisson 3, Anthony 2, Betcher 2, Brennan 2, Martin 2, Meyers 2, J. McCarthy 2, Schmick 2, Averett 2. One each—Bentley, Brazell, Carter, Corbett, Clevenger, Dingle, Dobard, Dolan, Doak, Derrick, Fetzer, Hambacher, Hazelton, Klock, Lanham, Linneborn, Landgraff, McKevitt, A. McCarthy, Rhynders, Springs, Schmidt, Stouch, Weherell and M. Walsh.

Stolen Bases (only those who have stolen 10 or more bases are given)—Sisson 61, Lanham 47, Linneborn 46, Noojin 44, Landgraff 38, Anthony 36, Meyers 31, Carter 31, Schmidt 29, Fogarty 29, McHugh 28, Corbett 26, Schmick 25, Redmond 25, Dobard 23, Springs 22, Weherell 21, Jackson 21, Corrigan 21, Ritter 19, Smith 18, Lovett 18, Lynch 17, Humphrey 17, Miller 16, Ochs 16, Bentley 16, Touchstone 15, Hambacher 14, Brennan 14, Blackstone 14, Betcher 13, Hicks 13, Cross 12, Beard 12, McGill 12, Warner 11, Klock 10, Childs 10.

## CLUB BATTING.

	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	PC.		G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	PC.
Anderson,	113	3723	439	893	205	.240	Greensboro,	113	3600	382	794	178	.220
Spartanburg,	113	3678	377	856	162	.233	Charlotte,	111	3496	339	765	146	.219
Greenville,	113	3555	405	820	213	.231	Winston-Salem,	112	3452	352	737	224	.214

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Hicks, Gb.,	28	266	18	2	.993	Springs, Sp.,	14	125	12	5	.976
McKevitt, Gb.,	73	674	38	13	.982	Fogarty, Win.,	48	508	29	13	.976
Garman, Ch.,	29	291	22	6	.981	Betcher, Gv.,	22	255	10	7	.974
Rhynders, Gv.,	31	308	8	6	.981	Wingo, Gv.,	17	160	10	6	.966
Dolan, Win.,	64	674	34	15	.979	Kelly, And.,	18	181	14	7	.965
Grubbs, Gb.,	14	131	6	3	.979	Lanham, Sp.,	78	762	48	30	.964
Derrick, Gv.,	39	418	20	10	.978	Schumaker, Ch.,	35	359	14	16	.959
Schmick, And.,	59	620	32	16	.976	McCarthy, J., And.,	40	361	17	17	.957
Brennan, Ch.,	25	260	30	7	.976						



## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Cross, Ch.,	50	111	142	5	.981	Corbett, And.,	16	37	33	4	.946
Childs, Gv.,	100	236	294	16	.971	Miller, And.,	84	177	200	22	.945
Jackson, Gb.,	21	41	55	3	.970	Hicks, Gb.,	39	115	110	18	.926
Brennan, Ch.,	52	130	112	10	.961	Ritter, Sp.,	108	292	256	44	.926
Redmond, Win.,	108	317	293	27	.958	Doak, Gb.,	54	112	105	24	.900
Stouch, Gv.,	14	22	36	3	.951						

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Smith, And.,	48	63	98	18	.945	Snedden, Win.,	21	29	38	8	.893
Linneborn, Ch.,	92	121	207	23	.934	Corrigan, Win.,	93	150	225	48	.887
Dingle, Sp.,	98	133	199	27	.925	Doak, Gb.,	32	40	62	14	.879
Jackson, Gb.,	66	84	159	25	.907	Mosier, And.,	25	33	59	13	.876
Lynch, Gb.,	17	22	45	7	.905	Baird, Ch.,	14	16	32	7	.873
Corbett, And.,	48	63	98	18	.899	McLatchie, Gv.,	24	29	51	14	.851
Betcher, Gv.,	88	138	173	37	.894						

## SHORTSTOPS.

Hicks, Gb.,	32	101	95	16	.924	Martin, Sp.,	74	167	218	44	.897
Dobard, Ch.,	86	157	278	37	.922	Landgraff, Gv.,	105	178	271	54	.893
Clevenger, Sp.,	39	74	103	17	.913	Lynch, Gb.,	79	138	209	53	.868
Meyers, And.,	113	218	355	60	.905	Linneborn, Ch.,	14	21	37	13	.817
Lovett, Win.,	103	179	288	49	.905						

## OUTFIELDERS.

Walsh, M., Gb.,	24	20	1	0	1000	Humphrey, Ch.,	85	136	19	10	.939
McCarthy, A., And.,	14	21	1	0	1000	Lavall, Gv.-Win.,	21	26	5	2	.939
Doak, Gb.,	10	10	0	0	1000	Weherell, And.,	64	150	10	11	.936
Sharp, Ch.,	10	15	0	0	1000	Bentley, Gb.,	53	74	10	6	.933
McHugh, And.-Ch.,	75	122	7	3	.977	Touchstone, Gv.,	36	59	6	5	.929
Anthony, Gb.,	112	274	10	7	.976	Fogarty, Win.,	61	66	16	7	.921
Hambacher, Ch.,	64	157	9	4	.976	McMillan, And.,	15	34	1	3	.921
Rankin, Gv.,	40	70	8	2	.975	Springs, Sp.,	90	178	6	17	.915
Carter, Win.,	108	211	18	6	.974	Cooper, Sp.-Gv.,	17	26	6	3	.914
Woodward, Sp.-Win.,	54	106	7	3	.974	McGill, Win.,	58	69	4	7	.913
Kelly, And.,	94	120	12	4	.971	Moreland, Ch.,	27	55	2	6	.905
Noojin, Gv.,	84	146	18	5	.970	Fetzer, Win.,	31	63	1	7	.901
Beard, Gv.-Sp.,	79	105	17	4	.968	Dickinson, Sp.,	56	63	3	9	.880
Irving, Ch.,	23	29	1	1	.968	Hazelton, Ch.-Sp.,	20	25	3	4	.875
Matney, Sp.,	13	24	5	1	.967	Bauswine, Ch.,	14	17	1	3	.857
Corbett, And.,	19	50	2	2	.963	Blanchfield, Ch.,	13	11	0	2	.846
Ochs, And.,	86	174	14	8	.959	Welsh, Ch.,	12	24	2	5	.839
Martin, Sp.,	18	42	2	2	.957	Abercrombie, Sp.,	18	24	1	5	.833
Sisson, Gb.,	107	241	16	12	.955	Wingo, Gv.,	14	19	1	4	.833
Blackstone, Gv.,	58	96	9	5	.955	Harris, Sp.,	14	18	3	6	.778

## PITCHERS.

Schmick, And.,	26	15	64	1	.987	Walters, Gb.,	39	25	90	8	.935
Touchstone, Gv.,	37	29	139	3	.982	Laval, Gv.-Win.,	33	15	86	8	.927
Hayes, Ch.,	14	6	39	1	.978	McCarthy, And.,	35	8	65	6	.924
Dent, Win.,	35	11	112	4	.969	Lothrop, And.,	33	12	90	9	.919
Ridgway, Gb.,	35	23	74	4	.962	Blackstone, Gv.,	10	4	17	2	.913
Reis, Win.,	30	13	60	3	.961	McFarlin, Gv.,	30	4	57	6	.910
Welsher, Sp.,	18	14	52	3	.956	Thackam, Gv.-Sp.,	26	11	79	11	.891
Hammersley, Gb.,	34	15	103	6	.952	Brazell, Ch.,	38	12	71	11	.883
Abercrombie, Sp.,	35	11	77	5	.946	Hazelton, Ch.-Sp.,	17	8	36	8	.846
Averett, Sp.,	40	22	75	6	.942	Bauswine, Ch.,	13	4	21	6	.806
Finn, Ch.,	13	8	52	4	.938	Torens, Gv.,	14	3	31	9	.791

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.—(Continued.)

## CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.C.
McCarthy, J., And.,	15	75	12	0	1000		Dickinson, Sp.,	18	85	12	3	.970	
Walsh, Gb.,	60	242	75	5	.985		Warner, Ch.,	79	371	87	18	.962	
Schmidt, Win.,	76	295	95	7	.982		Ochs, And.,	10	40	5	2	.957	
Taxis, Ch.,	12	50	2	1	.981		Wahl, Ch.-And.,	29	105	35	8	.946	
Klock, And.,	79	371	87	18	.977		Moran, Win.,	50	163	36	14	.934	
Cote, Gv.,	80	410	94	12	.977		Wingo, Gv.,	29	138	28	12	.933	
Bentley, Gb.,	57	290	56	9	.975		Lanham, Sp.,	13	49	19	7	.907	
Beusse, Sp.,	80	362	124	15	.970								

## CLUB FIELDING.

	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.		P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Anderson.	3049	1412	246	.948	Greenville,	2946	1434	250	.946
Greensboro,	3035	1381	241	.948	Charlotte,	2934	1416	252	.945
Winston-Salem,	2964	1514	250	.947	Spartanburg,	2963	1400	304	.935

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	Won.	Lost.	Tie.	SO.	HB.	BB.	WP.	P.C.
Schmick, Anderson .....	20	15	4	1	57	2	57	6	.789
Torens, Greenville .....	13	9	4	0	31	7	22	0	.692
Walters, Greensboro .....	38	25	12	1	148	17	64	6	.676
Ridgway, Greensboro .....	30	19	10	1	97	4	76	5	.655
McCarthy, Anderson .....	29	18	11	0	125	8	66	8	.621
Dent, Winston-Salem .....	31	18	11	2	107	8	56	2	.621
Bauswine, Charlotte .....	11	6	4	1	45	4	13	1	.600
McFarlin, Greenville .....	28	16	11	1	89	11	47	5	.593
Touchstone, Greenville .....	32	17	15	0	129	9	55	2	.531
Averett, Spartanburg .....	35	18	16	1	121	24	70	7	.529
Laval, Greenville-Winston-Salem..	28	14	13	1	91	7	68	3	.519
Lothrop, Anderson .....	27	14	13	0	98	10	33	2	.519
Hayes, Charlotte .....	14	7	7	0	56	1	45	2	.500
Hammersley, Greensboro .....	29	14	15	0	78	12	43	2	.483
Reis, Charlotte-Winston-Salem.....	26	11	14	1	87	14	64	9	.440
Brazell, Charlotte .....	32	13	19	0	135	19	78	5	.406
Withers, Winston-Salem .....	12	4	6	2	27	4	27	3	.400
Abercrombie, Spartanburg .....	31	12	19	0	79	13	68	0	.387
Thackam, Greenville-Spartanburg..	23	8	15	0	101	6	74	5	.348
Finn, Charlotte .....	10	3	7	0	29	3	28	1	.300
Welsner, Spartanburg .....	12	3	9	0	24	2	21	3	.250
Hazelton, Charlotte-Spartanburg ..	18	4	14	0	36	14	59	5	.222

The following no-hit games are credited, viz.:

May 7, 1909—Walters against Anderson Club.

May 13, 1909—McCarthy against Greenville Club.

June 9, 1909—Touchstone against Charlotte Club.

July 7, 1909—Abercrombie against Anderson Club.

August 10, 1909—Bauswine against Greenville Club.

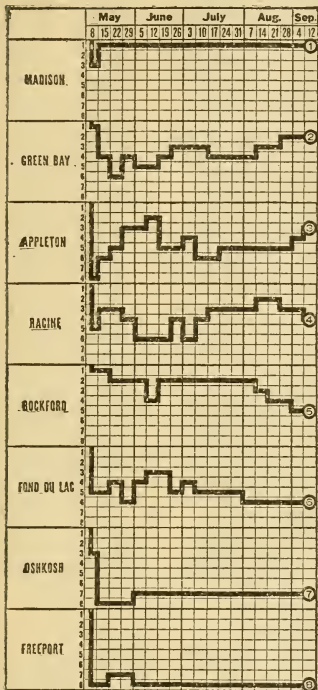
August 19, 1909—Hayes against Winston Club.

Pitcher Walters of Greensboro on May 7 disposed of Anderson without a safe hit, but the latter scored a run in the ninth inning on a four-base wild throw by the pitcher.

At Greenville on August 4, Greenville defeated Greensboro in a 16-inning contest by 1 to 0, the only score being a home run by Touchstone, Greenville's pitcher, who thus won his own game. Hammersley was Greensboro's twirler.

June 15 and 16 were remarkable for the fact that all the losing teams did not score a single run. On the former date Winston-Salem defeated Charlotte twice by identical scores, 1—0, and Greenville defeated Spartanburg 3—0 and 2—0. On June 16 Greenville defeated Spartanburg 1—0, Greensboro defeated Anderson 6—0, and Charlotte revenged herself for the previous day by winning 10—0 against Winston-Salem.

# Wisconsin-Illinois League



Madison was the winner of the pennant, having a comparatively easy time of it, virtually heading the procession the entire season. Rockford held second place almost continuously from the start until early in August, when there was a slump, which did not stop until fifth place was reached, much to the disappointment of the followers of that team, who had confidently expected at least to be second. Green Bay and Racine had various luck in their fight for third position, finally ending in Green Bay getting second, Appleton, which had been fifth a great part of the season, making an eleventh hour spurt and getting third, while Racine had to be content with fourth. The season was a financial success, thanks to good attendance and the excellent management of President Moll.

## STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Madison .....	74	45	.627
Green Bay .....	69	54	.561
Appleton .....	66	57	.537
Racine .....	65	58	.528
Rockford .....	61	61	.500
Fond du Lac .....	58	64	.475
Oshkosh .....	52	72	.419
Freeport .....	45	79	.363

## CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1905—La Crosse .....	.623
1906—La Crosse .....	.644
1907—Freeport .....	.653
1908—Wausau .....	.597

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	H.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	AB.	H.	P.C.
Dolan, Rockford,	76	296	99	.334	Hanson, Appleton,	29	105	29	.276
Luderus, Freeport,	118	417	134	.321	McNutt, Rockford,	75	284	77	.271
Brady, Appleton,	123	463	143	.316	Bues, Racine,	121	443	119	.269
Reidy, Rockford,	114	364	111	.304	Chounard, Gr. Bay,	122	506	134	.265
Ness, Madison,	122	465	140	.302	Bauer, Oshkosh,	110	377	100	.265
Betts, Freeport,	111	400	121	.302	Dulin, Gr. Bay,	122	477	117	.263
Coates, Oshkosh,	126	505	151	.292	Gardner, Appleton,	121	410	108	.263
Beecher, Freeport,	10	33	11	.288	O'Hare, F. du Lac,	114	412	108	.262
Wisser, F. du Lac,	118	430	124	.286	Hirsche, F. du Lac,	49	149	39	.261
Groh, Oshkosh,	113	431	123	.285	Levings, Racine,	121	452	118	.261
McCauley, Gr. Bay,	51	169	48	.284	Carl, Madison,	115	453	118	.260
Harris, Rockford,	94	336	94	.280	Dumpke, Oshkosh,	32	96	25	.260
McCauley, Appleton,	123	453	128	.279	Goede, Racine,	101	390	101	.259
Saveland, Gr. Bay,	119	444	123	.277	Becker, F. du Lac,	102	372	96	.253

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	H.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	AB.	H.	PC.
Seibert, Freeport,	44	140	36	.258	Mauch, Racine,	53	189	41	.217
Howell, Gr. Bay,	39	113	29	.257	Burwell, Oshkosh,	81	258	55	.213
Steele, Madison,	43	121	31	.256	Gorman, Green Bay,	105	368	78	.212
Watson, F. du Lac,	108	375	96	.256	Stark, Rockford,	85	274	68	.212
Severied, Rockford,	96	328	83	.253	Jones, F. du Lac,	23	72	15	.208
Ives, Madison,	50	182	46	.253	Smith, Madison,	93	287	59	.206
Fox, Appleton,	64	226	57	.252	Companion, Appleton,	53	132	27	.205
Bond, F. du Lac,	118	430	108	.251	Parish, Gr. Bay,	18	44	9	.205
O'Leary, Oshkosh,	112	417	104	.249	Grabner, Oshkosh,	16	49	10	.204
Bartliff, Freeport,	95	365	91	.249	Barlow, Oshkosh,	28	100	20	.200
Kuhns, Madison,	95	311	77	.248	Raedel, F. du Lac,	107	340	68	.200
Lynch, Oshkosh,	123	460	115	.248	Armstrong, Madison,	109	381	76	.199
Erickson, Gr. Bay,	102	336	84	.247	Harrod, Freeport,	107	386	73	.189
Ferguson, Appleton,	38	90	23	.244	Harms, Racine,	112	369	69	.187
Cook, Madison,	105	374	91	.243	Bubser, Rockford,	17	32	6	.187
Leewee, Freeport,	60	203	50	.242	Palmer, Freeport,	62	216	40	.185
Kempf, Madison,	83	271	64	.236	Nunzie, Racine,	66	223	41	.183
Hoffman, Gr. Bay,	102	378	89	.235	Williams, Rockford,	48	137	28	.182
Mee, Madison,	121	427	100	.234	McLaughlin, Gr. Bay,	91	319	58	.182
Richards, Rockford,	120	436	101	.232	Wagner, Racine,	121	427	77	.180
Shaw, Madison,	52	146	34	.232	Stehling, Green Bay,	29	90	16	.177
Kaphan, Rockford,	67	250	58	.232	Fox, Rockford,	37	126	29	.176
O. F. Jacobson, Free.,	81	112	26	.232	McCarthy, Oshkosh,	44	143	25	.176
Duchain, Racine,	118	431	100	.232	Carney, Freeport,	19	64	11	.172
Genins, Racine,	99	360	84	.230	Perdieu, Appleton,	87	281	48	.171
Persch, Appleton,	123	491	113	.230	Barnes, F. du Lac,	21	71	12	.169
Beaumont, Appleton	109	370	85	.230	Nelson, F. du Lac,	36	101	17	.168
Hutton, F. du Lac,	44	161	37	.230	Cummings, Rockford,	39	108	19	.167
Calderhead, Osh.,	103	384	83	.232	Young, Oshkosh,	15	36	6	.167
Letcher, Appleton,	62	243	55	.226	Rowley, Racine,	30	81	12	.148
Stang, Appleton,	97	347	78	.225	Christman, Racine,	26	75	11	.147
Smith, Freeport,	48	144	32	.222	Noel, Oshkosh,	38	116	17	.147
Gray, F. du Lac,	60	216	48	.222	McClosky, Appleton,	24	69	10	.145
Shaub, F. du Lac,	69	258	57	.221	Farrell, Appleton,	15	49	8	.140
Piddington, Madison,	32	100	22	.220	P. Jacobson, Free.,	40	108	15	.139
Bateman, Oshkosh,	34	123	27	.220	Reilly, Racine,	22	60	8	.135
Warren, Oshkosh,	88	343	75	.219	Riley, Gr. Bay,	40	123	16	.130
Eberley, Racine,	53	151	33	.219	Rogers, Rockford,	31	73	9	.123
Ireland, Rockford,	116	418	91	.218	Yount, Freeport,	33	97	11	.113
Devlin, Freeport,	51	170	37	.218	Flynn, Racine,	28	78	8	.103
Schultz, Gr. Bay,	78	266	58	.218	Stauffer, Oshkosh,	21	50	2	.040

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Bateman, Oshkosh,	34	290	28	3	.992	Hutton, Fond du L.,	44	376	26	10	.977
Ness, Madison,	121	1259	45	12	.991	Wagner, Racine,	116	976	94	41	.963
Luderus, Free.,	116	1261	75	16	.989	McCauley, Green B.,	51	479	32	20	.962
Brady, Appleton,	125	1282	61	22	.984	Reidy, 1st&util., R.,	116	514	106	30	.969
Severied, Rock.,	98	813	44	19	.978						

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Leewee, Freeport,	59	163	162	8	.981	Fox, Appleton,	64	115	142	22	.921
Carl, Madison,	118	239	295	22	.960	Genins, Racine	95	242	229	41	.920
Wisser, Fond du L.,	121	362	313	38	.947	Perdieu, Free.-Appl.,	89	161	241	38	.914
Harris, Rockford,	97	243	277	32	.942	Gorman, Green Bay,	103	228	277	48	.913
Calderhead, Oshkosh,	98	278	234	41	.926						

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Dolan, Rockford,	78	97	151	7	.954	McCauley, Appleton	123	153	286	41	.915
O'Leary, Oshkosh,	113	129	240	25	.937	Armstrong, Madison	109	100	234	32	.913
Dulin, Green Bay,	122	158	228	40	.927	Harrod, Freeport,	105	127	230	34	.913
Bues, Racine,	118	178	215	32	.922	Bond, Fond du Lac,	121	130	211	42	.901

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

## SHORTSTOPS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Mee, Madison,	122	275	110	15	.963	Becker, F. du Lac,	85	187	242	41	.913
Beaumiller, Apple.,	110	270	255	39	.941	Devlin, Freeport,	50	91	164	25	.911
Goede, Racine,	107	262	300	37	.938	Richards, Rockford,	122	283	295	57	.909
Hoffman, Green B.,	102	243	295	40	.931	Groh, Oshkosh,	115	218	322	58	.908
Cook, Madison,	105	277	307	49	.923						

## OUTFIELDERS.

Ives, Madison,	50	107	7	1	.999	Betts, Freeport,	109	154	122	9	.951
O'Hare, Fond du L.,	115	199	9	4	.981	Gray, Fond du Lac,	63	70	7	4	.951
Kempf, Madison,	81	239	39	7	.975	Chounard, Green B.,	123	239	52	15	.951
Bauer, Oshkosh,	110	428	31	16	.966	Ferguson, Appleton,	31	72	21	5	.949
Persch, Appleton,	122	271	29	11	.965	Bartliff, Freeport,	94	215	59	15	.948
Schaub, Fond du Lac,	71	198	10	8	.963	McLaug'n (F&Ut)GB	91	571	88	43	.939
Kaphan, Rockford,	65	162	12	7	.961	Kuhms, Madison,	85	86	21	7	.938
Saveland, Green B.,	119	313	27	13	.959	Gardner, Appleton,	123	218	60	18	.938
McNutt, Rockford,	75	100	20	7	.959	Seibert, Freeport,	33	51	20	5	.938
Ireland, Rockford,	116	257	25	12	.959	Nuzie, Racine,	65	141	16	11	.934
Lynch, Oshkosh,	94	180	31	10	.959	Jacobson, Freeport,	39	37	3	3	.931
Jones, Fond du Lac,	23	39	2	2	.954	Levings, Racine,	120	223	150	32	.921
Duchien, Racine,	116	154	12	8	.954	Coates, Oshkosh,	127	190	12	20	.910
Schultz, Green Bay,	77	104	21	6	.954						

## PITCHERS.

Larsen, Green Bay,	15	6	41	0	1000	Williams, Rock.,	31	48	73	7	.950
Steele, Madison,	43	15	111	3	.977	Dumke, Oshkosh,	30	6	67	4	.948
Reilley, Racine,	22	6	71	2	.975	Shaw, Madison,	53	23	85	6	.947
Burwell, Oshkosh,	69	73	66	5	.970	Riley, Green Bay,	41	15	120	8	.944
Howell, Green Bay,	36	17	81	3	.970	Hansen, Appleton,	25	14	61	5	.938
Rogers, Rockford,	32	15	77	3	.968	Bubser, Rockford,	18	5	18	1	.931
Farrell, Appleton,	15	10	47	2	.967	Scott, Freeport,	27	5	70	6	.927
Companion, Apple.,	53	23	113	5	.965	Christman, Rac.,	27	14	70	6	.927
Cummings, Rock.,	38	5	75	3	.964	Noel, Oshkosh,	38	10	95	10	.913
Parish, Green Bay,	20	6	71	3	.963	McClosky, Apple.,	22	7	50	6	.905
Nelson, Fond du L.,	58	13	6	4	.961	Eberle, Racine,	51	51	76	15	.894
Stauffer, Oshkosh,	17	5	40	2	.960	Piddington, Mad.,	33	11	98	3	.893
Jacobson, Free.,	34	14	97	5	.957	Flynn, Racine,	29	10	62	9	.889
Hirsche, F. du L.,	49	30	138	8	.955	Kerwin, Fond du L.	14	3	28	6	.849
Theobald, Free.,	12	1	40	2	.954						

## CATCHERS.

Smith, Freeport,	45	167	59	3	.987	Warren, Osh.,	109	546	165	23	.967
Smith, Madison,	92	510	83	8	.986	Stehling, Green Bay,	29	169	38	8	.963
Raedel, F. du L.,	111	600	161	13	.983	Fuchs, Appleton,	54	236	60	12	.961
Harms, Racine,	111	594	128	18	.976	Stark, Rockford,	84	371	83	20	.958
Erickson, G. Bay,	103	628	120	19	.975	Watson, Fond du L.,	110	495	42	24	.957
Kempf, Ma. (C.&Ut.)	81	239	39	7	.975	Carney, Freeport,	19	85	18	6	.954
Stang, App. (C.&Ut.)	98	313	70	12	.969						

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.	Name and Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Theobald, Freeport,	12	4	.750	Christman, Racine,	12	10	.545
Steel, Madison,	22	8	.733	Nelson, Fond du L.,	17	15	.531
Farrell, Appleton,	9	4	.692	McClosky, Appleton,	11	11	.500
Larsen, Green Bay,	10	5	.667	Parish, Green Bay,	10	10	.500
Shaw, Madison,	23	12	.657	Rogers, Rockford,	12	13	.480
Eberle, Racine,	17	9	.654	Hirsche, Fond du L.,	17	19	.472
Dumke, Oshkosh,	17	10	.630	Jacobson, Freeport,	13	15	.464
Cummings, Rockford,	20	12	.625	Rowley, Racine,	10	14	.417
Companion, Appleton,	22	14	.611	Burwell, Oshkosh,	8	10	.412
Hansen, Appleton,	17	11	.607	Scott, Freeport	11	16	.407
Kirwin, Fond du L.,	12	8	.600	Leslie, Fond du Lac,	21	3	.400
Riley, Green Bay,	20	14	.588	Riley, Racine,	9	14	.391
Flynn, Racine,	14	10	.583	Young, Oshkosh,	5	9	.357
Tiddington, Madison,	15	11	.577	Stauffer, Oshkosh,	6	10	.333
Howell, Green Bay,	20	15	.571	Newton, Appleton,	3	7	.300
Williams, Rockford,	13	14	.563	Yount, Freeport,	8	19	.296
Palmer, Madison,	10	8	.556	Knight, Oshkosh,	4	10	.286

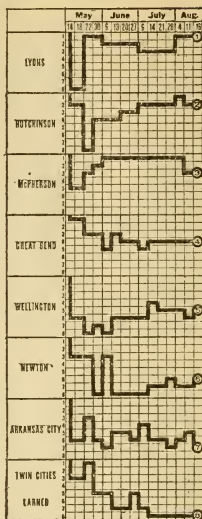


# Kansas State League

The first season in this league ended in a finish that could be called nothing short of sensational. The championship title was in doubt until the last day of the race, after a three weeks' contest for the title by Lyons and Hutchinson, the latter team losing the chance by being beaten by Great Bend at the last moment. McPherson is also entitled to being classed with the first three, as that club held the lead almost continuously up to the last weeks and finished only two games behind the winner. Altogether the first year of the Kansas State League can be pronounced a big success.

## STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Lyons .....	61	37	.622
Hutchinson .....	60	37	.620
McPherson .....	59	37	.615
Great Bend.....	49	48	.505
Wellington .....	44	54	.449
Newton .....	42	54	.432
Arkansas City .....	41	56	.423
Larned .....	32	65	.330



## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	A.	B.	R.	H.	S.	B.	P.	C.	Name and Club.	G.	A.	B.	R.	H.	S.	B.	P.	C.
Miller, Newton,	90	348	40	119	20				.342	Mead, Well.,	41	144	11	36	5				.250
Watson, G. Bend,	16	42	4	14	0				.333	Slapnicka, New.,	49	189	29	47	10				.249
Fedor, G. Bend,	36	91	18	30	6				.330	Green, McP.,	95	334	30	83	2				.247
Murphy, McP.,	18	43	13	14	1				.325	Mason, Well.,	86	334	37	82	3				.246
Hunt, Hutch.,	18	71	10	22	3				.310	Freese, Larned,	88	331	30	81	7				.245
Weaver, Larned,	18	52	2	16	0				.308	Lancaster, Ark.C.,	30	37	2	9	0				.244
La Flambois, A.C.,	85	332	48	101	6				.304	Brown, Well.,	71	257	16	62	8				.241
Lagenaur, McP.,	31	100	9	30	1				.300	Fisher, Well.,	31	96	19	23	0				.240
Rankin, Hut.,	67	276	38	81	22				.294	H. Schmidt, Hut.,	12	25	2	6	0				.240
Weisner, Lyons,	95	352	49	103	8				.293	Pinkerton, Well.,	66	272	18	65	6				.239
Hoffman, G. Bend,	28	103	11	29	1				.282	Kneaves, Lyons,	95	341	51	81	21				.238
Block, G. Bend,	17	104	19	29	14				.279	Hoss, Ark. C.,	15	42	5	10	0				.238
Bankhead, Lyons,	91	338	34	94	7				.278	Hainsey, McP.,	94	391	66	92	28				.235
Lyon, Ark. City,	89	321	39	88	8				.275	Manda, Lyons,	90	340	50	80	17				.235
Stanley, Hutch.,	52	132	20	36	7				.273	Green, G. B.-Ly.,	41	98	8	23	0				.235
Riggert, Lyons,	95	357	55	96	15				.268	Roberts, McP.,	10	17	5	4	2				.235
Lewis, Newton,	78	258	31	69	13				.268	Mote, Hutch.,	72	227	25	53	16				.234
Harlow, Newton,	39	135	23	36	31				.266	Baker, Ark. City,	69	248	37	58	10				.234
Maxie, H.-McP.-L.	55	167	22	44	13				.264	Panky, Well.,	82	323	35	75	4				.232
Pittman, Newton,	90	341	38	89	33				.261	Cole, Ark. City,	16	99	7	23	3				.232
W. Hamlin, Lyons	26	101	10	26	4				.258	Jokerst, Gt. Bend,	73	253	19	58	8				.229
Hubbatt, Ark.C.,	59	235	31	60	10				.255	Weber, Gt. Bend,	25	76	9	17	13				.224
Walters, Newton,	15	47	5	12	0				.255	McGrath, Larned,	61	217	16	48	5				.221
Zink, Hutchinson	87	320	30	81	9				.253	Hutchinson, Well.	80	277	49	61	13				.220
Kemmer, Newton,	28	107	9	27	2				.253	Waller, La.-McP.	80	258	21	52	9				.220

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	S.B.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	S.B.	P.C.
Richter, Hutch.,	84	327	37	81	15	.219	Brannon, McP.,	94	308	26	50	16	.162
Sizemore, Lyons,	21	64	8	14	1	.219	Fitzgerald, AC-McP	57	203	21	33	9	.162
Stillwell, Newton,	64	253	35	55	18	.218	Sarver, McP.,	15	37	8	6	6	.162
White, Hutch.,	88	323	43	70	26	.217	Bowen, Gt. Bend,	26	99	5	16	2	.162
P. Bates, Ark. C.,	64	249	27	54	6	.217	Shaw, Larned,	93	340	23	55	11	.162
Citizen, Well.,	82	330	32	71	8	.215	D. Fullen, New.,	32	115	4	24	3	.160
Brammel, Lyons,	86	313	40	67	10	.214	Peoples, Newton,	18	69	5	11	6	.159
Plank, Hutch.,	87	340	33	71	8	.209	Davidson, Lyons,	13	38	2	6	1	.158
S. Hamlin, Larned	36	105	10	22	4	.209	De Pew, McP.,	64	245	30	38	10	.155
Powers, Lyons,	54	174	21	36	0	.207	Williams, New.,	34	98	7	15	0	.153
Kellar, Ark. City,	25	68	3	14	0	.206	Hicks, Larned,	21	67	3	10	3	.149
Donovan, Hutch.,	52	83	12	17	3	.205	Chellgord, Larned,	38	144	4	21	5	.146
Killilay, GB.-McP.	79	192	28	40	7	.204	Rice, Larned,	97	351	36	51	7	.145
R. Fullen, New.,	31	113	5	27	1	.204	Campbell, Well.,	34	103	9	15	0	.145
Walker, Ark. City,	49	192	24	39	5	.203	Craig, Newton,	14	42	3	6	0	.143
Pulliam, Newton,	57	220	27	44	8	.200	Turgeon, Lyons,	90	330	10	46	4	.139
Bockwitz, Gt. B.,	60	228	22	45	12	.198	Smith, McP.,	63	232	15	32	16	.138
Horack, Gt. Bend,	93	330	48	65	21	.197	Hardin, Larned,	30	80	2	11	0	.138
Bartlemas, G. B.,	59	209	30	41	17	.196	Fallis, Ark. City,	32	88	6	12	1	.136
Herriott, Gt. B.,	15	57	5	11	0	.193	Neil, Larned,	21	75	3	10	3	.133
Earthman, Gt. B.,	27	113	12	25	7	.192	Carter, Ar. C.-Ld.,	66	222	19	29	11	.130
Hassler, Lyons,	37	106	8	20	0	.189	Clougherty, McP.,	24	79	1	10	0	.127
Bouldin, Ark. C.,	20	75	0	14	1	.187	Salem, Gt. Bend,	29	81	1	10	0	.123
Kling, Gt. Bend,	53	182	16	34	6	.187	Fennell, Larned,	23	90	3	11	4	.122
Giffin, Well.,	54	173	12	32	1	.185	Clawson, McP.,	41	91	4	11	2	.121
Maple, Gt. Bend,	32	77	5	14	0	.182	Searry, Larned,	31	94	2	11	0	.117
Gorrell, Larned,	16	59	3	7	1	.181	Bond, Newton,	32	112	4	14	4	.117
Miller, Hutch.,	84	240	24	43	14	.179	Brunst, Ark. City,	49	165	12	19	2	.115
Garrity, Well.,	24	73	3	13	6	.178	Synek, McPherson	41	194	10	22	10	.113
McDowell, Gt. B.,	57	211	17	37	3	.175	Heshley, Newton,	16	37	1	4	0	.108
McClintock, New.,	40	161	17	28	2	.174	Howie, Larned,	40	121	7	13	1	.107
Speck, Well.,	14	52	1	9	2	.173	Wells, Wellington	33	117	8	18	5	.106
Wasson, Larned,	57	211	14	36	4	.171	Epling, Gt. Bend,	28	94	8	10	3	.105
Kennedy, Gt. B.,	93	341	32	57	12	.167	Harris, Lyons,	25	64	3	6	0	.097
Jones, McP.,	64	241	13	40	5	.166	Hayes, Well.,	22	67	6	6	0	.089
J. Bates, AC-McP-H	38	117	15	28	3	.165	Routt, McPherson,	37	86	3	6	0	.070
Mize, Gt. B.-McP.,	30	79	4	13	0	.164							

Two-base Hits (only those who have made 10 or more are given)—Weisner 24, Freese 23, Rankin 22, Bankhead 20, Horack 20, La Flambois 18, Kneaves 18, Riggert 18, Richter 17, Green (McP.) 17, Miller 17, Panky 17, Hainsey 16, Mason 15, White 15, Manda 13, Mote 12, Killilay 12, Hubbart 12, Pinkerton 12, Hutchinson 12, Maxie 11, Lyon 10, Kennedy 10, Stillwell 10, McGrath 10, Plank 10, Turgeon 10.

Three-base Hits—Richter 5, R. Fullen 4, Green (McP.) 4, Rice 4, Plank 3, Riggert 3, Pittman 3, Freese 3, Rankin 3, Shaw 3, Kneaves 3, Manda 3, Horack 2, McDowell 2, Panky 2, Hutchinson 2, Hainsey 2, Bowen 2, Brammell 2, Mead 2, Brown 2, Bockwitz 2, Weisner 2, La Flambois 2, Miller 2, Jones 2, Clawson 1, Campbell 1, Turgeon 1, Miller 1, Carter 1, Bartlemas 1, Earthman 1, Green (G. B.-Ly.) 1, Roberts 1, Mote 1, Baker 1, Wasson 1, Kennedy 1, Kling 1, Waller 1, McClintock 1, McGrath 1, Brannon 1, Fitzgerald 1, J. Bates 1, Williams 1, Peoples 1, Davidson 1, Sizemore 1, White 1, P. Bates 1, Killilay 1, Lewis 1, Zink 1, Kemmer 1, Slapnicka 1, Block 1, Bankhead 1, Lyon 1, Mason 1, Watson 1, Hunt 1.

Home Runs—La Flambois 6, Shaw 4, Stanley 4, Lyon 4, Miller 3, Mason 3, Panky 2, McGrath 2, Waller 2, P. Bates 2, Hainsley 2, Citizen 2, Brammell 2, Killilay 2, Rankin 2, Kemmer 2, Riggert 2, Zink 2, Freese 2, Green (McP.) 2, Hutchinson 1, Jones 1, J. Bates 1, Earthman 1, Howie 1, Giffin 1, Wasson 1, Mote 1, Kneaves 1, White 1, Stillwell 1, R. Fullen 1, Weisner 1, Hubbart 1, Hunt 1, Mead 1, Pittman 1.

Sacrifice Hits (only those who made 10 or more are given)—Manda 29, DePew 27, Pittman 22, Brannon 20, Plank 20, Richter 19, Miller 15, Kennedy 14, Pinkerton 14, Brammell 13, Freese 13, Green 13, Kneaves 13, Lewis 13, Miller 12, Zink 13, Killilay 11, Slapnicka 11, Bankhead 10, Carter 10, Harlow 10, Horack 10, Lyon 10, Maxie 10, Shaw 10, Synek 10, Riggert 10.

## CLUB BATTING.

Club.	AB.	R.	H.	PC.	Club.	AB.	R.	H.	PC.
Newton .....	3028	359	736	.243	Arkansas City.....	2975	352	629	.212
Wellington .....	3076	409	697	.226	Great Bend .....	3009	312	619	.205
Lyons .....	3228	404	697	.216	McPherson .....	3144	356	612	.195
Hutchinson .....	2958	338	634	.214	Larned .....	3085	276	479	.155

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Wasson, Larned,	26	243	14	5	.981	McDowell, G. Bend,	22	232	14	7	.972
Green, McPher.,	92	945	32	19	.980	Mead, Well.,	11	122	2	3	.971
Turgeon, Lyons,	89	1001	20	23	.978	Mason, Well.,	65	602	22	22	.966
Kennedy, G. Bend,	68	734	37	17	.978	Weaver, Larned,	15	158	12	6	.966
D. Fullen, New.,	32	340	17	8	.978	Carter, A.C.-H.-Lar.	12	98	4	5	.953
Kemmer, Newton,	28	290	10	7	.977	Zink, Hutch.,	86	500	60	25	.950
Lyon, Ark. City,	42	387	27	12	.972	Bates, Ark. City,	21	193	22	9	.927

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Stillwell, Newton,	64	199	145	18	.950	Sarver, McPher.,	12	22	25	4	.921
Brown, Well.,	27	84	72	9	.945	Kling, G. Bend,	53	90	107	19	.912
Cole, Ark. City,	37	77	86	10	.942	Chellgord, Larned,	34	90	81	17	.909
Earthman, G. Bend,	27	69	70	10	.933	Herriott, Larned,	11	32	38	7	.909
J. Bates, Hut.-A.C.,	18	124	114	18	.929	Peoples, Newton,	19	43	45	9	.907
Plank, Hutch.,	72	191	181	30	.925	Hamlin, Larned,	22	63	51	17	.870
Bankhead, Lyons,	85	181	228	35	.921	Synek, McPher.,	50	93	112	32	.865

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Wells, Well.,	26	26	63	7	.927	Citizen, Well.,	47	67	64	15	.897
Braunon, McPher.,	93	100	193	24	.924	Brunt, Ark. City,	49	48	93	17	.892
Manda, Lyons,	83	89	193	24	.921	Slapnicka, Newton,	31	48	75	15	.891
Waller, Lar.-McPher.	17	24	33	5	.919	Fitzgerald, A.C.-McP.	25	32	49	12	.871
Horack, G. Bend,	75	132	158	26	.918	Bond, Newton,	32	51	49	15	.869
Miller, Newton,	19	24	39	6	.913	Carter, H.-A.C.-Lar.,	14	24	45	12	.852
Kennedy, G. Bend,	25	38	55	9	.911	Hicks, Larned,	25	24	49	13	.802
Hamlin, Larned,	10	14	15	2	.905	Wasson, Larned,	16	28	21	14	.797
Richter, Hutch.,	78	97	166	30	.899						

## SHORTSTOPS.

Plank, Hutch.,	14	27	29	4	.933	Fedor, G. Bend,	40	52	109	24	.875
White, Hutch.,	18	44	33	6	.928	Brown, Well.,	28	53	79	19	.874
Murphy, McPher.,	12	21	25	4	.920	Epling, G. Bend,	28	35	65	17	.855
Rice, Larned,	81	140	183	30	.915	LaFlambois, A.C.,	13	17	35	9	.852
Brownlow, Hutch.,	22	51	55	10	.914	Smith, McPher.,	63	110	128	42	.850
Horack, G. Bend,	16	29	43	7	.912	Citizen, Well.,	16	15	41	10	.848
Miller, Newton,	21	29	61	9	.908	Carter, H.-A.C.-Lar.,	32	56	68	24	.839
R. Fullen, Newton,	31	39	84	13	.904	Slapnicka, New.,	16	27	42	17	.802
Kneaves, Lyons,	39	133	260	45	.897	Baker, Ark. City,	23	37	53	25	.783
Hubbartt, Ark. City,	59	140	135	33	.892						

## OUTFIELDERS.

White, Hutch.,	75	136	16	0	1000	Jones, McPher.,	65	104	5	6	.948
Hunt, Hutch.,	12	19	2	0	1000	Powers, Lyons,	35	38	17	3	.948
Gorrell, Larned,	14	6	1	0	1000	Bowen, G. Bend,	26	34	2	2	.948
Block, G. Bend,	29	56	1	1	.983	Fitzgerald, A.C.-McP.	59	128	5	8	.943
Waller, Lar.-McP.,	34	65	12	2	.975	Bockwitz, G. Bend,	59	128	5	8	.943
Riggert, Lyons,	89	158	18	8	.972	Maxey, H.-N-McP.-L.	33	43	5	3	.941
Weisner, Lyons,	89	173	13	6	.968	Harriott, Larned,	21	19	12	2	.939
Hoffman, G. Bend,	27	52	4	2	.966	Hainsey, McP.,	93	105	18	8	.939
Killilay, McP.-G.B.,	70	131	16	6	.960	Shaw, Larned,	80	89	19	7	.939
Gowan, Well.,	49	72	20	4	.958	Hutchinson, Well.,	72	82	7	6	.937
Fennell, Larned,	17	18	5	1	.958	Pulliam, Newton,	62	138	12	10	.937
Meade, Well.,	13	39	5	2	.956	Neil, Larned,	10	13	2	1	.937

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—OUTFIELDERS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.	C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.	C.
Miller, Newton,	38	49	8	4	.934			Pittman, Newton,	89	134	17	13	.921		
La Flambois, A.C.,	54	72	12	6	.933			Mote, Hutch.,	61	71	16	8	.916		
Weber, G. Bend,	24	34	10	3	.933			Lyon, Ark. City.	23	38	1	4	.907		
Pankey, Well.,	64	82	15	7	.932			Bartlemass, G. Bend,	59	60	10	10	.875		
P. Bates, A.C.,	59	110	22	10	.929			Baker, Ark. City,	46	60	2	6	.822		
Rankin, Hutch.,	67	102	18	13	.927			Stanley, Hutch.,	20	7	1	3	.727		
Lewis, Newton,	64	73	22	8	.922										

## PITCHERS.

Stanley, Hutch.,	35	98	84	3	.984			Hay, Wellington,	11	5	25	2	.938		
McGrath, Larned,	26	15	95	3	.973			Lewis, Newton,	15	9	36	3	.935		
Craig, Newton,	12	8	29	1	.973			Routt, McPher.,	37	10	91	7	.935		
Lancaster, A.C.,	12	2	28	1	.968			Harris, Lyons,	23	10	76	6	.935		
Kellar, Ark. City,	24	10	49	2	.967			Hoss, Ark. City,	21	7	32	3	.928		
Sizemore, Lyons,	21	1	57	2	.967			Scarrey, Larned,	17	6	46	4	.928		
Fisher, Well.,	20	6	53	2	.967			Hassler, Lyons,	35	10	89	8	.925		
LaFlambois, A.C.,	10	40	30	3	.959			Howie, Larned,	19	7	41	4	.923		
Giffin, Well.,	18	13	53	3	.959			Campbell, Well.,	20	7	62	6	.920		
Smith, Hutch.,	11	2	18	1	.952			Lagenaur, McPher.,	39	10	92	9	.919		
Green, Lyons-G.B.,	35	35	84	6	.952			Watson, Great Bend,	16	7	50	5	.919		
Powers, Lyons,	11	6	34	2	.952			Hunt, Hutchinson.	10	7	25	3	.914		
Schmidt, Hutch.,	13	12	25	2	.949			Maple, Great Bend,	32	10	65	9	.893		
Clawson, McPher.,	37	7	48	3	.948			Donovan, Hutch.,	25	8	60	11	.861		
Fallis, Ark. City.	24	9	65	4	.948			Williams, Newton,	29	13	65	13	.857		
Salm, Great Bend,	32	11	90	5	.944			Hardin, Larned,	23	7	14	13	.797		

## CATCHERS.

DePew, McPher.,	65	469	68	9	.983			Jokerst, G. Bend,	68	424	61	15	.970		
Miller, Hutch.,	69	519	88	11	.982			Brammell, Lyons,	74	436	55	20	.961		
Lyon, Ark. City,	26	200	32	4	.982			Maxey, H.-N.-McP.-L.	42	253	38	12	.961		
McDowell, G. Bend,	26	143	24	3	.982			McClintock, New.,	34	175	44	5	.959		
Pinkerton, Well.,	56	299	53	10	.972			Cloherly, McPher.,	17	107	15	5	.959		
Freese, Larned,	64	494	91	17	.971			Neil, Larned,	15	89	13	5	.953		
Harlow, Newton,	39	230	41	8	.971			Walker, Ark. City,	42	195	36	12	.951		

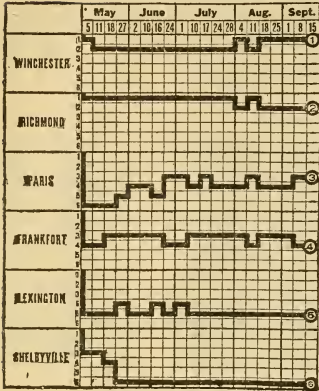
## CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.	C.	Club.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.	C.
Lyons .....	2428	1125	176	.950			Great Bend .....	2293	1164	225	.938		
Hutchinson .....	2515	1166	213	.945			Newton .....	2488	1103	234	.938		
McPherson .....	2535	1047	212	.944			Arkansas City.....	2488	1093	255	.934		
Wellington .....	2019	883	183	.941			Larned .....	2134	998	255	.924		

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	B.	S.	O.	P.	C.	Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	B.	S.	O.	P.	C.
Stanley, Hut.,	32	23	6	62	148	.793			Craig, Newton,	12	6	5	17	43	.545		
Hunt, Hut.,	13	9	3	32	76	.750			Lancaster, Ar. C.,	14	7	6	32	59	.539		
Smith, Hut.,	12	7	3	29	68	.700			Maple, G. Bend,	30	14	13	63	142	.519		
Hassler, Lyons,	37	25	11	81	193	.694			Mize, G. B.-McP.,	15	6	6	42	58	.500		
Clawson, McP.,	31	20	9	58	164	.690			Patton, G. Bend,	10	5	5	28	67	.500		
H. Schmidt, Hut.,	15	7	4	36	68	.636			Green, G. B.-Ly.,	31	11	12	77	126	.478		
Donovan, Hut.,	27	12	7	72	96	.632			Harris, Lyons,	24	7	8	37	87	.466		
Lagenaur, McP.,	28	15	9	55	135	.625			Williams, New.,	28	12	14	60	112	.461		
Sizemore, Lyons,	24	12	8	36	64	.600			Watson, G. Bend,	17	6	7	56	69	.461		
Powers, Lyons,	12	6	4	15	38	.600			McGrath, Lar.,	31	11	15	57	189	.423		
Hayes, Well.,	17	8	6	29	71	.571			Scarrey, Larned,	22	8	11	111	119	.421		
Giffin, Well.,	26	13	10	37	88	.565			La Flambois, A.C.	12	3	5	24	58	.375		
Fisher, Well.,	26	13	10	84	159	.565			Campbell, Well.,	23	8	14	54	101	.363		
Lewis, Newton,	19	9	7	55	...	.562			Hoss, Ark. City,	17	5	9	40	67	.357		
Routt, McP.,	32	15	12	58	168	.555			Fallis, Ark. City,	23	6	14	33	66	.300		
Kellar, Ark. C.,	23	10	8	45	127	.555			Hardin, Larned,	29	5	17	89	115	.227		
Salm, G. Bend,	30	12	10	32	108	.545			Howie, Larned,	26	2	17	61	79	.105		

Blue Grass League



Winchester won the Blue Grass League pennant by a margin of only five points after a most exciting finish with Richmond. The race was between these teams from the start, Richmond holding 1. st place for the greater portion of the season. Frankfort, the 1908 champion, held to third place pretty consistently, only to be supplanted near the close by Paris. A very high class of ball was played and the outlook for the coming season is very promising.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Winchester .....	75	44	.630
Richmond .....	75	45	.625
Paris .....	61	57	.516
Frankfort .....	56	60	.482
Lexington .....	48	69	.410
Shelbyville .....	39	79	.321
Champion team: 1908—Frankfort, .671.			

INDIVIDUAL BATTING AND FIELDING.  
WINCHESTER.

Name.	G.	AB.	R.	Batting				A.	Fielding		
				BH.	PC.	PO.			E.	TC.	P.C.
Schmidt .....	115	400	53	97	242	176	11	11	198		.945
Goosetree .....	120	403	43	74	183	138	241	40	419		.905
Van Dine .....	44	156	14	40	250	43	56	11	110		.900
Harper .....	15	58	4	12	207	148	8	1	157		.937
Ellis .....	109	432	48	110	254	124	16	10	140		.929
Barney .....	113	423	55	117	276	283	307	44	634		.931
Reed (Paris) .....	93	324	43	84	259	201	15	4	220		.982
Horn .....	106	299	21	53	177	650	114	16	780		.980
Toney .....	48	119	12	23	192	22	121	8	151		.947
Chapman .....	55	198	21	52	263	98	127	12	237		.950
Burden .....	52	159	23	38	239	38	177	18	233		.923
Weekly .....	11	27	4	5	185	4	34	4	42		.905
Stout (Lexington) .....	46	163	13	36	220	437	19	8	464		.983
Vallandingham (Shelbyville)..	33	98	4	9	092	16	80	7	103		.933
Putman .....											
Totals .....		3259			750	230			194	3388	.951

RICHMOND.

Maloney .....	83	330	44	55	166	168	8	8	184		.958
Baird .....	74	257	31	64	245	150	121	27	298		.910
Whittaker .....	114	458	72	142	310	185	32	20	227		.912
Dawson .....	114	419	67	140	334	954	58	19	1031		.982
Thoss .....	105	360	27	78	217	621	85	24	730		.963
Welch .....	58	213	32	45	211	115	101	21	237		.911
Tilford .....	79	275	25	66	240	135	260	37	432		.929
Johnson .....	18	64	7	14	218	28	40	9	77		.883
Creiger .....	46	130	13	24	184	24	86	9	119		.924
Wills .....	23	67	2	7	104	12	53	5	70		.929
McCormick (Lexington) .....	44	124	14	23	165	29	93	9	131		.931
Grohe .....	88	321	46	56	177	225	19	5	219		.980
Golden .....	18	52	2	4	076	17	35	2	54		.936
Krug .....	33	111	16	29	261	36	69	10	115		.914
Campbell (Winchester) .....											
Totals .....		3181			747	235			205	2954	.931



## INDIVIDUAL BATTING AND FIELDING—(Continued).

## PARIS.

Name.	G. AB. R.			Batting				Fielding			
	G.	AB.	R.	BH.	P.C.	P.O.	A.	E.	T.C.	P.C.	
Ochs .....	112	476	74	137	288	286	30	8	324	.976	
Kaiser (Lexington) .....	98	358	51	92	257	386	20	32	438	.927	
Scott .....	110	389	50	105	269	84	298	45	427	.895	
Goodman .....	52	204	16	50	245	90	19	3	112	.974	
Dugger .....	86	310	29	77	248	98	91	5	194	.974	
Reggy (Lexington) .....	33	106	12	21	197	82	117	8	207	.962	
Barnett .....	118	419	61	109	260	716	192	43	951	.955	
Elgin .....	103	352	28	85	241	661	73	25	759	.967	
Seebach .....	84	296	25	68	229	170	184	41	395	.856	
Maxey .....	8	30	3	7	233	15	13	2	30	.933	
Poole .....	22	72	4	18	250	9	28	6	43	.861	
Winchel .....	34	85	5	14	164	11	64	8	83	.910	
Shoenburg .....	25	63	2	7	111	22	44	2	68	.971	
Simms .....	9	29	1	2	069	2	30	3	35	.920	
Bevan .....	5	11	0	0	000	15	1	1	17	.940	
Totals .....	3230			792	245			232	4083	.944	

## FRANKFORT.

Strader .....	105	413	54	109	264	187	18	14	221	.947
A. Long .....	100	403	54	101	250	210	30	10	250	.960
Angemier .....	112	451	60	125	275	544	70	29	643	.955
Steel (Winchester) .....	54	186	19	38	204	82	19	4	105	.963
Yantz .....	62	228	30	67	293	240	102	12	354	.966
Hoffman .....	85	313	30	60	191	160	227	31	418	.926
Bohannon .....	80	287	35	72	250	247	163	19	429	.956
Glenn (Richmond-Shelbyville) .....	84	332	41	76	228	150	225	41	416	.902
Cornell .....	34	100	11	21	210	19	91	5	115	.957
Wright .....	62	202	22	63	311	39	87	10	136	.927
Baker (Lexington) .....	49	159	18	31	195	41	67	14	122	.886
Alloway .....	8	21	3	3	142	4	22	3	29	.955
McDowell .....	26	74	4	12	162	1	64	7	72	.904
Deisel .....	16	47	11	11	234	132	9	6	147	.960
Crutcher .....	26	87	10	24	274	33	42	8	83	.904
Totals .....	3303			813	246			213	3540	.947

## LEXINGTON.

Murphy .....	24	105	4	18	171	55	15	0	60	1.000
Viox .....	41	153	24	37	241	72	125	15	212	.930
Kimbro .....	115	438	40	117	267	340	305	46	681	.934
Harper .....	92	335	7	69	206	376	145	30	551	.946
Hannigan (Paris) .....	119	357	45	86	240	377	22	30	429	.930
Zurloge (Frankfort) .....	85	314	25	69	219	832	40	20	892	.978
Downing .....	102	327	23	93	276	421	123	27	571	.953
Sheets .....	92	308	38	74	240	169	16	6	191	.979
Stults .....	16	38	1	3	080	9	33	4	46	.913
Doyle .....	53	157	11	35	223	48	74	7	129	.946
Robbins .....	62	168	1	28	170	36	119	18	173	.895
Kline .....	19	48	3	7	145	11	40	1	52	.982
Chapman .....	36	131	12	33	252	84	10	2	96	.980
Totals .....	2889			669	231			206	4083	.950

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING AND FIELDING—(Continued).

## SHELBYVILLE.

Name.	Batting							Fielding		
	G.	AB.	R.	BH.	PC.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	PC.
Kircher .....	103	393	33	100	255	377	118	23	523	.947
Kuhn .....	105	383	25	86	218	1018	51	23	1092	.970
Allison .....	87	241	23	44	182	124	153	48	326	.853
Doherty (Richmond) .....	86	280	31	72	257	207	14	22	243	.910
Adolf (Lexington) .....	74	262	30	72	259	126	5	2	133	.984
Weisenstein .....	7	29	2	8	276	12	3	0	15	1.000
Williams .....	48	163	12	31	187	56	193	24	273	.911
P. Long .....	65	243	22	65	267	94	111	24	289	.900
G. Long .....	62	160	14	29	181	53	112	19	184	.896
Feeney .....	13	32	..	4	125	6	27	3	36	.907
Klosterman .....	20	70	5	14	200	45	73	13	136	.863
Foley .....	23	80	9	19	237	137	11	5	153	.968
Blatz .....	20	71	10	15	212	65	16	3	84	.965
Watkins .....	12	27	3	3	111	5	10	3	18	.840
Totals .....	2444			562	230			222	3445	.936

## TEAM BATTING AND FIELDING.

	Batting.			Fielding.	
	PC.	PC.		PC.	PC.
Winchester .....	.230	.951	Frankfort .....	.246	.947
Richmond .....	.235	.931	Lexington .....	.231	.950
Paris .....	.245	.944	Shelbyville .....	.230	.936

## PITCHERS' RECORD.

	Won.		Lost.		Won.		Lost.
Comstock .....	5	8	Weekly .....	5	3		
Creiger .....	16	10	Dugger .....	14	11		
Knox .....	10	4	Poole .....	13	7		
Wills .....	13	8	Winchel .....	12	9		
Golden .....	9	5	Shoeneberg .....	10	6		
Noah .....	0	3	Simms .....	3	6		
McCormick .....	13	9	Wright .....	9	11		
Allison .....	1	1	McDowell .....	11	6		
Vallandingham .....	8	18	Cornell .....	17	10		
Feeney .....	5	5	Baker .....	7	16		
G. Long .....	10	9	Crutcher .....	3	1		
P. Long .....	3	7	Stults .....	4	7		
Watkins .....	1	5	Doyle .....	9	12		
Chapman .....	17	5	Robbins .....	12	18		
Burden .....	25	12	Kline .....	7	4		
Toney .....	22	15					

Batters who reached "300" were scarce in the organization. Frankfort had one and Richmond had two, and those were all there were.

On July 19 Shelbyville defeated Lexington 1-0 in a fourteen-inning contest, and on July 23 defeated Paris, 4-3, in a twelve-inning game.

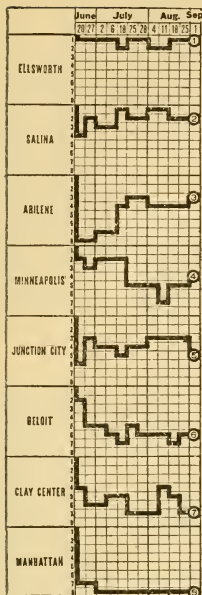
Chapman, who pitched for Winchester, won 17 games and lost 5, and that helped not a little in securing the championship for the Winchester organization.

Murphy of the Lexington club and Weisenstein of Shelbyville were the only players to get through the season with a clean fielding record. Their averages of 1.000 top all of the list.

Winchester, the championship team of the league, did not lead the organization in batting, but it did in fielding, and Base Ball men are puzzled to know if this is an instance where good fielders have been able to get the better of good batters.

Lexington and Winchester played a seventeen-inning game on May 10, the latter team winning, 1-0. Tony, the Winchester pitcher, not allowing a safe hit. Baker pitched for the visitors. The same teams played a fifteen-inning tie on July 25, not a run being scored by either side. Chapman pitched for Lexington and Klon for Winchester.

# Central Kansas League



The Central Kansas League closed its first season with a warmly contested race between Ellsworth and Salina for championship honors, the former team finally winning. Five of the teams won more games than they lost, while Beloit and Clay Center almost touched the .500 mark, Manhattan being really the only disappointment.

## STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Ellsworth .....	44	23	.657
Salina .....	40	28	.588
Abilene .....	37	30	.552
Minneapolis .....	36	32	.529
Junction City .....	34	32	.515
Beloit .....	33	36	.478
Clay Center .....	32	37	.463
Manhattan .....	16	54	.229

## CLUB BATTING.

Club.	AB.	R.	H.	SB.	SH.	P.C.
Ellsworth .....	2100	250	422	195	122	.201
Salina .....	2099	263	405	132	71	.193
Abilene .....	2013	277	504	139	63	.250
Minneapolis .....	2107	268	446	180	95	.212
Junction City .....	1723	235	418	99	91	.243
Beloit .....	2041	221	421	203	91	.206
Clay Center .....	2079	218	457	106	72	.220
Manhattan .....	1884	184	395	89	50	.210

## CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Ellsworth .....	1814	850	177	.938
Salina .....	1746	793	170	.937
Abilene .....	1502	711	185	.927
Minneapolis .....	1809	778	140	.945
Junction City .....	1419	631	158	.931
Beloit .....	1742	839	180	.932
Clay Center .....	1656	743	145	.943
Manhattan .....	1533	697	185	.925

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING AND FIELDING.

Name.	ELLSWORTH.										Bat. F'dg
	AB.	R.	H.	P.O.	A.	E.	SB.	SH.	P.C.	P.C.	
White .....	226	35	59	130	27	9	31	10	.261	.946	
Davis .....	27	5	4	3	0	1	2	1	.144	.750	
Brinker .....	62	9	9	47	37	6	1	3	.145	.933	
McKee .....	213	29	47	111	187	29	41	20	.221	.911	
Lewis .....	237	29	49	70	13	6	31	21	.207	.932	
Farmer .....	226	14	41	84	122	30	9	24	.181	.873	
Armstrong .....	232	26	45	747	22	22	15	8	.194	.972	
Siegle .....	90	11	22	153	14	2	2	2	.244	.988	
Woods .....	82	9	10	12	105	8	1	2	.122	.928	
Delberts .....	33	2	4	5	21	2	0	5	.118	.929	
Brooks .....	202	26	40	92	147	31	24	6	.198	.889	
Summers .....	122	11	15	259	53	12	8	7	.123	.963	
Howard .....	17	1	2	1	14	2	0	2	.118	.882	
Calvert .....	6	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	.000	1.000	
Elison .....	47	1	5	20	0	3	0	3	.106	.870	
Parm .....	76	9	15	17	54	6	5	4	.197	.922	
Fulwider .....	29	0	3	4	16	4	0	2	.103	.933	
Poindexter .....	139	28	45	36	3	2	24	3	.324	.951	
Earthman .....	34	7	7	22	11	2	1	3	.206	.943	

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING AND FIELDING—(Continued).

## SALINA.

Name.	AB.	R.	H.	PO.	A.	E.	SB.	SH.	Bat. PC.	F'dg PC.
Krepps .....	206	30	40	75	8	7	12	5	.194	.922
Quigley .....	185	29	41	511	38	27	17	10	.222	.953
Strong .....	222	24	44	125	9	9	13	9	.198	.937
Leonard .....	248	35	53	154	130	30	15	5	.214	.904
Misse .....	245	47	46	135	197	38	17	16	.183	.897
Grubbs .....	11	0	1	3	4	1	0	0	.091	.875
Masters .....	8	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	.125	1.000
Fury .....	60	3	8	6	42	3	2	3	.133	.941
Swift .....	164	9	25	517	45	14	2	2	.152	.963
Baird .....	23	2	1	3	24	1	0	1	.043	.964
Lawrence .....	104	9	15	145	16	7	4	2	.144	.957
Hendrix .....	139	19	34	41	72	7	5	4	.245	.942
Hutchinson .....	210	34	44	55	126	20	29	6	.210	.900
Lien .....	39	1	2	6	29	1	0	1	.051	.972
Abbot .....	88	5	17	111	31	3	6	3	.192	.979
Kemp .....	15	0	0	17	12	2	0	0	.000	.935
Pulliam .....	88	13	22	24	3	0	8	2	.250	1.000
Miller .....	36	3	10	16	1	0	1	2	.278	1.000
Shackelford .....	8	0	1	1	6	0	0	0	.125	1.000

## ABILENE.

Bechtold .....	213	26	64	86	59	10	18	5	.300	.935
Williams .....	77	9	15	12	46	8	2	0	.208	.906
Britton .....	227	21	55	91	152	23	11	6	.264	.914
Ellis .....	160	30	45	39	3	6	14	6	.281	.875
Thompson .....	38	3	5	4	32	6	0	2	.132	.857
Mallon .....	67	4	10	22	27	1	2	2	.149	.938
Burton .....	196	20	37	121	110	26	12	5	.189	.898
Ehrgott .....	198	19	55	352	57	16	18	8	.278	.962
Wilson .....	219	43	63	461	29	31	20	8	.288	.941
Ward .....	215	36	44	75	119	44	12	8	.205	.815
Monroe .....	230	34	59	146	19	0	9	3	.257	1.000
Schmidt .....	30	4	3	4	24	6	0	0	.100	.824
Root .....	35	6	12	3	25	2	1	1	.343	.933
Bartley .....	34	5	8	58	4	3	0	3	.235	.954
Gardnier .....	55	12	20	19	4	2	15	3	.364	.920
Riggart .....	24	5	9	9	1	1	4	3	.375	.947

## MINNEAPOLIS.

Jennings .....	286	44	72	154	196	23	36	14	.252	.938
Young .....	250	32	59	664	22	22	20	22	.236	.968
House .....	138	10	32	39	12	4	5	3	.232	.927
F. Lewis .....	106	14	15	46	81	11	6	3	.141	.920
Abbott .....	85	8	15	159	33	7	2	3	.176	.965
Thrailkill .....	237	24	39	104	109	25	26	12	.165	.895
Garrison .....	145	13	22	87	13	8	12	8	.152	.926
Osborne .....	120	18	21	32	76	9	7	3	.175	.923
Gault .....	164	24	41	67	8	3	11	6	.250	.962
Harlan .....	63	8	7	8	47	5	1	4	.111	.917
Moss .....	20	4	3	29	5	1	2	0	.150	.971
W. Lewis .....	185	19	39	51	5	3	9	4	.211	.949
Harris .....	115	15	26	258	52	6	11	4	.226	.981
Bear .....	36	3	13	2	22	1	1	0	.361	.960
Short .....	103	26	28	90	60	8	30	3	.272	.949
Citizen .....	54	6	14	19	37	4	1	6	.259	.933

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING AND FIELDING—(Continued).

## JUNCTION CITY.

Name.	AB.	R.	H.	PO.	A.	E.	SB.	SH.	Bat. PC.	Fldg. PC.
Whalan .....	242	49	69	90	101	31	18	9	.286	.830
Campbell .....	167	32	56	545	28	21	9	4	.335	.965
Dugan .....	204	24	56	90	3	7	18	12	.274	.930
Doherty .....	27	2	4	8	24	1	0	0	.148	.970
Jepson .....	77	7	12	21	76	4	0	3	.156	.960
Gill .....	60	8	7	16	51	7	1	4	.117	.918
Hart .....	42	2	8	6	23	2	1	0	.190	.933
Patterson .....	63	5	12	105	7	8	3	0	.190	.933
Masters .....	98	15	21	160	21	7	3	4	.214	.963
McKinzie .....	167	18	37	62	35	13	14	5	.222	.882
Galena .....	136	23	35	73	9	3	7	33	.257	.976
Vitters .....	171	20	40	120	99	23	4	10	.234	.905
Coe .....	79	10	17	118	29	11	6	0	.215	.930
Starr .....	15	2	6	0	12	0	0	0	.400	1.000
Harris .....	12	0	4	2	10	2	0	0	.333	.857
Wells .....	39	4	6	11	0	1	2	0	.200	.917
O'Neil .....	13	0	1	1	9	0	0	2	.077	1.000
Vann .....	120	14	27	63	94	17	13	5	.225	.902

## BELOIT.

Armine .....	90	10	22	35	41	11	17	4	.233	.874
Gundlach .....	235	25	49	668	41	22	15	23	.209	.970
Ebright .....	239	29	50	145	181	36	34	8	.209	.901
Gibbs .....	240	33	47	142	135	18	43	4	.196	.939
Johnson .....	228	23	53	130	35	16	19	8	.232	.912
Meade .....	221	13	38	228	50	20	13	4	.172	.933
Green .....	48	4	8	6	40	2	1	1	.167	.958
Culver .....	106	15	19	26	35	4	8	7	.179	.938
Howell .....	215	25	55	112	86	20	27	11	.256	.908
O'Neil .....	56	2	4	5	54	3	1	5	.071	.952
Moss .....	46	6	7	70	17	4	5	2	.152	.956
Beal .....	47	1	7	7	22	4	0	0	.149	.879
Wells .....	102	13	25	57	8	5	10	5	.245	.929
Kretzer .....	44	3	6	6	39	6	0	3	.136	.882
Schmidt .....	8	1	3	3	2	3	0	0	.375	.625
Lawrence .....	3	1	1	6	1	0	1	0	.333	1.000
Richter .....	48	6	12	17	32	2	2	2	.250	.961
Miller .....	44	8	11	77	14	2	5	2	.250	.978
Cox .....	21	3	4	2	6	2	2	2	.190	.800

## CLAY CENTER.

Myers .....	145	13	34	52	14	6	8	6	.234	.917
Gramley .....	210	26	48	156	111	24	13	6	.228	.918
Allingham .....	225	32	55	351	66	12	17	7	.244	.972
Brooks .....	96	7	14	16	82	2	2	4	.146	.980
Strong .....	244	28	53	664	25	21	13	8	.217	.970
Day .....	201	16	43	55	76	12	8	6	.214	.916
Stokesberry .....	70	9	13	27	72	3	2	3	.186	.971
Parks .....	241	25	69	118	5	2	16	5	.286	.984
Strohm .....	22	1	3	7	33	4	1	0	.094	.909
Stewart .....	49	2	3	16	25	14	2	1	.061	.745
Davis .....	203	27	58	94	11	5	11	5	.286	.955
Hamlin .....	70	3	10	27	51	12	2	4	.143	.867
Grubbes .....	172	19	33	53	119	14	7	8	.192	.925
Johnson .....	47	6	11	5	11	3	3	3	.234	.842
Carhill .....	65	4	10	13	36	11	1	2	.154	.817
Gill .....	9	0	0	2	6	0	0	4	.000	1.000



## INDIVIDUAL BATTING AND FIELDING—(Continued).

## MANHATTAN.

Name.	AB.	R.	H.	PO.	A.	E.	SB.	SH.	Bat. PC.	F'dg PC.
Stewart .....	273	36	62	153	11	6	20	9	.227	.966
F. Coe .....	141	17	39	216	49	21	5	0	.277	.927
Johnson .....	42	6	7	9	25	5	3	1	.167	.872
Wilson .....	268	31	60	532	39	26	10	9	.224	.957
Price .....	88	8	16	68	49	11	7	1	.182	.914
Bryant .....	66	5	10	20	60	10	1	1	.152	.888
C. Coe .....	65	6	11	13	56	7	0	1	.185	.908
Shull .....	242	19	62	101	103	22	11	7	.256	.903
Bond .....	123	10	30	45	68	14	13	6	.244	.890
Day .....	10	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.000	1.000
Barnes .....	173	12	43	176	24	10	8	5	.249	.952
Sporn .....	68	10	8	43	34	10	5	2	.118	.885
Oswalt .....	36	0	2	5	22	1	0	0	.056	.964
Fagan .....	89	4	10	28	63	24	1	3	.112	.791
Myers .....	75	12	15	24	12	6	1	3	.200	.857
Murphy .....	26	0	5	5	25	2	0	0	.192	.938
Burton .....	46	5	9	36	29	7	2	1	.196	.903
Hoag .....	19	1	2	2	10	2	1	1	.105	.857
Moss .....	34	2	4	51	18	1	1	0	.118	.986

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	W.	L.	Games					St'k Outs.	BB.	Shut Outs.	PC.
			1H.	2H.	3H.	4H.	5H.				
Williams, Abilene .....	19	4	2	1	3	1	6	178	49	5	.826
Fury, Salina .....	15	5	0	2	0	2	1	82	35	1	.750
Delberts, Ellsworth .....	8	3	0	0	0	2	1	41	17	4	.727
Woods, Ellsworth .....	18	7	0	2	1	1	3	124	41	2	.720
Fulwider, Ellsworth ....	5	2	0	0	2	1	1	42	22	0	.714
Jepson, Junction City....	14	6	0	3	1	1	2	133	54	3	.700
Kretzer, Beloit .....	10	5	0	1	1	2	0	73	31	4	.666
Parm, Ellsworth .....	10	5	0	0	3	5	1	87	19	2	.666
Lien, Salina .....	7	4	0	0	2	0	2	54	19	1	.636
Stokesberry, Clay Center	12	8	1	1	1	2	2	97	21	7	.600
Brooks, Clay Center.....	12	8	1	0	2	4	4	93	50	3	.600
Hendrix, Salina .....	12	8	2	2	2	5	4	139	71	3	.600
Bear, Minneapolis .....	6	4	0	0	0	2	2	60	31	1	.600
Osborne, Minneapolis ...	13	9	0	1	1	0	0	146	69	2	.591
Harlan, Minneapolis ....	10	7	0	0	0	1	3	62	29	0	.588
O'Neil, Beloit-Junct'n C.	11	9	0	0	4	1	2	90	37	3	.550
Johnson, Clay Center....	8	8	1	0	0	0	1	65	35	0	.500

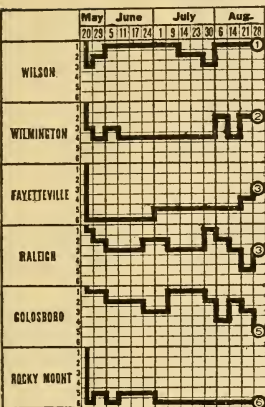
## Inter-Mountain League\*

## STANDING OF THE CLUBS.

Clubs.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Helena.....	35	16	.686
Salt Lake.....	34	17	.667
Butte .....	20	31	.392
Boise .....	13	38	.255

\* Did not complete schedule.

# Eastern Carolina League



The second contest of the Eastern Carolina League was marked by as desperate a struggle as might be expected from a major body, and does credit to the excellent teams representing the cities of the circuit. The race was close right up to the end, Wilson and Wilmington winning the same number of games, but the latter lost one more, and had to be content with second position instead of being a two-time winner.

## STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Wilson .....	50	39	.562
Wilmington .....	50	40	.556
Fayetteville .....	49	41	.544
Raleigh .....	49	41	.544
Goldsboro .....	43	46	.483
Rocky Mount .....	28	61	.315

Champion team: 1908—Wilmington, .647

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	A.	B.	R.	H.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	A.	B.	R.	H.	P.C.
Shuman, Wilson,	29	94	6	32	.340		Gettig, Goldsboro,	90	328	16	73	.219	
Schumaker, Fayet.,	67	236	24	71	.301		Galvin, Fayet.,	77	237	19	51	.215	
Smith, Wilm.,	64	210	35	63	.300		C. Hoover, Raleigh,	75	258	13	55	.213	
Luyster, Fay.-R.M.,	34	109	3	32	.203		Moore, Wilson,	46	156	23	33	.212	
Watters, Fayet.,	32	95	5	27	.284		McGheehan, Wilson,	21	85	11	18	.211	
Conn, Rocky Mt.,	24	62	5	17	.274		James, Rocky Mt.,	67	246	24	52	.211	
Levy, Wilm.,	68	232	12	63	.271		Crockett, Goldsboro,	90	331	28	73	.211	
McKernan, Fayet.,	56	186	28	50	.268		Steinback, Goldsboro,	54	174	16	36	.207	
Farrell, Rocky Mt.,	43	145	15	38	.262		Smith, Goldsboro,	73	251	21	51	.203	
Brodie, Wilm.,	80	262	31	67	.255		Jayes, Wilm.,	84	254	27	51	.200	
Thorpe, Rocky Mt.,	44	138	11	35	.253		F. Hoover, Raleigh,	30	110	8	22	.200	
Brennen, Wilm.,	16	52	4	13	.250		Hart, Raleigh,	78	265	26	53	.200	
Haidt, Fayet.,	37	121	10	30	.247		Buckingham, Wilson,	22	57	6	11	.192	
Armstrong, Wilson,	85	316	20	76	.240		Wright, Raleigh,	46	128	8	24	.190	
Lee Sharpe, Golds.,	72	251	21	60	.239		Cooper, Wilson,	80	283	29	54	.190	
Meaney, Fayet.,	28	93	18	32	.236		Lambert, Rocky Mt.,	86	294	25	55	.187	
Epler, Goldsboro,	24	85	7	20	.234		Brumfield, Raleigh,	84	280	24	52	.186	
Doak, Goldsboro,	90	308	28	72	.233		Mills, Wilson,	69	241	30	45	.186	
Miller, Wilson,	87	315	27	73	.231		Jas. Sharpe, Wilm.,	87	302	25	55	.182	
Irwin, Raleigh,	54	138	13	32	.231		Kite, Wilm.,	86	257	16	47	.182	
Waymack, Rocky Mt.	24	65	4	15	.230		Howard, Wilm.,	40	113	5	20	.177	
Walsh, Rocky Mt.,	57	178	16	41	.230		Bebe, Fayet.,	8	17	0	3	.177	
Bert Haas, Raleigh,	90	315	34	72	.228		Kelly, Goldsboro,	32	126	16	21	.174	
Hoffman, Raleigh,	84	294	26	67	.227		Fulton, Goldsboro,	50	147	7	25	.170	
Clemens, Fayet.,	86	327	46	74	.226		Guerrant, Wilm.,	84	285	29	48	.169	
Crozier, Raleigh,	90	302	37	68	.225		Rapp, Rocky Mt.,	40	133	13	22	.165	
Gilmore, Wilson,	61	184	11	42	.222		O'Gara, Rocky Mt.,	47	136	6	22	.162	
Nicholas, Wilm.,	72	243	25	54	.222		O'Neil, Fayet.,	72	224	21	31	.156	
Bird, Wilson,	76	257	24	57	.221		Burke, Rocky Mt.,	39	121	3	18	.148	
Murray, Rocky Mt.,	66	217	16	48	.221		Otis, Goldsboro,	35	102	5	15	.147	
Dobson, Fayet.,	83	294	41	65	.221		Thumb, Raleigh,	15	50	3	7	.140	
Krebs, Rocky Mt.,	76	259	20	57	.220		Stohr, Goldsboro,	36	89	2	12	.134	
Rowe, Raleigh,	69	223	15	49	.220		Lane, Wilson,	21	60	2	8	.133	

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	A.	B.	R.	H.	P.	C.	Name and Club.	G.	A.	B.	R.	H.	P.	C.
Stubbe, Goldsboro,	67	191	13	25	.130			Farrell, Wilson,	17	49	4	3	.061		
Wysong, Wilm.,	15	33	0	4	.121			Smith, Rocky Mt.,	22	162	4	6	.037		
Brandon, Raleigh,	26	67	2	8	.119			Sexton, Wilm.,	27	74	3	1	.035		
Fullenwider, Ral.,	18	54	3	6	.111			Anderson, Wilson,	18	60	3	11	.182		
Fucich, Raleigh,	20	56	4	6	.109			Ashton, Wilm.,	16	40	1	10	.250		
Pope, Raleigh,	25	60	4	6	.100			Bussey, Goldsboro,	9	23	1	4	.173		
Hallman, Fayet.,	26	71	6	6	.085			Clancy, Fayet.,	8	21	1	2	.091		
Kull, Fayet.,	9	28	1	2	.080			Muir, Fayet.,	18	50	3	3	.060		
Cowells, Wilson,	20	56	2	4	.071			Forbes, Rocky Mt.,	12	30	1	2	.066		

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.	C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.	C.
Farrell, Rocky Mt.,	43	438	22	2	.995			Crockett, Goldsboro,	90	908	76	23	.984		
B. Haas, Raleigh,	90	847	63	12	.987			Dobson, Fayet.,	83	673	108	16	.980		
Mills, Wilson,	69	714	50	11	.985			Levy, Wilm.,	68	221	5	11	.961		

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Brennen, Wilm.,	16	40	36	2	.974			McGheehan, Wilson,	21	49	43	7	.929		
Nicholas, Wilm.,	72	543	104	28	.958			Steinback, Golds.,	54	105	96	16	.927		
McKernan, Fayet.,	56	147	153	10	.952			Murray, Rocky Mt.,	66	115	80	16	.924		
Gettig, Goldsboro,	90	151	198	20	.946			Wright, Raleigh,	46	74	95	16	.900		
Rapp, Rocky Mt.,	40	84	91	12	.945			Thumb, Raleigh,	15	45	27	10	.878		
Hart, Raleigh	78	178	166	25	.932										

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Guerrant, Wilm.,	64	312	173	18	.964			Haidt, Fayet.,	37	33	75	9	.923		
C. Hoover, Raleigh,	75	96	115	9	.959			Cooper, Wilson,	80	152	164	30	.915		
Kelly, Goldsboro,	32	71	80	7	.955			Burke, Rocky Mt.,	39	34	89	12	.911		
Smith, Wilm.,	64	98	106	24	.927										

## SHORTSTOPS.

Sharpe, Wilm.,	87	161	250	29	.934			Brumfield, Raleigh,	84	157	213	33	.918		
Sharpe, Goldsboro,	72	117	47	12	.931			Rambert, Rocky Mt.	86	166	243	43	.895		
O'Neil, Fayet.,	72	156	183	27	.926										

## OUTFIELDERS.

Meaney, Fayet.,	28	27	1	0	1000			O'Gara, Rocky Mt.,	47	101	48	7	.955		
Brodie, Wilm.,	80	190	8	2	.990			Smith, Rocky Mt.,	22	8	55	3	.954		
Moore, Wilson,	46	56	5	1	.984			Krebs, Rocky Mt.,	76	117	7	6	.953		
Clemens, Fayet.,	86	151	8	3	.981			Epler, Goldsboro,	24	43	4	3	.940		
Hoffman, Raleigh,	84	159	2	3	.981			James, Rocky Mt.,	67	70	8	5	.939		
<del>Schumaker, Fayet.,</del>	<del>67</del>	<del>311</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>9</del>	<del>.975</del>			<del>F. Hoover, Raleigh,</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>45</del>	<del>3</del>	<del>4</del>	<del>.923</del>		
Crozier, Raleigh,	50	175	12	5	.974			Miller, Wilson,	87	89	13	9	.918		
Jayes, Wilm.,	84	153	24	6	.967			Doak, Goldsboro,	90	130	11	6	.900		
Shuman, Wilson,	29	43	12	2	.964			Smith, Goldsboro.	73	104	68	21	.891		
Armstrong, Wilson,	85	120	12	6	.956										

## PITCHERS.

Buckingham, Wilson	22	13	58	0	1000			Brandon, Raleigh,	26	12	50	5	.925		
Watters, Fayet.,	32	20	51	0	1000			Muir, Fayet.,	18	6	62	5	.921		
Anderson, Wilson,	18	14	51	1	.984			Fucich, Raleigh,	20	12	45	5	.920		
Luyster, R.M.-Fayet.	34	40	45	3	.966			Thorpe, Rocky Mt.,	44	91	46	13	.912		
Stoehr, Goldsboro,	36	8	78	3	.966			Waymack, R'ky Mt.	24	12	44	6	.903		
Fullenwider, Ral.,	18	9	48	2	.966			Otis, Goldsboro,	35	9	73	9	.901		
Hallman, Fayet.,	26	13	77	3	.964			Howard, Wilm.,	40	14	79	11	.894		
Lane, Wilson,	21	5	42	2	.960			Kull, Fayet.,	9	1	21	3	.880		
Bussey, Goldsboro,	9	5	9	1	.960			Forbes, Rocky Mt.,	12	12	17	5	.853		
Sexton, Wilm.,	27	17	41	3	.950			Cowells, Wilson,	20	6	32	7	.844		
Ashton, Wilm.,	16	12	23	2	.946			Pope, Raleigh,	25	10	37	9	.840		
Farrell, Wilson,	17	3	38	3	.931			Wysong, Wilm.,	15	2	20	5	.811		

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

## CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Kite, Wilm.,	86	359	94	6	.986	Stubbe, Goldsboro,	67	246	53	10	.967
Walsh, Rocky Mt.,	57	312	88	7	.982	Bebe, Fayette.,	8	20	7	1	.964
Calvin, Fayette.,	77	397	90	10	.980	Fulton, Goldsboro,	50	318	87	16	.962
Gilmore, Wilson,	61	331	98	11	.975	Conn, Rocky Mt.,	24	85	20	5	.958
Irwin, Raleigh,	54	178	35	6	.972	Bird, Wilson,	76	96	144	12	.952
Rowe, Raleigh,	69	375	55	14	.974						

Players who played in two or more different positions, separate records not being given.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
O'Gara, Rocky Mt.,	47	101	48	7	.985	Smith, Rocky Mt.,	22	8	55	3	.954
Luyster, Rocky Mt.,	25	35	25	2	.969	Bird, Wilson,	76	96	144	12	.952
Levy, Wilm.,	68	221	5	11	.961						

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

FROSTERS					RECORDS.				
Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	P.C.
Luyster, Fayet.,	14	11	3	.786	Watters, Fayet.,	24	13	11	.542
Kull, Fayet.,	9	7	2	.778	Buckingham, Wilson	15	8	7	.533
Hallman, Fayet.,	24	17	7	.708	Lane, Wilson,	15	8	7	.533
Brandon, Raleigh,	21	14	7	.667	Thorpe, Rocky Mt.,	19	9	10	.474
Levy, Wilm.,	12	8	4	.667	Wysong, Wilm.,	11	5	6	.455
Otis, Goldsboro,	30	19	11	.633	Fullenwider, Raleigh	18	8	10	.444
Pope, Raleigh,	21	13	8	.619	Farrell, Wilson,	12	5	7	.417
Sexton, Wilm.,	21	13	8	.619	Smith, Rocky Mt.,	13	5	8	.385
Anderson, Wilson,	17	10	7	.588	Waymack, Rocky Mt.	21	8	13	.381
Cowell, Wilson,	19	11	8	.579	Clancy, Fayet.,	9	2	7	.222
Ashton, Wilm.,	7	4	3	.371	O'Gara, Rocky Mt.,	10	2	8	.200
Booles, Raleigh,	16	9	7	.563	Muir, Fayet.,	13	2	11	.154
Howard, Wilm.,	34	19	15	.559	Forbes, Rocky Mt.,	9	1	8	.111
Stoechr, Goldsboro,	29	16	13	.552					

On June 4 Wilmington defeated Wilson, 2—1, in thirteen innings.

On August 20 it took fourteen innings for Wilson to defeat Raleigh, 2—1.

On June 15 Eoward of the Wilmington team shut out Goldsboro without a hit, only 29 men facing him.

On August 19 Goldsboro figured in another extra-inning contest, taking fifteen innings to defeat Fayetteville, 2—1.

Anderson of Wilson celebrated his first appearance on the diamond last season by pitching a no-hit game against Wilmington.

On July 30 Luyster of Rocky Mount shut Raleigh out without a safe hit, 1—0, and in the ninth inning batted in the only run of the game.

On July 7 Goldsboro shut out Raleigh, 1—0, in fifteen innings, in the first game of a double header. In the second game Raleigh won, 2—0.

The season in the Eastern Carolina Association was remarkable for the number of contests in which the losing side was shut out without a run.

Wilmington made a strong attempt to capture the pennant and up to August 25, three days before the close of the season, had won ten straight games.

On August 3, Otis, the Goldsboro pitcher, shut out Wilson without a safe hit, 2—0, in the first game of a double header, the second game going eight innings to a tie, 3—3.

On August 6 at Rocky Mount, in the second game of a double header, the home team defeated Goldsboro, 3—2, in fifteen innings, after losing the first game. Luyster and Conn pitched for Rocky Mount and Bussey for Goldsboro.

# Minnesota-Wisconsin League

## STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Duluth .....	65	52	.556	Winona .....	60	56	.517
Eau Claire .....	62	57	.521	Wausau .....	54	66	.450
La Crosse .....	60	56	.517	Superior .....	51	65	.440

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	P.C.
McCarthy, Wausau .....	56	175	21	55	8	2	0	68	3	6	.314
Bailey, Eau Claire .....	121	465	56	143	24	9	3	190	12	42	.308
McCrone, Duluth .....	116	427	64	131	19	10	6	158	13	30	.307
Safford, La Crosse .....	112	421	55	128	21	6	1	162	8	34	.304
Drill, Superior .....	43	139	9	41	5	1	0	48	10	1	.295
Doll, La Crosse .....	40	144	13	41	6	4	0	55	5	12	.285
Stremmel, Superior .....	45	131	5	37	5	0	0	42	6	3	.282
E. Kline, La Crosse .....	116	418	15	117	27	16	0	170	21	25	.280
Killian, Winona .....	56	158	23	43	4	2	0	54	9	11	.272
Letcher, La Crosse .....	49	188	24	52	2	2	0	60	13	16	.271
Dolan, Wausau .....	118	446	42	120	21	9	0	159	11	39	.269
Clapper, Superior .....	74	239	22	64	7	1	0	73	12	9	.268
Bourgeois, Wausau .....	120	434	48	114	15	15	2	167	21	25	.263
Crangle, Winona .....	112	434	53	113	13	5	0	139	9	41	.260
Breen, Duluth .....	115	419	60	108	21	8	1	148	29	16	.258
Johnson, Wausau .....	114	408	32	104	10	3	0	119	12	14	.256
R. Klein, La Crosse .....	110	389	46	99	15	4	1	125	18	22	.255
Kading, Eau Claire .....	121	434	41	109	13	4	0	130	22	23	.251
Matt, La Crosse .....	20	68	10	17	1	1	0	19	4	7	.250
Breyette, Eau Claire .....	87	338	47	84	11	4	0	103	16	20	.248
Holstrom, Superior .....	78	295	30	73	15	0	0	91	12	13	.248
Malloy, La Crosse .....	112	425	75	105	10	3	1	127	12	59	.247
Curtis, Winona .....	113	427	50	106	18	6	0	136	19	38	.246
Dauss, Duluth .....	50	126	12	31	3	3	0	42	1	2	.246
Murray, Superior-Duluth...	19	49	2	12	1	0	0	13	0	1	.245
Kohl, Duluth .....	117	417	46	101	18	9	1	140	17	21	.242
Gray, Superior .....	36	141	10	34	7	0	0	41	6	8	.241
Cooper, Duluth-Superior ...	24	79	6	19	2	0	0	21	2	0	.241
Graves, Winona .....	104	395	44	95	3	4	0	107	18	20	.240
Koepping, Superior .....	93	343	44	82	13	4	0	103	14	32	.239
Kick, Eau Claire .....	121	445	63	105	11	2	0	121	9	51	.236
Marion, Duluth .....	42	119	8	28	1	2	1	36	0	3	.235
Crowe, La Crosse-Superior.	58	237	26	55	8	1	0	65	9	5	.232
O'Brien, Duluth .....	108	402	44	92	16	1	0	109	23	13	.229
Moore, Winona .....	83	268	31	61	13	1	0	76	16	15	.228
Schoonhoven, Eau Claire...	113	375	43	85	2	4	0	88	26	19	.226
Everett, Wausau .....	60	248	32	56	6	7	0	76	2	13	.226
Wilson, Wausau-Winona...	70	262	27	58	7	4	0	73	5	21	.220
Roland, Wausau .....	66	238	33	52	7	0	1	62	8	15	.218
Schieffer, Wausau .....	81	267	26	58	3	1	0	63	2	22	.217
Vogt, Superior .....	72	253	28	55	8	2	0	67	29	16	.217
Goodman, Winona .....	110	366	39	79	10	8	0	105	16	21	.216
McNutt, Eau Claire .....	15	51	2	11	2	0	0	13	1	1	.216
McHale, Winona .....	77	303	28	65	8	0	0	73	23	22	.215
McCullach, Wausau-Sup...	82	287	35	61	8	3	1	78	11	13	.212
Romaine, La Crosse .....	11	38	4	8	0	3	0	14	2	0	.211
Wertz, Duluth .....	15	52	4	11	2	0	0	13	2	2	.211
Bancroft, Duluth-Super...	111	367	43	77	4	1	1	86	28	21	.210
Taylor, Duluth .....	98	341	30	71	15	3	3	101	9	11	.209
J. Olson, Superior .....	28	91	12	19	3	0	0	22	11	6	.209
Guhl, Eau Claire-Superior..	18	48	3	10	4	0	0	14	1	3	.208
Daley, Winona .....	101	324	32	67	5	3	0	78	15	18	.207
Wallace, Eau Claire .....	112	413	43	85	17	12	2	132	23	28	.206
Neelon, Duluth .....	72	264	29	54	5	3	1	68	7	16	.205
Pfeffer, La Crosse .....	37	112	5	23	3	0	0	26	2	4	.205



## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Kraher, La Crosse.....	87	94	36	60	7	2	0	71	18	16	.204
Caldwell, Eau Claire-Sup..	118	434	40	83	9	1	0	100	30	30	.203
Vorpaegle, Duluth .....	18	64	6	13	3	0	0	16	11	2	.203
Kernan, Wausau .....	16	58	12	12	2	1	0	16	5	5	.203
Geelan, Superior .....	24	95	12	19	4	0	0	23	1	5	.200
Schaub, Superior .....	35	129	11	25	8	1	0	35	6	13	.194
Mueller, Duluth .....	107	348	32	67	13	0	2	86	22	15	.193
Bertschi, Duluth-Superior...	28	88	4	17	0	0	0	17	1	0	.193
Wilhelm, La Crosse-Winona	107	389	53	77	11	3	0	94	32	25	.190
Benrud, Eau Claire.....	94	307	32	58	8	2	0	68	15	21	.189
Geyer, La Crosse-Superior.	56	199	25	37	5	0	0	42	2	9	.186
Love, Winona .....	91	313	36	58	7	2	0	69	10	16	.185
McLaughlin, Wausau-Dul..	48	175	15	32	3	0	0	35	10	5	.183
Zackert, Duluth .....	43	149	11	27	0	0	1	30	3	7	.181
Roy, Superior .....	19	72	8	13	3	1	1	21	3	2	.181
Dexter, Winona-Eau Claire	57	122	6	22	2	0	0	24	6	3	.180
Byers, Winona .....	27	72	5	13	3	0	0	14	3	4	.180
Hopkins, Superior-Duluth .	29	106	12	19	0	4	0	27	5	5	.179
Cummings, Duluth .....	49	142	5	25	1	0	0	27	7	3	.176
Baker, Superior-Wausau ..	114	377	39	66	7	2	0	80	15	18	.175
Schardt, La Crosse.....	31	86	10	15	3	0	0	18	6	0	.175
Carlisle, Winona .....	40	138	17	24	2	0	0	26	9	4	.174
Barlow, La Crosse.....	34	121	11	21	0	1	0	23	4	2	.174
Dunbar, Wausau .....	40	123	5	21	1	0	0	22	5	0	.170
Cates, Winona .....	18	59	3	10	1	2	0	15	1	2	.169
Gregory, La Crosse .....	33	107	6	18	2	0	0	20	7	3	.168
Sullivan, Superior-Wausau.	53	192	20	32	3	5	0	45	7	15	.167
Klingebiel, Superior .....	30	90	6	15	3	1	0	20	3	0	.167
Schriner, La Crosse .....	54	181	14	30	5	2	0	39	7	10	.166
Corbet, Winona .....	46	116	9	19	2	1	1	26	18	4	.164
Lakoff, Wausau .....	37	110	6	18	1	1	0	21	5	1	.164
Hoppe, Wausau .....	22	82	8	13	1	0	0	14	1	3	.159
Connell, Superior .....	37	136	10	21	4	1	0	27	5	6	.154
Eis, Eau Claire .....	21	55	3	8	0	0	0	8	0	0	.145
McGee, Wausau .....	62	201	13	29	2	1	0	33	10	11	.144
Baillies, Winona .....	34	120	10	17	1	0	0	19	5	2	.142
Casey, Wausau .....	24	79	2	11	2	0	0	13	4	3	.139
Nieman, Eau Claire .....	71	227	12	31	4	0	0	35	9	8	.137
Baerer, Wausau .....	42	133	13	18	1	1	0	21	3	4	.135
Nelson, Winona .....	14	38	0	5	0	0	0	5	2	1	.132
Schroeder, Eau Claire.....	40	115	5	15	2	0	0	17	2	3	.130
Watson, La Crosse.....	27	17	5	10	2	2	0	16	1	0	.130
Russell, Wausau .....	21	54	4	7	0	0	0	7	3	1	.129
Burns, Wausau-Winona ...	21	70	4	9	2	0	0	11	3	7	.129
Peterson, Superior .....	11	31	3	4	1	0	0	5	0	0	.129
Schaffer, La Crosse .....	24	86	6	11	1	0	0	12	4	3	.128
Worman, Eau Claire.....	28	75	2	9	0	0	0	9	5	0	.120
Thoreson, Duluth .....	20	47	3	5	0	1	0	7	2	2	.114
Morrow, Eau Claire .....	32	100	7	10	1	0	0	11	2	0	.100
Wolford, La Crosse .....	25	68	1	6	1	0	0	7	2	1	.088
Burkhart, Wausau .....	13	33	2	6	1	0	0	7	1	1	.182
Talbot, Wausau .....	12	42	2	7	0	0	0	7	1	1	.167
Summers, Duluth .....	10	37	4	6	2	0	0	8	0	3	.162
Karney, Eau Claire .....	14	38	6	3	0	0	0	3	4	3	.078
Converse, Winona .....	10	27	2	2	0	0	0	2	2	0	.074

## CLUB BATTING .

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
La Crosse .....	117	3805	449	883	1134	170	242	.232
Duluth .....	118	3779	391	864	1109	167	161	.228
Winona .....	117	3786	407	845	1011	195	241	.223
Superior .....	116	3810	376	841	1010	208	187	.221
Eau Claire .....	121	3975	398	874	1060	189	239	.220
Wausau .....	120	3941	376	832	1039	116	212	.211



## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

## PITCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Cates, Winona,	18	8	45	3	.984		Dunbar, Wausau,	38	14	140	9	.945	
Pfeffer, La Cr.,	33	17	78	2	.980		Romaine, La Cr.,	11	6	28	2	.944	
Stremmel, Sup.,	36	21	104	3	.977		Peterson, Sup.,	11	9	25	2	.944	
Morrow, Eau Cl.,	32	15	92	3	.973		Cummings, Duluth,	31	5	76	5	.942	
Dauss, Duluth,	37	8	91	3	.971		Nicholson Eau Cl.,	13	5	25	2	.938	
Baertschi, Sup.,	28	2	97	3	.971		Schardt, La Cr.,	31	17	83	7	.934	
Schroeder, Eau Cl.,	40	23	87	4	.966		Watson, La Cr.,	27	11	57	5	.932	
Russell, Wausau,	21	6	45	2	.962		Murray, Sup.,	19	9	38	4	.922	
Schieffer, Wausau,	33	12	69	4	.953		Lakoff, Wausau,	37	9	91	9	.918	
Eis, Eau Cl.,	21	11	47	3	.951		Wolford, La Cr.,	25	16	49	6	.916	
Baillies, Winona,	34	20	93	6	.950		Byers, Winona,	27	8	45	3	.914	
Corbett, Winona,	46	50	65	6	.950		Worman, Eau Cl.,	28	13	74	11	.888	
Marion, Duluth,	38	8	99	6	.949		Guhl, Eau Cl.-Sup.,	14	2	26	4	.875	
Klingbiel, Sup.,	30	13	98	6	.949		Thoreson, Duluth,	20	2	42	7	.863	
Nelson, Winona,	14	8	99	6	.947								

## CATCHERS.

Johnson, Wausau,	114	650	132	8	.990	Mueller, Duluth,	107	769	163	19	.980
Drill, Superior,	43	237	32	3	.989	R. Klein, La Cr.,	94	575	127	27	.963
Moore, Winona,	69	355	78	6	.986	Benrud, Eau Cl.,	51	261	37	4	.954
Killian, Winona,	56	281	61	5	.986	Clapper, Superior,	71	361	79	24	.925
Dexter, Win.-E.C.,	16	102	10	2	.982	Cooper, Dul.,	10	38	12	1	.980
Nieman, Eau Cl.,	71	370	91	8	.981	Burns, Wau.,	12	47	8	4	.847

## CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Eau Claire,	121	3304	1601	204	.960		Superior,	116	3152	1577	256	.949	
Duluth,	118	3122	1439	255	.952		La Crosse,	117	3104	1401	279	.942	
Winona,	117	3137	1443	234	.951		Wausau,	120	3182	1528	295	.941	

## PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	P.C.
Nicholson, Eau Cl.,	12	8	2	.800	Cates, Win.,	15	7	7	.500
Converse, Win.,	12	6	2	.750	Dunbar, Wau.,	38	18	18	.500
Stremmel, Sup.,	33	22	9	.729	Murray, Sup.-Dul.,	14	5	5	.500
Schardt, La Cr.,	28	16	8	.667	Watson, La C.,	24	10	11	.476
Dauss, Dul.,	33	19	10	.655	Thoreson, Dul.,	24	8	10	.444
Marion, Dul.,	39	19	12	.613	Russell, Wau.,	23	8	9	.471
Pfeffer, La Cr.,	33	18	12	.600	Lakoff, Wau.,	36	15	18	.455
Cummings, Dul.,	27	13	10	.565	Wolford, La Cr.,	24	9	11	.450
Nelson, Win.,	13	5	4	.556	Schieffer, Wau.,	32	10	13	.435
Guhl, E. Cl.-Sup.,	13	5	4	.556	Peterson, Sup.,	10	3	4	.429
Worman, Eau Cl.,	31	12	10	.545	Baillies, Win.,	36	14	20	.412
Corbett, Win.,	24	13	11	.542	Klingbiel, Sup.,	31	10	12	.400
Schroeder, Eau Cl.,	38	16	14	.533	Eis, Eau Cl.,	19	6	10	.375
Byers, Win.,	28	14	13	.519	Baertschi, Sup.,	29	9	16	.360
Morrow, Eau Cl.,	32	15	14	.517					

On May 24 Cummings of Duluth shut out Wausau without a hit.

Jack McCarthy, the old National League player, who managed Wausau, led the league in batting.

On June 27 Wausau defeated Superior, 3-2, in fourteen innings, pitcher Lakoff winning his own game with a hit.

On June 11 Stremmel of Superior shut out Eau Claire without a hit; score, 1 to 0.

Less than twenty players made home runs last season, the greatest number for an individual being 6, made by McCrone of Duluth, who stood third in batting.

Johnson of Wausau caught nearly every game of the season, playing in 114 games and leading the catchers in percentage, having only 8 errors in 790 chances.

# California State League

(Admitted to National Association, November 10, 1909.)

## FIRST HALF.

Club.	Stock.	S.C.	Oak.	S.J.	SanF.	Fres.	Won.	P.C.
Stockton .....	..	10	14	10	11	18	63	.655
Santa Cruz .....	7	..	5	20	18	12	62	.633
Oakland .....	10	9	..	16	11	16	62	.608
San Jose .....	5	8	10	..	9	2	34	.382
San Francisco .....	3	4	6	6	..	15	34	.351
Fresno .....	4	5	5	3	14	..	31	.330
Lost .....	29	36	40	55	63	63	—	—

## SECOND HALF.

Club.	Oak.	Fres.	Stock.	Sac.	Won.	P.C.
Oakland .....	..	15	9	11	35	.603
Fresno .....	13	..	13	6	32	.552
Stockton .....	6	5	..	11	22	.415
Sacramento .....	4	6	9	..	19	.404
Lost .....	23	26	31	28	108	—

In play-off Stockton refused to play off protested game and pennant was awarded to Oakland.

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	1B.	2B.	3B	HR.	SH.	SB.	P.C.
Pfyle, Stockton .....	123	464	73	166	22	8	9	10	44	.358
Hap Smith, San Jose-Oakland.....	135	553	78	189	23	8	2	24	34	.341
Leonard, Fresno .....	20	46	6	15	0	0	0	2	0	.326
Myers, San Jose-Santa Cruz.....	87	340	75	111	0	0	1	0	36	.326
Shay, Stockton .....	56	195	43	63	7	4	2	6	24	.323
Carney, Fresno .....	135	514	72	165	16	9	9	19	18	.321
Townsend, Santa Cruz .....	52	196	26	62	10	4	2	9	6	.316
Bills, Fresno .....	30	94	5	28	5	1	1	5	2	.298
Walthous, Oakland .....	21	74	12	22	4	2	0	3	2	.297
Lovett, San Jose.....	45	162	19	48	7	4	0	11	9	.296
Householder, Santa Cruz-Fresno....	150	552	69	160	23	5	8	23	39	.289
J. Kelly, Sacramento.....	20	74	10	21	4	0	0	1	6	.284
Davis, Fresno .....	52	192	23	54	6	1	4	4	22	.281
Jansing, Stockton .....	17	68	6	9	4	0	0	3	1	.279
Hackett, Stock-San Fr.-Oakland....	100	327	34	91	16	3	2	26	16	.278
Van Buren, Santa Cruz-Oakland....	134	523	102	148	22	8	5	24	21	.277
Bloomfield, Oakland .....	60	160	30	44	6	7	2	7	2	.275
Nealon, Oakland .....	138	504	59	138	22	12	5	33	15	.274
Tracy, Fresno .....	146	521	57	142	12	3	1	27	25	.272
Sheehan, Oakland .....	158	612	84	165	24	8	1	21	40	.269
Loucks, Stockton-Fresno .....	42	123	10	33	0	1	0	5	1	.269
Curtis, Santa Cruz .....	138	534	78	141	16	7	4	33	31	.264
Henderson, Oakland .....	95	301	21	79	9	1	2	6	7	.262
Burns, Oakland .....	119	429	50	113	13	8	0	10	14	.258
Kuhn, Fresno .....	134	462	57	119	23	0	7	18	15	.257
Farrell, Stockton .....	107	378	54	97	10	1	0	28	23	.256
McHale, Oakland .....	151	621	87	156	26	17	7	34	43	.251
Conrad, Santa Cruz .....	70	211	22	53	6	4	4	10	5	.251
Moskiman, Oakland .....	112	358	36	89	1	9	1	14	13	.248
Ragan, Fresno .....	41	147	11	36	3	0	1	8	12	.245
Gray, Fresno-San Francisco .....	33	90	4	22	1	0	0	2	1	.245
Frambes, Stockton .....	85	265	27	65	11	2	0	10	20	.245
Mertes, Stockton .....	111	397	68	97	14	8	1	15	19	.244
Mosher, Sacramento .....	28	82	9	20	5	1	0	0	2	.244

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	1B.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	P.C.
Broadbent, San Jose-Santa Cruz.....	85	273	42	65	9	0	3	14	12	.238
Streib, San Francisco .....	88	353	38	84	13	5	2	6	24	.238
Spencer, San Franc.-Stockton.....	119	434	72	103	8	3	1	15	36	.237
Devereaux, Santa Cruz .....	91	306	35	72	11	1	0	14	13	.235
S. Miller, Stockton.....	141	510	45	120	25	7	2	25	30	.235
Waters, Santa Cruz .....	124	434	33	102	12	6	0	25	15	.235
Bliss, San Francisco .....	50	167	15	39	3	0	1	3	8	.234
Croll, San Francisco-San Jose .....	90	335	29	78	13	0	0	15	17	.233
Keller, San Jose-Sacramento.....	106	375	27	87	12	4	1	7	22	.232
Garibaldi, Sacramento .....	18	69	5	16	0	0	2	1	4	.232
Reid, San Jose .....	82	281	35	65	12	5	2	15	14	.231
Hartman, Santa Cruz .....	45	179	24	41	5	2	0	6	31	.229
Gordon, Stockton-San Fran.-Fresno.	88	302	33	69	8	2	0	6	3	.228
Schimpff, Fresno .....	120	412	36	94	10	2	1	19	10	.228
Burke, Fresno-Oakland .....	38	141	13	32	4	2	0	4	2	.227
Murray, Stockton-San Francisco .....	129	469	50	106	11	10	3	27	33	.226
Krueger, Fresno-San Jose.....	74	263	26	59	6	4	0	6	7	.224
Kelley, Fresno .....	149	555	55	124	23	1	2	59	26	.223
McDonough, Fresno .....	90	304	26	68	14	2	4	6	5	.223
McKune, Oakland .....	69	248	27	55	7	1	0	8	8	.222
Cooper, San Francisco .....	41	117	9	26	4	3	0	6	1	.222
Campbell, Oakland-San Francisco...	150	552	47	121	14	2	0	24	17	.219
J. Smith, Sacramento .....	133	493	70	107	5	8	0	13	25	.219
Burke, San Franc.-Stock.-Oakland..	48	147	9	31	0	3	0	1	5	.211
McCarthy, Santa Cruz-San Franc...	23	76	9	16	1	1	0	0	4	.211
Lacey, San Jose .....	85	296	22	62	4	1	0	14	11	.209
Le Brand, Oakland-Stockton .....	56	186	21	39	3	0	0	6	8	.209
Ferlin, San Fran.-Santa Cruz.....	102	334	32	70	0	0	0	0	0	.209
Cobb, Fresno .....	36	130	16	27	5	1	9	4	4	.208
Hester, San Franc.-Santa Cruz.....	21	63	4	13	1	1	0	3	0	.206
Eager, San Jose .....	27	83	12	17	2	0	0	2	5	.205
Stricklett, San Jose-Sacramento....	46	128	13	26	10	1	0	2	2	.203
Finch, Fresno .....	92	390	49	79	9	3	0	6	13	.202
Kennedy, Oakland .....	30	95	7	19	1	0	0	4	0	.200
Heister, San Francisco .....	55	196	20	39	4	3	2	4	6	.199
Dashwood, Santa Cruz .....	81	275	28	53	4	1	1	16	4	.193
Jones, Santa Cruz-Fresno .....	58	167	27	32	0	0	0	2	1	.191
McLaughlin, San Franc.-Stockton...	88	304	26	57	0	1	0	12	25	.188
Durham, Stockton .....	29	85	7	16	0	0	0	1	2	.188
Forrester, Fresno .....	36	102	8	19	4	0	1	4	2	.186
Franks, Fresno .....	43	152	15	28	6	0	3	3	8	.184
Bailey, San. Cruz-Fres.-San Jose....	44	142	10	26	5	2	0	4	5	.183
Halliman, San Franc.-Stockton.....	136	465	37	86	13	7	2	13	15	.181
Trippett, San Jose-Sac.-Oak.....	51	125	8	22	2	0	1	2	1	.176
Irwin, San Francisco .....	15	57	4	10	1	2	0	0	1	.175
White, Oakland-San Jose .....	35	104	9	18	4	0	0	0	2	.175
Joyce, Stockton-Fresno-Oakland....	228	409	29	71	5	1	0	8	3	.173
Carrigan, Sacramento .....	31	104	7	18	3	0	0	1	1	.173
Hugh Smith, San Jose .....	58	188	8	32	2	1	1	6	3	.170
Logan, San Jose .....	22	60	4	10	1	0	0	2	0	.167
Egan, San Jose .....	38	115	15	19	2	1	1	4	4	.165
J. Miller, San Jose-Santa Cruz.....	19	62	7	10	1	0	0	1	2	.161
House, Fresno-Santa Cruz.....	16	50	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	.160
T. Hoag, Oakland-Stockton-Fresno..	47	134	9	27	0	1	1	3	3	.157
Hopkins, Santa Cruz .....	46	131	11	20	5	1	0	3	3	.152
Lane, San Francisco-Stockton.....	22	63	1	9	1	1	0	2	0	.143
Van Otterman, Santa Cruz-Fresno..	23	59	4	8	1	1	0	0	0	.136
Dewey, San Francisco.....	26	90	11	12	2	0	0	2	1	.133
Feeney, San Francisco.....	90	298	29	38	7	0	1	22	18	.128
Butler, Santa Cruz .....	17	50	3	6	0	0	0	1	1	.120
A. Smith, Fresno .....	37	108	4	12	1	0	0	9	1	.111
Clark, Stockton-Fresno .....	16	48	2	5	0	0	0	2	1	.104
R. Miller, San Jose .....	25	70	2	7	0	0	0	2	0	.100
Collins, San Jose .....	17	58	3	3	0	0	0	1	1	.052



## CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	PC.	Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	PC.
Santa Cruz,	96	3169	449	799	.252	San Jose,	88	2806	273	639	.228
Oakland,	158	5282	624	1292	.244	Sacramento,	45	1499	133	334	.223
Stockton,	141	4485	550	1085	.242	San Francisco,	96	3084	287	645	.209
Fresno,	152	4965	508	1179	.237						

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Van Buren, Stock.,	18	191	13	2	.990	Carrigan, Sac.,	31	289	16	6	.981
Nealon, Oakland,	135	1459	75	17	.989	Pfyle, Stockton,	122	1238	104	27	.980
Irwin, San Fran.,	15	166	15	2	.989	Tracy, Fresno,	146	1495	84	31	.980
Townsend, San C.,	50	473	31	7	.986	Ferlin, S. C.,	81	849	56	25	.973
Noyes, San Jose,	78	784	43	15	.983	Devereaux, S. C.,	21	192	11	7	.967
Myers, Sac.-S.J.,	86	868	49	15	.983	Conrad, S. C.,	23	186	9	8	.961

## SECOND BASEMEN.

McCarthy, S.C.-S.F.,	23	69	67	2	.986	Feeney, San Fran.,	87	223	231	27	.944
Kelley, Fresno,	149	360	407	42	.948	Keller, S.J.-S.F.,	104	278	301	34	.944
Farrell, Stock.,	107	310	306	34	.947	Halliman, Stock.,	21	52	56	7	.939
Curtis, S. C.,	33	82	90	10	.945	Devereaux, S.C.,	49	130	114	20	.925
Campbell, Oak.,	133	322	356	40	.944						

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Sheehan, Oak.,	158	190	433	31	.952	Waters, S. C.,	49	53	113	17	.907
Heister, S. Fran.,	38	43	73	8	.935	Lacey, San J.,	83	109	166	28	.907
Funck, F.,	58	87	139	17	.930	Curtis, S. C.,	58	67	114	21	.896
Devereaux, S. C.,	17	12	40	4	.928	Halliman, S.F.-St.,	110	147	244	59	.869
Joyce, Stock.-F.,	73	88	162	20	.926	Krueger, F.,	24	27	30	10	.851

## SHORTSTOPS.

Schimpff, F.,	34	93	115	13	.941	Joyce, O.,	46	80	135	17	.927
Shay, Stock.,	51	106	179	19	.938	Streib, San Fran.,	88	217	282	49	.911
Francks, F.,	43	69	130	14	.934	McCune, Oak.,	69	111	179	32	.901
Mertes, Stock.,	53	100	153	19	.930	Broadbent, S.J.-S.C.,	83	181	226	56	.897
Krueger, San. J.,	49	109	163	21	.928	Funck, F.,	32	73	91	19	.896
Waters, S. C.-St.,	73	164	235	41	.928	Curtis, Sac.,	27	53	82	19	.877
Ragan, F.,	41	102	141	19	.927						

## OUTFIELDERS.

Ferlin, S.F.,	15	26	5	0	1000	Kuhn, F.,	46	99	9	4	.964
Mertes, St.,	35	67	7	1	.987	S. Miller, St.,	146	219	15	10	.959
Hap. Smith, S. J.,	80	121	16	2	.986	Lovett, S.J.,	45	79	5	4	.955
McLaughlin, St.-SF.	88	176	11	3	.984	Dewey, S.F.,	26	40	2	2	.955
Burns, O.,	44	112	8	2	.984	Carney, F.,	135	179	25	10	.953
Murray, St.-S.F.,	126	259	14	5	.982	Reid, S. J.,	74	147	9	8	.952
Van Buren, S.C.,	103	218	17	5	.979	Householder, SC.-F.	150	296	22	17	.949
Garibaldi, Sac.,	18	37	5	1	.977	Kuhn, F.,	19	46	5	3	.941
Cobb, F.,	36	60	6	2	.971	J. Smith, O.-Sac.,	123	214	13	15	.938
Collins, S.J.,	15	32	2	1	.971	Bailey, S.C.-F.-S.J.,	43	83	8	6	.938
Henderson, O.,	19	30	2	1	.970	Mosher, S.C.-S.J.,	20	24	5	2	.935
Moskiman, O.,	42	57	5	3	.969	Hartman, S.C.,	45	92	5	7	.933
Gordon, St.-SF.-F.,	85	111	13	4	.969	Davis, F.,	50	96	5	8	.927
McHale, O.,	151	317	15	11	.968	Curtis, S.C.,	19	40	3	4	.915
Schimpff, F.,	51	136	11	5	.967	Kennedy, O.,	29	30	1	3	.912
Spencer, S.F.-St.,	112	247	22	9	.967	J. Kelly, Sac.,	20	28	2	3	.909
H. Smith, O.,	95	164	8	7	.959	Walthous, O.,	21	24	1	3	.893
Croll, S.F.,	81	138	5	5	.966						

## PITCHERS.

Egan, St.,	33	16	110	0	.992	T. Hogg, O.-St.-F.,	32	15	77	3	.968
Schimpff, F.,	32	22	82	2	.985	Jones, F.-S.F.,	50	20	127	6	.967
Moskiman, O.,	48	34	174	4	.981	Fitzgerald, St.,	11	3	25	1	.966
Stricklett, S. J.,	42	13	96	3	.973	Loucks, St.-F.,	40	29	96	5	.961

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—PITCHERS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Butler, S. C.,	15	4	45	2	.961	Hopkins, S. C.,	30	8	84	7	.929
Bloomfield, O.,	52	12	127	6	.959	Lane, S. F.,-St.,	22	5	58	5	.928
A. Smith, F.,	29	19	82	5	.953	Heister, St.,	14	3	46	4	.924
Cooper, S. F.,	30	8	91	5	.952	Leonard, F.,	19	2	30	3	.914
Gray, F.-S. F.,	23	12	87	5	.952	Logan, S. J.,	22	5	35	4	.909
Bills, S. C.,	34	13	63	4	.950	Trippett, S. J.,	23	8	54	6	.906
Durham, St.,	23	18	63	5	.942	Hester, S. F.,	12	10	22	4	.839
Henderson, O.,	54	26	146	11	.939	VanOtterman, SC-F	22	4	43	7	.870
R. Miller, S. J.,	24	8	50	4	.936	Forrester, F.,	23	6	40	10	.837
Clark, St.-F.,	14	9	49	4	.936						

## CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.B.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.B.	P.C.
Eager, S. J.,	24	85	24	2	4	.982	Kuhn, F.,	72	319	100	15	9	.965
B. Burke, O.,	38	185	42	5	3	.978	Le Brand, O.-St.,	56	267	57	14	4	.958
White, O.-S. J.,	31	133	35	4	9	.977	Hugh Smith, S. J.,	51	188	70	12	8	.955
Burns, O.,	63	385	82	22	17	.975	Bliss, S. F.,	40	148	61	10	9	.954
Conrad, S. C.,	23	116	22	4	1	.972	Burke, S. F.-St.,	45	194	74	14	10	.950
Frambes, St.,	80	297	84	12	5	.969	McDonough, F.,	81	317	88	28	15	.935
Dashwood, S. C.,	78	472	96	21	13	.965	Hackett, St.-S. F.,	82	320	144	12	6	.933

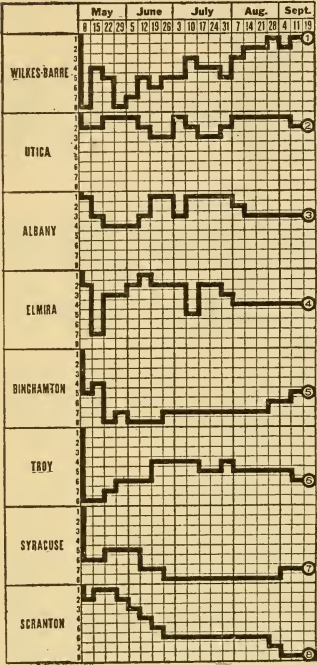
## CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Fresno .....	152	4039	1989	317	.965	San Francisco	96	2560	1338	220	.947
Oakland .....	158	4371	2104	292	.958	Santa Cruz..	96	2598	1171	214	.946
Stockton .....	141	3744	1951	279	.953	Sacramento ..	45	1221	568	109	.943
San Jose ....	88	2304	1157	182	.950						

## PITCHING RECORD.

Name and Club.	Won.	L.	IP.	R.	Opp.	H.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	P.C.
Jones, Santa Cruz.....	26	6	270	192	229	47	162	11	2	.813	
T. Hoag, Oak.-Stock.-Fresno...	8	3	110	33	87	43	27	3	3	.727	
Moskiman, Oakland .....	31	13	399	108	289	69	139	6	3	.704	
Jones, Fresno .....	14	7	192	51	159	28	67	3	0	.667	
Durham, Stockton .....	17	9	220	64	199	48	92	8	2	.654	
Bloomfield, Oakland .....	31	17	439	155	328	146	208	30	9	.646	
Clark, Stockton-Fresno .....	9	5	118	42	90	31	36	4	.643		
Fitzgerald, Stockton .....	6	4	80	27	62	34	27	6	4	.600	
Durham, Stockton ....	6	4	88	27	83	18	27	3	1	.600	
Butler, Santa Cruz.....	7	5	132	55	113	24	76	5	4	.583	
Egan, Stockton .....	12	13	394	96	242	57	76	2	2	.580	
Bloomfield, Oakland .....	11	8	180	67	145	62	79	13	4	.579	
Stricklett, San Jose.....	19	14	307	85	254	67	80	8	0	.575	
Loucks, Stockton-Fresno .....	21	16	333	113	308	47	98	19	4	.567	
Henderson, Oakland .....	26	25	450	138	346	68	329	13	6	.509	
Hopkins, anta Cruz.....	16	16	271	117	222	91	164	26	9	.500	
Schimpff, Fresno .....	13	14	249	95	214	48	73	12	2	.481	
Gray, Fres.-San Fran.-Sac.....	11	14	232	92	158	104	102	27	6	.444	
Cooper, San Fran.-Stockton...	14	18	262	134	263	53	81	12	3	.437	
A. Smith, Fresno .....	11	16	240	96	207	38	65	6	2	.407	
Trippett, San Jose-Oakland....	13	21	276	125	223	155	90	29	8	.382	
Van Otterman, S. Cruz-Fresno.	6	11	159	92	153	50	68	12	0	.353	
Forrester, Fresno .....	7	13	161	64	117	94	74	23	7	.350	
R. Miller San Jose .....	7	14	196	95	177	38	57	8	0	.333	
Logan, San Jose .....	6	13	161	85	142	56	41	10	1	.316	
Lane, San Franc.-Stockton....	6	14	168	85	133	82	91	16	15	.300	
Heister, San Jose-Sacramento...	3	8	132	64	119	48	34	3	5	.272	
Leonard, Fresno .....	4	11	124	66	107	44	40	13	1	.267	
Hoag, Stockton .....	4	11	121	55	110	36	24	1	2	.267	
Hester, San Francisco .....	2	10	95	58	115	12	23	5	2	.167	

# New York State League



Wilkes-Barre, a Pennsylvania team, was the winner of the New York State League pennant, followed closely by Utica, Albany and Elmira comprising the other teams in the first division. The winner's position was achieved by hard and steady work, and it was only at the close that the team had undisputed occupation of the first place in the race, Utica and Albany alternating in that niche the greater part of the year. Elmira, the tailender of 1908, played well and finished a good fourth. Scranton, the 1908 champion, owing to excessive drafts of her best players, finished at the end, while Binghamton, Troy and Syracuse, which occupied the three remaining places in the first division of 1908, finished in the same relative order, only in the second division, in 1909,

## CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1897—Canandaigua .....	.602
1898—Canandaigua .....	.618
1899—Rome .....	.794
1900—Utica .....	.633
1901—Albany .....	.626
1902—Albany .....	.638
1903—Schenectady .....	.606
1904—Syracuse .....	.674
1905—A. J. & G. Club.....	.590
1906—Scranton .....	.631
1907—Albany .....	.612
1908—Scranton .....	.622

## STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.
Wilkes-Barre .....	88	53	.624	Binghamton .....	61	77	.442
Utica .....	84	56	.600	Troy .....	60	76	.441
Albany .....	76	63	.547	Syracuse .....	60	78	.435
Elmira .....	68	68	.500	Scranton .....	55	81	.405

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	P.C.
Kay, Albany .....	140	527	71	185	4	21	.351
Drake, Wilkes-Barre .....	143	567	85	185	29	27	.345
Beville, Syracuse .....	24	52	6	17	4	0	.327
Malay, Elmira .....	137	491	80	159	29	28	.324
Madden, Utica .....	134	493	103	156	30	57	.316
Catiz, Wilkes-Barre .....	51	181	30	56	5	9	.309
Kustus, Syracuse .....	52	183	25	56	8	12	.306
Bills, Wilkes-Barre .....	38	115	14	35	5	8	.304

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	P.C.
Neenan, Wilkes-Barre .....	105	395	59	120	13	6	.304
De Groff, Wilkes-Barre .....	134	531	93	153	13	38	.294
Wiltse, Syracuse .....	54	133	13	39	4	6	.293
Kirke, Binghamton-Wilkes-Barre.	144	547	62	158	17	22	.289
Miller, Wilkes-Barre .....	75	258	25	74	6	3	.287
Konnick, Wilkes-Barre .....	104	343	39	98	12	21	.286
Briger, Troy .....	17	49	5	14	2	0	.285
Carney, Utica .....	96	353	37	98	14	8	.280
Yancey, Binghamton .....	62	241	34	67	6	17	.278
Cook, Binghamton .....	130	507	64	140	15	19	.276
Swayne, Binghamton .....	29	102	17	28	9	5	.275
James, Elmira .....	134	488	58	133	26	16	.273
Hennesy, Binghamton .....	52	183	25	50	15	7	.273
Fox, Wilkes-Barre .....	129	484	67	131	14	23	.271
Freeman, Albany-Troy .....	134	477	54	129	21	9	.270
Duffy, Troy .....	137	554	83	149	12	41	.269
Schrall, Syracuse .....	23	79	10	21	10	4	.266
Knapp, Wilkes-Barre .....	48	142	13	37	3	2	.267
Gatins, Troy .....	101	361	31	93	26	14	.258
Hessler, Elmira .....	98	352	48	91	7	17	.258
McGamwell, Binghamton .....	134	506	38	130	8	6	.257
Halligan, Scranton .....	86	297	32	76	13	2	.256
Marcan, Binghamton .....	61	204	21	52	4	17	.255
Boyle, Utica .....	114	419	55	107	22	38	.255
Kennedy, Utica .....	127	450	71	114	15	41	.253
Wagner, Binghamton .....	88	297	34	75	14	17	.252
Burns, Utica .....	74	198	19	51	12	5	.251
Pearson, Wilkes-Barre .....	16	40	5	10	4	1	.250
Philbin, Scranton .....	45	153	15	38	5	10	.248
Bastian, Utica .....	137	496	91	113	12	35	.248
McAvoy, Syracuse .....	67	243	20	60	15	11	.247
Crisham, Syracuse .....	142	551	47	136	13	16	.246
Zeimer, Scranton .....	100	357	34	88	14	7	.246
Madigan, Scranton .....	128	470	48	115	16	13	.245
Cunningham, Troy .....	27	70	8	17	2	0	.243
Snyder, Troy .....	100	343	30	83	15	10	.242
Burke, Syracuse .....	126	478	68	115	12	36	.241
Castle, Scranton .....	137	527	70	127	21	40	.241
Keister, Wilkes-Barre .....	142	555	61	133	19	31	.240
Goode, Syracuse .....	95	346	39	83	5	13	.240
Garry, Troy .....	128	484	47	115	42	10	.238
Hooper, Syracuse .....	70	245	15	56	20	13	.238
Grubb, Wilkes-Barre .....	121	428	45	102	22	14	.238
Earley, Wilkes-Barre .....	84	281	29	67	22	16	.238
Bannon, Syracuse .....	26	93	11	22	1	5	.237
Durmeyer, Wilkes-Barre .....	112	418	56	99	37	15	.237
Coulter, Albany .....	129	453	64	107	43	24	.236
Burrill, Utica .....	129	445	34	105	27	19	.236
F. Hafford, Troy .....	135	517	59	121	22	20	.234
Davis, Elmira .....	122	414	51	96	27	21	.232
Brouthers, Elmira .....	131	440	44	101	46	9	.230
Mitchell, Syracuse .....	87	262	22	60	8	7	.229
Cargo, Troy .....	125	442	43	101	22	28	.228
Carr, Syracuse .....	115	342	23	78	14	12	.228
Whitney, Wilkes-Barre .....	28	140	13	32	5	4	.228
Perrott, Troy .....	38	128	17	29	2	4	.227
Evers, Binghamton .....	50	146	20	33	6	5	.226
Delshanty, Binghamton .....	25	71	8	16	0	2	.225
Shulte, Scranton .....	51	184	20	41	3	2	.223
Grob, Scranton .....	132	453	41	100	18	19	.221
Shultz, Scranton .....	35	109	9	24	8	0	.220
Durbin, Scranton .....	66	224	14	49	7	5	.219
Young, Scranton .....	75	220	16	48	10	5	.218
Ingerton, Albany .....	142	484	41	105	27	18	.217
A. Egan, Utica .....	97	304	24	66	12	3	.217

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	PO.
Shortell, Albany .....	122	405	49	88	46	24	.217
Shaw, Scranton .....	83	333	31	72	4	10	.216
L. Hafford, Troy .....	32	107	8	23	5	3	.215
Chappelle, Albany .....	36	112	8	24	7	1	.214
Kerr, Albany .....	98	305	19	65	10	5	.213
Cheek, Albany .....	50	136	17	29	8	4	.213
Manning, Elmira .....	82	298	30	63	27	10	.211
Millerick, Binghamton .....	19	57	10	12	0	3	.211
Baxter, Scranton .....	65	252	22	53	8	14	.210
L. Hartman, Utica .....	127	440	48	92	26	21	.209
Londrigan, Wilkes-Barre .....	87	317	32	66	30	19	.208
Spiesman, Troy .....	108	328	21	68	17	3	.208
Aubrey, Syracuse .....	132	450	41	93	21	26	.207
H. Hartman, Albany .....	102	345	31	71	18	13	.206
Helmund, Syracuse .....	111	386	29	79	14	12	.205
McMahon, Elmira .....	120	397	28	80	9	7	.202
Polchow, Elmira .....	33	94	6	19	3	2	.202
Tamsett, Albany .....	141	546	63	110	11	41	.201
Long, Troy .....	23	65	6	13	3	1	.200
Purcell, Troy .....	15	40	2	8	2	0	.200
Hardy, Scranton .....	36	101	12	20	1	1	.198
Keyes, Elmira .....	96	278	35	54	22	17	.194
Conroy, Troy .....	39	103	11	20	10	1	.194
Malloy, Wilkes-Barre .....	41	121	13	23	5	1	.190
Hess, Elmira .....	23	53	3	10	1	1	.189
Clougher, Elmira .....	92	255	12	48	17	2	.188
Ramsey, Scranton .....	30	79	5	15	2	4	.188
Swartzmaier, Binghamton .....	60	209	22	39	9	9	.187
Robertale, Binghamton .....	39	107	8	20	7	1	.187
Sundheim, Binghamton .....	97	442	18	82	14	9	.186
Smith, Binghamton .....	24	65	3	12	6	0	.185
Donnelly, Troy .....	37	108	9	20	6	0	.185
Wilson, Albany .....	22	72	2	13	3	0	.181
Clark, Albany .....	66	213	17	38	2	7	.173
McCormick, Syracuse .....	80	232	18	40	11	12	.172
Garrity, Elmira .....	19	47	5	8	0	0	.170
Applegate, Wilkes-Barre .....	32	89	2	15	2	0	.169
Hurley, Elmira .....	55	143	6	24	9	2	.168
McCarthy, Scranton .....	21	66	5	11	3	1	.167
O'Connor, Utica .....	25	73	4	12	4	0	.164
Pappalau, Binghamton .....	33	93	3	15	6	0	.161
Moran, Scranton .....	56	205	15	33	11	1	.161
Collins, Utica .....	30	75	6	12	5	0	.160
Mulholland, Binghamton .....	25	63	3	10	3	1	.159
Mittinger, Scranton .....	49	153	8	24	2	2	.157
Raymond, Binghamton .....	78	237	19	44	9	3	.155
Schmidt, Elmira .....	33	83	4	12	5	0	.145
Rutherford, Wilkes-Barre .....	21	63	4	9	7	2	.143
Thompson, Syracuse .....	34	92	6	13	2	0	.141
McNellis, Utica .....	23	72	4	10	6	1	.139
Pounds, Elmira .....	28	80	3	11	10	0	.137
Maroney, Albany .....	29	85	1	11	0	1	.129
Reardon, Utica .....	36	81	6	10	1	1	.123
Bowen, Elmira .....	24	59	5	7	1	1	.119
Adrian, Utica .....	30	81	2	9	3	0	.111
Chalmers, Scranton .....	34	101	11	11	6	1	.109
Goodwin, Syracuse .....	16	43	3	4	2	0	.093
Hore, Binghamton .....	21	45	2	4	3	0	.088
Randolph, Binghamton .....	25	57	4	5	2	1	.088
Dahlgren, Syracuse .....	31	70	3	6	2	0	.086
Cooney, Syracuse .....	21	60	1	5	4	0	.083
Allison, Troy .....	15	36	0	3	0	0	.082
Knight, Albany .....	33	99	1	8	3	1	.081
Wolfgang, Albany .....	37	103	3	8	6	0	.078
Swormstead, Troy .....	28	64	3	4	0	3	.062



## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

## FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Snyder, Troy.	61	556	32	4	.993	Doyle, Utica,	44	462	32	10	.980
Madigan, Scranton.	13	122	14	1	.992	Freeman, Troy-Alb.	100	1057	92	25	.978
Crisham, Syracuse,	142	1435	93	14	.991	Kerr, Albany,	7	74	4	2	.975
Clarke, Albany,	66	698	57	9	.988	Baxter, Scranton,	65	668	49	20	.973
Whitney, Wilkes.,	38	396	30	5	.988	Shulte, Scranton,	51	519	24	18	.968
Carney, Utica.	96	984	39	13	.987	Keyes, Elmira,	21	90	2	3	.968
McGamwell, Bing.,	134	1396	51	22	.985	Long, Troy,	23	214	15	8	.966
Noonan, Wilkes.,	105	1037	40	19	.984	Briger, Troy,	5	45	3	2	.960
Mittinger, Scranton,	11	111	5	2	.983	Bills, Scranton,	3	26	0	3	.897
Davis, Elmira,	122	1163	79	22	.983						

## SECOND BASEMEN.

Wagner, Bing.,	4	7	7	0	1000	Hooper, Syracuse,	47	110	110	15	.936
Moran, Scranton,	56	120	146	6	.978	Kennedy, Utica,	127	351	356	49	.935
Shortell, Albany,	122	287	329	24	.963	Kirke, Binghamton,	123	281	343	46	.931
Helmund, Syracuse,	92	210	253	23	.953	Snyder, Troy,	36	90	82	13	.930
James, Elmira,	134	320	318	33	.951	Madigan, Scranton,	14	28	32	5	.923
Gatins, Troy,	101	268	252	27	.951	Shaw, Scranton,	10	20	26	4	.920
Groh, Scranton,	34	64	85	8	.949	Wilson, Albany,	22	34	50	8	.913
Londrigan, Scranton,	87	212	274	27	.947	McNellis, Bing.,	23	33	57	9	.909
Keister, Wilkes.,	68	117	173	18	.941	Keyes, Elmira,	4	11	9	3	.870

## THIRD BASEMEN.

Aubrey, Syracuse,	13	14	40	1	.982	Catiz, Wilkes.,	51	48	80	11	.921
Carr, Syracuse,	115	120	245	16	.958	Ingerton, Albany,	142	201	328	52	.912
Kirke, Binghamton,	8	7	15	1	.956	F. Hafford, Troy,	135	185	249	47	.902
Shaw, Scranton,	83	100	153	17	.937	Groh, Scranton,	66	97	163	29	.900
Burrill, Utica,	129	195	284	33	.936	Sundheim, Bing.,	97	104	243	52	.870
Brouthers, Elmira,	131	203	231	31	.933	Keyes, Elmira,	13	9	19	5	.817
Grubb, Wilkes.,	121	148	256	34	.922	Madigan, Scranton,	4	4	5	4	.692

## SHORTSTOPS.

Tamsett, Albany,	141	333	498	31	.964	Cargo, Troy,	125	279	355	52	.924
Zeimer, Scranton,	100	190	300	25	.951	Hooper, Syracuse,	14	36	55	8	.909
Kirke, Binghamton,	13	28	41	4	.945	McMahon, Elmira,	120	255	363	66	.904
Bastian, Utica,	18	30	36	4	.943	Wagner, Bing.,	78	153	269	48	.898
Aubrey, Syracuse,	132	233	331	38	.937	Durmeyer, Wilkes.,	112	223	300	60	.897
Keyes, Elmira,	22	43	55	7	.933	Marcan, Bing.,	61	103	162	40	.869
Rutherford, Utica,	21	22	43	5	.929	Groh, Scranton,	32	52	100	25	.859
L. Hartman, Utica,	127	249	430	52	.929	Delahanty, Wilkes.,	14	13	23	9	.800

## OUTFIELDERS.

Hooper, Syracuse,	9	14	3	0	1000	Hennessey, Scranton,	52	80	10	4	.957
Wilsie, Syracuse,	6	10	2	0	1000	Earley, Wilkes.,	84	161	11	8	.956
Helmund, Syracuse,	19	47	0	0	1000	Garry, Troy,	128	272	12	13	.956
Delahanty, Wilkes.,	11	18	3	0	1000	Halligan, Scranton,	86	153	15	8	.955
Bills, Wilkes.,	5	6	0	0	1000	Bannon, Syracuse,	26	44	16	3	.952
Drake, Wilkes.,	143	268	15	4	.986	Goode, Syracuse,	95	129	10	7	.952
Kustus, Wilkes.,	52	107	5	2	.982	Swayne, Bing.,	29	34	6	2	.952
McCormick, Syr.,	55	90	8	2	.980	Burke, Syracuse,	126	234	12	13	.950
Keyes, Elmira,	36	44	2	1	.978	Fox, Troy,	129	201	10	11	.950
Schrall, Syracuse,	23	39	2	1	.976	Hessler, Elmira,	98	120	19	8	.946
H. Hartman, Utica,	102	188	10	6	.971	Burns, Utica,	12	27	4	2	.939
De Groff, Wilkes.,	134	241	13	8	.969	McAvoy, Syracuse,	67	130	8	9	.939
Durbin, Scranton,	66	108	13	4	.968	Doyle, Utica,	70	122	8	9	.935
Duffy, Troy,	137	280	16	10	.967	Castle, Scranton,	137	275	17	21	.933
Manning, Elmira,	82	161	10	6	.966	Madden, Utica,	134	170	16	14	.930
Coulter, Albany,	129	244	9	9	.965	Miller, Wilkes.,	36	42	7	4	.925
Cook, Binghamton,	130	280	22	12	.962	Keister, Wilkes.,	74	80	5	7	.924
Malay, Elmira,	137	287	17	13	.959	Kay, Albany,	140	158	8	14	.922

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—OUTFIELDERS—(Continued.)

Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	P.C.
Bastian, Utica,	119	205	17	19	.921		Staub, Utica,	51	85	8	14	.869	
Yancey, Bing.,	62	114	3	11	.914		Perrott, Troy,	38	42	8	8	.862	
Madigan, Scranton,	97	123	17	14	.903		Mittinger, Scranton,	9	9	1	2	.833	
Swartzmeier, Wilks.	60	94	2	10	.905		Freeman, Troy-Alb.,	31	27	1	7	.800	
Knapp, Wilks.,	14	14	5	2	.905								

## PITCHERS.

Cunningham, Troy,	27	6	55	0	1000		Pearson, Wilks.,	16	9	30	2	.951	
Adrian, Utica,	30	12	53	0	1000		Schmidt, Scranton,	33	14	82	5	.950	
Wagner, Bing.,	6	4	29	0	1000		Pappalau, Bing.,	33	13	75	5	.946	
Hope, Bing.,	21	4	52	0	1000		Goodwin, Syracuse,	16	4	47	3	.944	
Purcell, Troy,	15	7	38	1	.978		Ramsey, Bing.,	30	20	65	6	.934	
Collins, Utica,	30	10	69	2	.975		Bowen, Elmira,	24	2	54	4	.933	
Pounds, Elmira,	23	18	87	3	.972		Robertaille, Utica,	39	14	133	11	.930	
Bills, Wilks-Barre,	38	18	81	3	.971		Chalmers, Scranton,	34	15	124	11	.927	
Knight, Albany,	33	14	106	4	.968		Randolph, Bing.,	25	6	32	3	.927	
Donnelly, Troy,	37	21	125	5	.966		O'Connor, Utica,	25	6	61	6	.918	
Knapp, Wilks.,	34	9	75	3	.966		Dahlgren, Syracuse,	31	6	54	6	.909	
Mittinger, Scranton,	29	11	68	3	.963		Maroney, Albany,	29	13	79	10	.902	
Chappelle, Albany,	36	28	97	5	.962		Thompson, Syracuse,	34	18	83	11	.902	
Wiltzie, Syracuse,	48	29	94	5	.961		Polchow, Troy,	33	4	66	8	.897	
Hardy, Troy,	36	8	62	3	.960		Malloy, Wilks.,	41	9	86	12	.888	
Applegate, Wilks.,	32	11	105	5	.959		Swormstead, Troy,	28	3	48	7	.879	
Garrity, Elmira,	19	8	39	2	.959		L. Hafford, Troy,	32	7	75	13	.860	
Schulz, Scranton,	35	12	102	5	.958		Allison, Troy,	15	0	30	5	.857	
Reardon, Utica,	36	12	74	4	.955		Mulholland, Bing.,	25	7	60	3	.816	
Wolfgang, Albany,	37	28	127	8	.951								

## CATCHERS.

Beville, Syracuse,	24	72	15	0	1000		Philbin, Scranton,	45	165	61	9	.962	
Hess, Elmira,	23	58	19	0	1000		Cooney, Syracuse,	21	93	24	5	.959	
Hurley, Elmira,	55	241	56	5	.983		Clougher, Elmira,	92	408	98	22	.958	
Egan, Utica,	97	447	128	14	.976		Konnick, Wilks.,	104	570	125	31	.957	
Raymond, Bing.,	78	361	74	11	.975		Mitchell, Syracuse,	87	372	117	23	.955	
Burns, Utica,	62	230	54	8	.973		Conroy, Troy,	28	139	31	10	.944	
Evers, Wilks.,	50	276	63	10	.971		Millerick, Albany,	19	54	12	4	.943	
Kerr, Albany,	91	394	110	15	.971		Miller, Wilks.,	39	178	36	13	.943	
Cheek, Albany,	50	214	86	9	.971		McCarthy, Wilks.,	21	97	24	8	.933	
Spiesman, Troy,	108	502	152	20	.969		Briger, Troy,	12	39	17	4	.933	
Smith, Binghamton,	24	89	31	4	.968		McCormick, Syr.,	25	83	41	11	.918	
Young, Scranton,	75	341	90	15	.966								

Thompson, the Syracuse pitcher, on June 15, shut Binghamton out with but one hit and struck out fourteen men.

At Scranton, on June 12, in the first game of a double-header between Utica and Scranton, with the score 3—3, at the end of the fourteenth inning, Utica came to bat in the fifteenth and knocked out four runs. Scranton responded gamely with three runs in their half, but lost, 7—6.

In a game at Syracuse, July 4, between the Albany and Syracuse teams, which lasted seventeen innings, the Albany team finally won out, loose base running costing the locals the game. Thompson of Syracuse gave Albany but eight hits, while Knight of Albany gave his opponents twelve hits, and still won his game.

One of the hardest-fought games in the New York State League was played at Utica, June 27, between the Troy and Utica teams, the result being decided in the eighteenth inning, when Bastion of Utica singled, stole second, and on Madden's bunt, which Swormstead, the Troy pitcher, threw wildly, scored the winning run for the home team. In the fifteenth inning Troy had the bases filled, with none out, but failed to score. Swormstead of Troy struck out eighteen men and gave but one base on balls, allowing only eight hits. O'Connor of Utica pitched sixteen innings, allowing ten hits, and Reardon, who finished the game, allowed but one hit. The score was 3—2.

# College Base Ball Records

## AMHERST.

7—So. Trinity 5	9—Springfield	4—Yale 0	8—Pennsylv'ia 3
1—So. Trinity 6	T.S. 0	2—Dartmouth 6	3—Army 0
4—Virginia 5	1—Vermont 2	2—Williams 0	3—Brown 1
4—Navy 0	9—Bates 0	0—Dartmouth 0	2—Brown 4
1—Pennsylv'ia 7	1—Virginia 4	0—Williams 5	2—Wesleyan 1
1—Bowdoin 0	1—Harvard 3	1—Princeton 2	5—Wesleyan 0

## ARMY.

5—N.Y. Univ. 0	5—Pennsylv'ia 7	1—Williams 2	18—7th Regt. 2
3—Tufts 1	4—Virginia 3	7—Lehigh 6	3—Fordham 2
6—Wesleyan 5	3—Dartmouth 5	3—Trinity 5	0—Amherst 3
5—Yale 11	4—Indians 0		7—Navy 3

## BROWN.

5—N.Y. Univ. 2	3—Williams 5	1—Rochester 3	4—Holy Cross 2
3—Penn. St. 4	0—Yale 2	2—Harvard 0	3—Harvard 2
3—Am'st Ag. 0	4—Lafayette 2	2—Wesleyan 2	2—Amherst 3
1—Holy Cross 2	4—Cornell 0	1—Michigan 3	4—Amherst 2
3—Vermont 2			3—Princeton 3

## BUCKNELL.

3—Princeton 3	4—Alumni 1	2—Yale 4	3—N.Y. Univ. 2
2—Susquehanna 1	3—Gettysburg 1	10—Villanova 9	2—Milton A.C. 0
3—Mt. St. M'ys 8	0—Dickinson 9	5—Fordham 11	4—State Coll. 0
4—Navy 0	1—Dickinson 4	3—Lafayette 4	9—Millersville 2
10—Carlisle 0	9—Susquehanna 4	6—Villanova 3	13—Alumni 12
7—Syracuse 2	2—State Coll. 4	4—U. of Pitts. 1	5—Harrisburg 2

## COLUMBIA.

5—Georgetown 3	4—N.Y.A.C. 5	3—Cornell 5	6—Wesleyan 1
1—Navy 12	1—Fordham 0	2—Yale 8	0—Vermont 4
3—Princeton 17	0—Pennsylv'ia 11	3—Syracuse 6	2—Williams 13

## CORNELL.

6—Georgetown 3	0—Mary'ld A.C. 2	2—Williams 0	2—Harvard 5
4—Georgetown 5	1—Niagara 0	5—Carlisle 0	1—Pennsylv'ia 0
7—Wallbrook 0	3—Lafayette 0	0—Brown 5	2—Harvard 1
4—Navy 3	4—F. & M. 0	5—Columbia 3	1—Williams 4
2—Mt. Wash. 0	3—Yale 4	5—Michigan 6	0—Yale 6

## DE PAUL UNIVERSITY, CHICAGO.

1—Lake Forest 5	4—St. Viateur's 8	6—Albion 7	10—Mt. Pleasant 4
15—Lake Forest 0	6—Milton 3	(11 inns.)	1—Alma 2
10—Alumni 2	9—St. John 5	4—Mich. Ag's 5	3—Michigan 4
0—Chicago 3	10—Sacred Heart 4	2—Mich. Ag's 4	(11 inns.)
2—Armour 4			6—Sacred Heart 7

## FORDHAM.

5—St. John's 2	5—Rock Hill	0—Columbia 1	1—Holy Cross 0
6—Bowdoin 0	Coll. 0	7—Georgetown 1	11—Bucknell 5
2—Princeton 0	1—Virginia 2	1—Lafayette 5	8—Georgetown 4
6—Vermont 4	7—Holy Cross 4	12—Carlisle 4	2—Army 3
1—Georgetown 4	2—Harvard 7	10—Delaware 0	3—Holy Cross 0
5—Wash. & Lee 1	2—Yale 3		3—Syracuse 0

## GEORGETOWN.

6—Md. Ag's 1	4—Fordham 1	8—Holy Cross 6	1—Fordham 7
11—Cath. Univ. 3	3—Columbia 5	1—Harvard 2	8—Cath. Univ. 5
2—Yale 0	8—Princeton 3	2—A. & M. 3	14—W. & L. 4
8—Penn St. 5	4—Princeton 5	6—Virginia 7	1—Pennsylv'ia 3
3—Cornell 6	5—Holy Cross 3	1—Virginia 0	4—Fordham 8
5—Cornell 4	7—Pennsylv'ia 6	2—No. Carolina 4	15—St. John's 4
5—Wash. Coll. 3	2—Pennsylv'ia 4		

## HARVARD.

7—Bowdoin 3	3—Andover 0	4—Princeton 1	2—Colby 0
1—Virginia 0	6—Holy Cross 7	5—Cornell 2	5—Penn. St. 3
2—Georgetown 1	3—Amherst 1	2—Brown 3	3—Yale 2
12—Bates 0	6—Princeton 0	2—Williams 1	0—Yale 4
7—Fordham 2	0—Brown 2	1—Cornell 2	2—Yale 5

## HOLY CROSS.

11—Pennsylv'ia 0	4—Fordham 7	2—Brown 4	4—Yale 0
3—Un. of Va. 8	4—Niagara 3	4—Wesleyan 1	7—Dartmouth 4
14—Rock Hill 1	3—Un. of Ver. 5	5—Colgate 0	3—Am. Ag's 0
3—Georgetown 5	1—Dartmouth 4	0—Fordham 1	1—Pennsylv'ia 2
2—Brown 0	7—Harvard 6	2—Tufts 1	0—Fordham 3
6—Georgetown 8	2—Un. of Ver. 5	4—Princeton 5	0—Williams 3
2—Wesleyan 0	9—Tufts 7		9—Un. of Roch. 3

## INDIANS.

11—Albright 4	2—Penn. St. 4	0—Cornell 5	6—Dickinson 1
9—F. & M. 2	0—Bucknell 10	4—Dickinson 7	6—Mt. St. M'ys 1
3—Ursinus 5	5—Villanova 8	1—Seton Hall 7	0—Navy 1
2—Pennsylv'ia 8	5—Andover 2	4—Fordham 12	3—Un. of Pitts. 2
4—Mercersburg 6	6—Syracuse 2	0—Army 4	2—Pennsylv'ia 4
2—Harrisburg 7			2—Syracuse 10

## LAFAYETTE.

5—Nor. Coll. 7	0—So. Trinity 3	2—Brown 1	4—Bucknell 3
2—Guilford 7	2—No. Carolina 6	5—Fordham 1	1—Easton 3
9—Guilford 3	0—No. Carolina 5	2—Lehigh 0	1—Easton 3
1—A. & M. 3	2—Virginia 3	4—Delaware 2	4—Easton 0
0—Trinity 2	0—Cornell 3	0—Pennsylv'ia 4	3—Alumni 2
1—So. Trinity 10			10—Dickinson 3

## MONMOUTH COLLEGE.

5—Iowa Wes. 1	4—Armour Inst. 5	4—Iowa Wes. 1	4—Knox 5
1—Knox 2	3—Armour Inst. 10	3—Lake Forest 8	1—Knox 0
(15 inns.)		7—Lake Forest 11	(12 inns.)

## MORGAN PARK (ILL.) ACADEMY.

14—Blue Island H.S. 2	17—Oak Park H.S. 4	8—Culver M.A. 7	13—Evanston Acad. 7
4—McKinley H.S. 3	14—Evanston Acad. 0	12—Central Y.M.C.A. 2	11—Lake Forest Acad. 0
18—Morgan P'k H.S. 5	0—Armour Acad. 4	7—Armour Acad. 4	5—Alumni 2
			17—Lewis Inst. 1

## NAVY.

17—Gallaudet 1	12—Columbia 1	0—Maryland 2	3—St. John's 2
7—Md. Aggies 1	0—Bucknell 4	3—Un. W. Va. 7	4—Dickinson 3
3—Penn. St. 9	6—West Md. 1	3—St. John's 1	3—Maryl'd A.C. 8
0—Amherst 4	0—Pennsylv'ia 1	4—Mt. Wash. 13	5—Walbrook 1
3—Cornell 4	0—N. C. A. & M. 5	12—Rutgers 3	1—Carlisle 0
4—Princeton 6		16—Rockhill Coll. 0	3—Army 7

## NOTRE DAME.

6—Albion 4	4—Wabash 1	8—Rose Poly. 0	2—Beloit 4
22—Kalamazoo 1	8—Olivet 2	12—Minnesota 6	13—Marquette 0
11—Michigan 2	4—Wabash 0	9—Penn. St. 0	2—Michigan 2
4—St. Viator's 0	5—Michigan 12	2—Minnesota 3	5—Cuban Stars 6
7—Beloit 3	13—Hillsdale 0	1—Minnesota 2	

## NEW YORK UNIVERSITY.

5—Princeton 10	2—Brown 3	2—Stevens 3	0—Rutgers 2
5—Pennsylv'ia 11	0—Army 5	0—Trinity 10	2—Alumni 5
8—St. Francis 3	3—Lehigh 1	3—Swarthmore 8	7—N.Y.A.C. 9
8—Bowdoin 3	4—Trinity 10	2—Seton Hall 3	

## PENNSYLVANIA.

11—N. Y. Univ. 1	6—Georgetown 7	5—Dartmouth 0	0—Cornell 1
7—Ursinus 3	4—Georgetown 2	11—Columbia 0	3—Amherst 8
7—Amherst 1	1—Navy 0	2—Yale 0	7—Dartmouth 5
0—Holy Cross 11	2—West Va. 0	4—Princeton 3	2—Holy Cross 1
8—Indians 2	14—No. Carolina 2	4—Lafayette 0	4—Carlisle 2
7—Walb'k A.C. 3	7—Army 5	3—Georgetown 1	2—Williamsp't 1
0—Virginia 3			4—Princeton 3

## PRINCETON.

10—N. Y. Univ. 5	3—Georgetown 8	3—Pennsylv'ia 4	5—Holy Cross 4
8—Ursinus 2	5—Georgetown 4	6—Dartmouth 5	2—Amherst 1
6—Villanova 9	17—Columbia 3	3—Brown 2	0—Yale 6
7—Bowdoin 2	7—Law'ce'v'le 1	0—Harvard 6	3—Yale 2
0—Fordham 2	3—Brown 2	3—Pennsylv'ia 4	1—Alumni 2
6—Albright 3	3—Wesleyan 2	1—Harvard 4	2—Cresc't A.C. 1
6—Navy 4	3—Virginia 0	9—Montc. A.C. 4	2—Yale 5
3—Virginia 4			5—Mercersburg 1

## PURDUE.

8—Rose Poly. 3	3—Wisconsin 2	7—Indiana 2	2—Chicago 7
4—DePauw 1	(13 inns.)	4—Illinois 3	(14 inns.)
6—DePauw 4	8—Northw'rn 3	0—Illinois 5	3—Earlham 0
7—Wisconsin 6	13—Northw'rn 1	2—Chicago 1	

## RIPON (WIS.) COLLEGE.

9—Marquette 2	3—Northwest'n 9	9—DePaul Un. 6	6—Northwest'n 0
1—Sacred H'rt 4			3—Ripon City 0

## STATE UNIVERSITY OF IOWA.

2—So. Dakota 1	9—Cornell (Ia.) 4	8—Drake 7	0—Grinnell 1
3—Ames 1	5—Ames 6	(18 inns.)	5—Cornell (Ia.) 2
6—Coe 1	1—Drake 0		

## ST. JOHN'S MILITARY ACADEMY, DELAFIELD, WIS.

20—Waukesha	3—Oconomowoc	3—Oshk'h H.S. 1	9—West Allis 0
A.A. 0	City 3	5—DePaul Univ. 9	17—So. Div. H.S. 0

## UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO.

2—Armour Inst. 1	0—River Forest 6	3—Minnesota 2	1—Illinois 5
6—Armour Inst. 1	0—Indiana 1	2—Illinois 0	3—Wisconsin 2
4—Lake Forest 3	1—Logan Sq. 2	8—Northwest'n 1	7—Purdue 2
5—River Forest 4	5—Wisconsin 1	2—Illinois 7	7—Indiana 3
4—DePaul 0	3—Illinois 1	1—Purdue 2	

## UNIVERSITY OF KANSAS.

2—Topeka Lge. 7	5—Kan. State	7—Missouri 4	1—Missouri 7
1—Haskell Inst. 0	Ag. Coll. 1	1—St. Mary's 7	2—Missouri 11
1—Haskell Inst. 3	7—Nebraska 2	3—Washington 2	2—Washington 9
4—Kan. State	10—Nebraska 0	4—Washington 16	3—Washington 6
Ag. Coll. 9	5—Missouri 2	2—St. Mary's 3	0—Nebraska 3
0—Bethany 1			

## UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN.

10—Kentucky St. 0	7—Vanderbilt 4	8—Syracuse 2	5—Syracuse 2
16—Tennessee 1	2—Notre Dame 11	6—Beloit 1	1—Syracuse 2
3—Tennessee 3	8—M.A.C. 3	7—Penn. St. 9	3—Brown 1
10—Castle H'ts 1	5—Wooster 1	5—Wooster 0	4—DePaul Univ. 3
6—Vanderbilt 0	9—M.A.C. 3	6—Cornell 5	4—Notre Dame 2
4—Vanderbilt 0			11—Notre Dame 5

## UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA.

3—St. Thomas 10	0—Nebraska 0	7—Beloit 4	0—Illinois 16
5—Macalaster 4	(5 inns.)	3—Wisconsin 4	3—Notre Dame 2
2—Illinois 11	6—Nebraska 5	4—No. Dakota 0	2—Notre Dame 1
6—Concordia 1	2—Chicago 3	4—Notre Dame 10	4—Wisconsin 5
5—St. Thomas 0			



## UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI.

2—Warrensburg N.S. 6	4—Wash. Un. 2	7—Un. of Neb. 11	4—Wash. Un. 3
2—U. of Neb. 6	6—Warrensburg N.S. 1	2—Un. of Neb. 8	14—Cent. Coll. 1
10—U. of Neb. 1	2—Un. of Kas. 5	4—Neb. Wes. 0	7—Un. of Kas. 1
4—Wash. Un. 5	7—Un. of Kas. 3	2—Iowa St. Col. 2	11—Un. of Kas. 2

## UNIVERSITY OF ILLIONIS, CHAMPAIGN, ILL.

9—Indiana 1	3—Wisconsin 2	5—Purdue 0	7—Chicago 2
8—Indiana 1	2—Wisconsin 1	1—Chicago 3	5—Chicago 1
11—Minnesota 2	3—Purdue 4	0—Chicago 2	15—Minnesota 0
6—Minnesota 4			

## UNIVERSITY OF INDIANA.

1—Illinois 9	1—Northwest'n 2	2—Purdue 7	30—State Nor. 2
1—Illinois 8	1—Chicago 0	7—DePauw 5	3—DePauw 2
14—State Nor. 0	5—Rose Poly. 3	4—Chicago 7	7—Butler 2
6—Rose Poly. 5	16—Lake Forest 4	(11 inns.)	

## UNIVERSITY OF NEBRASKA.

12—Tabor Coll. 1	3—Kansas Ag's 7	8—Missouri 2	0—Luther Coll. 4
6—Missouri 2	2—Kansas 7	5—Ames 9	5—Minnesota 6
1—Missouri 10	0—Kansas 10	8—Drake 3	4—Drake 1
4—Wm. Jewell 1	4—Wesleyan 5	3—Grinnell 1	0—Cotner 1
4—Haskell Ind. 1	14—Kansas Ag's 3	17—Cornell 3	3—Kansas 0
2—St. Mary's 8			11—Missouri 7

## UNIVERSITY OF ROCHESTER.

3—Niagara 10	8—Hobart 0	1—Tufts 2	3—Hamilton 0
5—Syracuse 0	7—Union 3	3—Brown 15	3—Colgate 6
4—Hamilton 2	3—Holy Cross 9	11—Union 8	9—Hobart 4
6—Colgate 2			

## UNIVERSITY OF VERMONT.

7—St. John's 5	0—Un. of Maine 1	3—Dartmouth 2	6—Union 1
4—Fordham 6	5—Holy Cross 3	0—Dartmouth 8	3—Manhattan 1
7—Vt. Inel'g's 5	8—Tufts 6	9—Mass. State 5	6—Manhattan 4
2—Brown 0	3—Tufts 5	2—Mass. State 4	4—Columbia 0
4—R. I. Coll. 6	4—Mass. State 1	3—Pittsfield 2	1—Williams 2
2—Amherst 1	3—Holy Cross 5	1—Yale 3	6—Penn. St. 3

## WESLEYAN.

4—Springfield T.S. 3	4—Un. of Va. 4	2—Brown 8	1—Williams 15
0—Holy Cross 2	(16 inns.)	2—Trinity 5	5—Trinity 1
5—West Point 6	1—Williams 8	8—Trinity 2	1—Amherst 2
2—Princeton 3	0—Yale 6	1—Columbia 6	0—Amherst 5
			1—Holy Cross 4

## WILLIAMS.

3—M.A.C. 5	11—Trinity 1	5—Amherst 0	3—Holy Cross 0
5—Brown 3	2—West Point 1	1—Harvard 2	4—Cornell 1
0—Cornell 2	1—Dartmouth 2	(13 inns.)	15—Wesleyan 1
8—Wesleyan 1	0—Amherst 2	13—Columbia 0	(7 inns.)
3—Yale 9	4—Dartmouth 0	2—Vermont 1	

## YALE.

0—Georgetown 2	6—Tufts 1	6—Wesleyan 0	6—Princeton 0
4—Virginia 2	4—Cornell 3	0—Pennsylv'ia 2	2—Princeton 3
0—Norfolk 3	11—Army 5	0—Amherst 4	6—Cornell 0
7—Mar. Nor. 4	2—Brown 4	3—Vermont 1	5—Princeton 2
1—Norfolk 3	2—Virginia 1	8—Columbia 2	2—Harvard 3
1—Giants 8	2—Andover 1	4—Brown 1	4—Harvard 0
7—Trinity 1	9—Williams 3	0—Holy Cross 4	5—Harvard 2
3—Fordham 2			

SPALDING'S OFFICIAL BASE BALL RECORD.

## **PART II.**

# **RECORDS OF PREVIOUS YEARS**

CONTAINING A COMPLETE TABULATED REVIEW OF  
THE FORMATION OF ORGANIZED BASE BALL  
FROM THE TIME OF THE INCEPTION OF  
THE FIRST LEAGUE, AS WELL AS  
STATISTICS OF THE PAST WHICH  
ARE INVALUABLE TO ENTHU-  
SIASTS AND ADMIRERS  
OF THE NATIONAL  
PASTIME.

Attention is called to the thorough and careful condensation which has been made of base ball history in order that the Record shall be able to present to its readers in the smallest space the greatest amount of information. In the pages which follow, facts are accurately stated which would require reference to more than thirty volumes if they were to be ascertained without the assistance of Spalding's Official Base Ball Record.

# National League

## OFFICERS OF THE NATIONAL LEAGUE

From 1876 to 1909, inclusive.

First President, 1876 One Year	Hon. Morgan G. Bulkeley, Hartford, Conn.
Second President, 1877-1882 Six Years	Mr. William A. Hulbert, Chicago. (Died in 1882.)
Third President, 1883-1884 Two Years	Mr. A. G. Mills, New York.
Fourth President, 1885-1902 Eighteen Years	Mr. Nicholas E. Young, Washington, D. C.
Fifth President, 1903-1909 Seven Years	Mr. Harry C. Pulliam, New York. (Died July 29, 1909.)
Sixth President, 1909	Mr. John A. Heydler, New York.
Seventh President, 1909	Mr. Thomas J. Lynch, New Britain, Conn.
First Secretary, 1876-1902 Twenty-seven Years	Mr. Nicholas E. Young served as Secretary and Treasurer of the National League from its organization in 1876 to 1902, inclusive—27 years. Mr. Young also served as Secretary of the original National Association of Professional Base Ball Players from 1871 to 1875, inclusive—5 years—covering a continuous period of 32 years.
Second Secretary, 1903-1907 Four Years	Mr. Harry C. Pulliam was elected Secretary and Treasurer in 1903.
Third Secretary, 1907-1909 Three Years	Mr. John A. Heydler was elected Secretary and Treasurer in 1907.

## HONORARY MEMBERS OF THE NATIONAL LEAGUE.

	Date of Election.
Mr. A. G. Mills, New York.....	November 20, 1884.
Mr. Albert G. Spalding, Chicago.....	November 12, 1891.
Mr. George W. Howe, Cleveland, O.....	November 7, 1892.
Mr. Henry Chadwick, Brooklyn, N. Y.....	November 5, 1894.
Mr. Nicholas E. Young, Washington, D. C.....	December 12, 1902.
Mr. Alfred J. Reach, Philadelphia.....	March 4, 1903.
Mr. John I. Rogers, Philadelphia.....	March 4, 1903.
Mr. James A. Hart, Chicago.....	December 12, 1905.
Mr. Arthur H. Soden, Boston.....	December 11, 1906.
Mr. William H. Conant, Boston.....	December 11, 1906.

**PRESIDENTS OF LEAGUE CLUBS**

Members of the National League from 1876 to 1909, inclusive.

No. 1

**CHICAGO CLUB**

✓ Charter member of the National League, 1876.

Wm. A. Hulbert, President, 1876 to 1881, inclusive; 6 years.  
A. G. Spalding, President, 1882 to 1891, inclusive; 10 years. Secretary, 1876 to 1881, inclusive; 6 years.  
James A. Hart, President, 1892 to 1905, inclusive; 14 years.  
Chas. W. Murphy, President, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909.

No. 2

**BOSTON CLUB**

✓ Charter member of the National League, 1876.

N. T. Appolonio, President, 1876; 1 year.  
A. H. Soden, President, 1877 to 1906, inclusive; 30 years.  
Geo. B. Dovey, President, 1907-8-9.  
John S. C. Dovey, President, 1909.

No. 3

**MUTUAL CLUB**

Charter member of the National League, 1876. (The Mutuals of New York were expelled from the National League Dec. 7, 1876, for failing to fulfill their contract obligations with the League.)

Wm. H. Cammeyer, President, 1876; 1 year.

No. 4

**ATHLETIC CLUB OF PHILADELPHIA**

Charter member of the National League, 1876. (The Athletics of Philadelphia were expelled from the National League Dec. 7, 1876, for failing to fulfill their contract obligations with the League.)

Thomas J. Smith, President, 1876; 1 year.

No. 5

**HARTFORD CLUB**

Charter member of the National League, 1876. (The Hartford Club resigned its membership Dec. 5, 1877.)

Hon. Morgan G. Bulkeley, President, 1876-1877; 2 years.

No. 6

**ST. LOUIS CLUB**

Charter member of the National League, 1876. (The St. Louis Club resigned its membership Dec. 5, 1877.)

J. R. C. Lucas, President, 1876-1877; 2 years.

No. 7

**CINCINNATI CLUB**

Charter member of the National League, 1876. (The Cincinnati Club was expelled from the League, Oct. 6, 1880, for failure to observe the rules, agreements and requirements of the League.)

J. L. Keck, President, 1876-1877 inclusive; 2 years.  
J. M. W. Neff, President, 1878-1879, inclusive; 2 years.  
Justus Thorner, President, 1880; 1 year.

## PRESIDENTS OF LEAGUE CLUBS.—(Continued.)

No. 8

**LOUISVILLE CLUB**

Charter member of the National League, 1876. (The Louisville Club resigned its membership early in 1878.)

W. N. Haldeman, President, 1876-1877; 2 years.

No. 9

**INDIANAPOLIS CLUB**

Elected to membership 1878. (Resigned its membership at the close of 1878.)

W. B. Pettit, President, 1878; 1 year.

No. 10

**MILWAUKEE CLUB**

Elected to membership 1878. (Resigned its membership at the close of 1878.)

J. R. Kaine, President, 1878; 1 year.

No. 11

**PROVIDENCE CLUB**

Elected to membership 1878. (Resigned its membership at the close of 1885.)

John D. Thurston, President, 1878; 1 year.  
Henry T. Root, President, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1884, 1885; 5 years.  
Henry B. Winship, President, 1882, 1883; 2 years.

No. 12

**BUFFALO CLUB**

Elected to membership 1879. (Resigned its membership at the close of 1885.)

E. B. Smith, President, 1879; 1 year.  
John B. Sage, President, 1880; 1 year.  
Josiah Jewett, President, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885; 5 years.

No. 13

**CLEVELAND CLUB**

Elected to membership 1879. (Resigned its membership at the close of 1884.)

J. Ford Evans, President, 1879, 1880, 1881; 3 years.  
C. H. Bulkley, President, 1882, 1883, 1884; 3 years.

No. 14

**SYRACUSE CLUB**

Elected to membership 1879. (Forfeited its membership in the League at the close of 1879.)

Hamilton S. White, President, 1879; 1 year.

No. 15

**TROY CLUB**

Elected to membership 1879. (Resigned its membership in the League at the close of 1882.)

Gardner Earl, President, 1879, 1880; 2 years.  
A. L. Hotchkin, President, 1881; 1 year.  
Francis N. Mann, President, 1882; 1 year.

No. 16

**WORCESTER CLUB**

Elected to membership 1880. (Resigned its membership in the League at the close of 1882.)

Hon. C. B. Pratt, President, 1880, 1881, 1882; 3 years.



## PRESIDENTS OF LEAGUE CLUBS.—(Continued.)

No. 17

**DETROIT CLUB**

Elected to membership 1881. (Re-signed its membership in the League at the close of 1888.)

Hon. W. G. Thompson, President, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884; 4 years.  
Joseph A. Marsh, President, 1885, 1886; 2 years.  
Fred K. Stearns, President, 1887; 1 year.  
Chas. W. Smith, President, 1888; 1 year.

No. 18

**NEW YORK CLUB**

Elected to membership 1883.

John B. Day, President, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892; 10 years.  
C. C. Van Cott, President, 1893, 1894; 2 years.  
Andrew Freedman, President, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902; 8 years.  
John T. Brush, President, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909.

No. 19

**PHILADELPHIA CLUB**

Elected to membership 1883.

Alfred J. Reach, President, 1883, '84, '85, '86, '87, '88, '89, '90, '91, '92, '93, '94, '95, '96, '97, '98, '99, 1900, 1901, 1902; 20 years.  
Jas Potter, Pres., 1903, 1904; 2 years.  
W. J. Shettsline, President, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908; 4 years.  
Israel W. Durham, President, 1909; part of 1 year.  
Horace S. Fogel, President, 1909.

No. 20

**ST. LOUIS CLUB**

Elected to membership 1885. (Re-signed its membership at the close of 1886.)

Henry J. Lucas, President, 1885, 1886; 2 years

No. 21

**WASHINGTON CLUB**

Elected to membership 1886. (Re-signed at close of 1889.)

Robt. C. Hewett, President, 1886, 1887, 1888; 3 years.  
Walter F. Hewett, President, 1889; 1 year.

No. 22

**KANSAS CITY CLUB**

Elected to membership 1886. (Re-signed its membership at the close of 1886.)

Jos. J. Heim, President, 1886; 1 year.

No. 23

**PITTSBURG CLUB**

Elected to membership 1887.

W. A. Nimick, President, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890; 4 years.  
J. Palmer O'Neill, President, 1891; 1 year.  
W. C. Temple, President, 1892; 1 year.  
A. C. Buckenberger, President, 1893; 1 year.  
W. W. Kerr, President, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1899; 5 years.  
W. H. Watkins, President, 1898; 1 year.  
Barney Dreyfuss, President, 1900, '01, '02, '03, '04, '05, '06, '07, '08, '09.

## PRESIDENTS OF LEAGUE CLUBS.—(Continued.)

No. 24

**INDIANAPOLIS CLUB**

Elected to membership 1888. (Re-signed its membership at the close of 1889.)

John T. Brush, President, 1888, 1889; 2 years.

No. 25

**CLEVELAND CLUB**

Elected to membership 1889. (Re-signed its membership at the close of 1900.)

Frank De Hass Robison, President, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898; 10 years.  
M. Stanley Robison, President, 1899, 1900; 2 years.

No. 26

**BROOKLYN CLUB**

Elected to membership 1890.

Chas. H. Byrne, President (died Jan. 4, 1898), 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897; 8 years.  
Chas. H. Ebbets, President, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909.

No. 27

**CINCINNATI CLUB**

Elected to membership 1890.

A. S. Stern, President, 1890; 1 year.  
John T. Brush, President, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902; 12 years.  
August Herrmann, President, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909.

No. 28

**ST. LOUIS CLUB**

Elected to membership 1892.

Chris. Von der Ahe, President, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897; 6 years.  
B. S. Muckenfuss, President, 1898; 1 year.  
Frank De Hass Robison, President, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906; 8 years.  
M. Stanley Robison, President, 1907, 1908, 1909.

No. 29

**BALTIMORE CLUB**

Elected to membership 1892. (Retired from membership at the close of 1900.)

H. R. Von der Horst, President, 1892; 1 year.  
Edward Hanlon, President, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900; 8 yrs.

No. 30

**LOUISVILLE CLUB**

Elected to membership 1892. (Retired from membership at the close of 1900.)

T. Hunt Stucky, President, 1892; 1 year.  
Fred Drexler, President, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896; 4 years.  
Harry C. Pulliam, President, 1897, 1898; 2 years.  
Barney Dreyfuss, President, 1899; 1 year.  
Harry C. Pulliam, President, 1900; 1 year.

No. 31

**WASHINGTON CLUB**

Elected to membership 1892. (Retired from membership at the close of 1900.)

Geo. W. Wagner, President, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900; 9 years.

# WINNERS OF THE NATIONAL BASE BALL CHAMPIONSHIP OF THE UNITED STATES.

For each year from the commencement of Professional Base Ball, in 1871, to 1903, inclusive, together with the names of Club Officials and Players of each Championship Team, Club Statistics and Players' Averages. Compiled from the Official Records, beginning with the year 1871.

1871.

## THE ATHLETIC CLUB

Philadelphia.

National Champions United States.

Geo. W. Thompson, President.

Hicks Hayhurst, Manager.

Games won, 22; lost, 7. Per cent., .759.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
--	--------------	-------------	----------------	--------------

D. McBride, p...	25	.759	.792	.284
F. Malone, c.....	27	....	.800	.365
W. Fisler, 1b.....	28	....	.961	.333
A. J. Reach, 2b...	26	....	.905	.371
L. Meyerle, 3b...	26	....	.881	.448
J. Radcliffe, ss...	28	....	.934	.333
E. Cuthbert, lf...	28	....	.930	.278
J. Sensenderfer, cf	25	....	.905	.371
G. Heubel, rf....	17	....	.841	.290
G. Bechtel, rf ..	19	....	.849	.350
Tom Pratt.....	8	....	.909	.295

Athletic Team. 29 .759 .894 .342

1873.

## THE BOSTON CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Chas. H. Porter, President.

Harry Wright, Sec'y and Manager.

Games won, 43; lost, 16. Per cent., .729.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
--	--------------	-------------	----------------	--------------

A. G. Spalding, p.	60	.729	.833	.371
Jas. White, c.....	60	....	.797	.401
J. Manning, 1b...	31	....	.981	.290
Ross Barnes, 2b...	60	....	.865	.453
H. Schafer, 3b...	60	....	.754	.300
Geo. Wright, ss...	59	....	.940	.422
A. Leonard, lf...	53	....	.872	.355
H. Wright, cf....	58	....	.918	.270
J. O'Rourke, rf. 1b	57	....	.930	.371
R. Addy, rf.....	31	....	.800	.371
D. Birdsall, util..	..	....	....	....

Boston Team.. 60 .729 .862 .364

1872.

## THE BOSTON CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Ivers W. Adams, President.

Harry Wright, Sec'y and Manager.

Games won, 39; lost, 8. Per cent., .830.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
--	--------------	-------------	----------------	--------------

A. G. Spalding, p.	47	.830	.903	.338
C. A. McVey, c....	45	....	.745	.306
C. Gould, 1b.....	44	....	.970	.256
Ross Barnes, 2b...	44	....	.908	.404
H. Schafer, 3b...	47	....	.900	.262
Geo. Wright, ss...	47	....	.948	.336
A. Leonard, lf....	45	....	.895	.341
H. Wright, cf....	47	....	.893	.261
F. Rogers, rf....	44	....	.878	.294
D. Birdsall, util..	16	....	.753	.179

Boston Team.. 47 .830 .896 .324

1874.

## THE BOSTON CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Chas. H. Porter, President.

Harry Wright, Sec'y and Manager.

Games won, 43; lost, 17. Per cent., .717.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
--	--------------	-------------	----------------	--------------

A. G. Spalding, p.	60	.717	.845	.331
Jas. White, c.....	60	....	.774	.326
J. O'Rourke, 1b...	60	....	.966	.349
Ross Barnes, 2b...	51	....	.910	.353
H. Schafer, 3b...	60	....	.904	.275
Geo. Wright, ss...	60	....	.929	.351
A. Leonard, lf...	60	....	.929	.342
H. Wright, cf....	40	....	.900	.310
C. A. McVey, rf...	60	....	.855	.385
T. Beals, utility..	19	....	.921	.214

Boston Team.. 60 .717 .898 .359

1875.

## THE BOSTON CLUB.

National Champions United States.

N. T. Appolonio, President.

Harry Wright, Sec'y and Manager.

Games won, 71; lost, 8. Per cent., .899.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
A. G. Spalding, p.	63	.899	.858	.318
A. G. Spalding, o.f	16	....	....	....
Jas. White, c....	79	....	.816	.354
C. A. McVey, 1b.	79	....	.968	.350
Ross Barnes, 2b..	78	....	.915	.386
H. Schafer, 3b...	79	....	.853	.278
Geo. Wright, ss..	79	....	.938	.357
A. Leonard, lf....	77	....	.940	.337
J. O'Rourke, cf..	69	....	.933	.306
J. Manning, rf...	64	....	.904	.284
T. Beals, utility..	15	....	....	.285
Boston Team...	79	.899	.883	.324

1877.

## THE BOSTON CLUB.

National Champions United States.

A. H. Soden, President.

Harry Wright, Sec'y and Manager.

Games won, 31; lost, 17. Per cent., .646.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
Thos. Bond, p....	49	.646	.870	.212
Lou Brown, c....	47	....	.883	.254
Jas. White, 1b...	31	....	.964	.385
Jas. White, rf....	15	....	.954	....
J. F. Morrill, 1b.	15	....	.951	.272
J. F. Morrill, 3b..	23	....	.892	....
Geo. Wright, 2b..	46	....	.894	.255
E. B. Sutton, 3b.	18	....	.800	.290
E. B. Sutton, ss..	28	....	.867	....
A. Leonard, ss...	17	....	.841	.260
A. Leonard, lf....	29	....	.912	....
J. O'Rourke, lf...	19	....	.829	.350
J. O'Rourke, cf..	27	....	....	....
T. H. Murnane, cf	21	....	.800	.262
T. H. Murnane, lf	16	....	....	....
H. Schafer, rf....	19	....	.750	.281
H. Schafer, lf....	1	....	....	....
Boston Team...	49	.646	.886	.283

1876.

## THE CHICAGO CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Wm. A. Hulbert, President.

A. G. Spalding, Sec., Mgr. and Capt.

Games won, 52; lost, 14. Per cent., .788.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
A. G. Spalding, p.	60	.788	.850	.305
A. G. Spalding, cf	6	....	....	....
Jas. White, c....	64	....	.791	.335
C. A. McVey, 1b.	55	....	.956	.345
C. A. McVey, p...	6	....	....	....
Ross Barnes, 2b..	66	....	.910	.403
A. C. Anson, 3b..	66	....	.850	.342
J. P. Peters, ss..	66	....	.932	.348
J. W. Glenn, lf..	56	....	.866	.291
Paul A. Hines, cf	64	....	.917	.330
R. Addy, rf.....	33	....	.800	.272
O. Bielaski, rf....	31	....	.762	.205
Chicago Team.	66	.788	.822	.328

1878.

## THE BOSTON CLUB.

National Champions United States.

A. H. Soden, President.

Harry Wright, Sec'y and Manager.

Games won, 41; lost, 19. Per cent., .683.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
Thos. Bond, p....	59	.683	.882	.211
C. N. Snyder, c...	58	....	.841	.212
J. F. Morrill, 1b..	58	....	.957	.240
J. J. Burdock, 2b.	60	....	.917	.260
E. B. Sutton, 3b.	59	....	.888	.226
Geo. Wright, ss..	59	....	.947	.224
A. Leonard, lf....	60	....	.776	.259
J. O'Rourke, cf..	56	....	.860	.274
J. Manning, rf...	56	....	.752	.254
Boston Team...	60	.683	.886	.240

1879.

**THE PROVIDENCE CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

Henry T. Root, President.

Geo. Wright, Manager and Captain.

Games won, 59; lost, 25. Percent., .702.

	No. Games Won	P.C.	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
John M. Ward, p.	65	.702	.899	.287
John M. Ward, 3b	10	....	.857	....
R. Matthews, p.	19	....	.875	.200
R. Matthews, o.f.	19	....	.758	....
E. M. Gross, c....	30	....	.786	.348
J. Brown, c.....	47	....	.771	.267
Joe Start, 1b....	64	....	.973	.318
M.H.McGeary, 2b	72	....	.883	.276
M.H.McGeary, 3b	12	....	.916	....
W. L. Hague, 3b.	50	....	.821	.227
Geo. Wright, ss...	84	....	.926	.281
Thos. York, lf....	80	....	.897	.307
Paul Hines, cf... 84	....	....	.866	.357
J. O'Rourke, rf.. 54	....	....	.784	.351
J. O'Rourke, 1b.. 19	....	....	.952	....
Providence Team	84	.702	.883	.296

1881.

**THE CHICAGO CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

William A. Hulbert, President.

A. G. Spalding, Secretary.

A. C. Anson, Manager and Captain.

Games won, 56; lost, 28. Percent., .667.

	No. Games Won	P.C.	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
L. Corcoran, p...	45	.667	.858	.222
F. Goldsmith, p..	37	.667	.859	.240
F. S. Flint, c....	77	....	.828	.310
A. C. Anson, 1b..	83	....	.975	.399
Jos. Quest, 1b....	76	....	.929	.249
E. Williamson, 3b	74	....	.909	.268
T. E. Burns, ss...	79	....	.870	.277
A. Dalrymple, lf.	81	....	.835	.323
G. F. Gore, cf....	71	....	.874	.297
M. J. Kelly, rf... 66	....	....	.840	.323
Hugh Nicol..... 26	....	....	.932	.203
Chicago Team.	84	.667	.894	.298

1880.

**THE CHICAGO CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

Wm. A. Hulbert, President.

A. G. Spalding, Secretary.

A. C. Anson, Manager and Captain.

Games won, 67; lost, 17. Percent., .798.

	No. Games Won	P.C.	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
L. Corcoran, p...	56	.798	.939	.221
F. Goldsmith, p..	24	.798	.931	.260
F. S. Flint, c....	62	....	.829	.167
A. C. Anson, 1b..	77	....	.977	.338
Jos. Quest, 2b....	78	....	.895	.245
E. Williamson, 3b	61	....	.893	.255
T. E. Burns, ss.. 73	....	....	.863	.309
A. Dalrymple, lf.	84	....	.857	.332
Geo. F. Gore, cf.. 71	....	....	.871	.365
M. J. Kelly, rf... 62	....	....	.811	.292
Chicago Team.	84	.798	.891	.281

1882.

**THE CHICAGO CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

A. G. Spalding, President.

A. C. Anson, Manager and Captain.

Games won, 55; lost, 29. Percent., .655.

	No. Games Won	P.C.	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
L. Corcoran, p...	41	.655	.911	.207
F. Goldsmith, p..	43	.655	.913	.229
F. S. Flint, c....	79	....	.840	.250
A. C. Anson, 1b..	82	....	.948	.362
T. E. Burns, 2b.. 43	....	....	.911	.247
T. E. Burns, ss... 41	....	....	.826	....
Jos. Quest, 2b....	41	....	.879	.201
E. Williamson, 3b	82	....	.880	.281
M. J. Kelly, ss... 41	....	....	.809	.305
M. J. Kelly, rf... 36	....	....	.887	....
A. Dalrymple, lf.	84	....	.877	.294
G. F. Gore, cf....	84	....	.842	.318
Hugh Nicol, rf... 36	....	....	.886	.198
Chicago Team.	84	.655	.882	.276



1883.

## THE BOSTON CLUB.

National Champions United States.

A. H. Soden, President.

John F. Morrill, Mgr. and Capt.

Games won, 63; lost, 35. Per cent., .643.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games	Won	P.C.	P.C.
J. E. Whitney, p.	62	.643	.839	.282
J. E. Whitney, cf	32	....	.794	....
C. Buffington, p.	35	.643	.756	.237
C. Buffington, cf.	49	....	.756	....
M. M. Hackett, c.	42	....	.760	.234
M. Hines, c.....	56	....	.751	.228
J. F. Morrill, 1b..	80	....	.974	.319
J. J. Burdock, 2b	96	....	.923	.330
E. B. Sutton, 3b.	94	....	.871	.323
S. W. Wise, ss...	95	....	.827	.270
Jos. Hornung, lf.	98	....	.936	.278
Paul Radford, rf.	71	....	.837	.205
C. Smith, cf., rf..	29	....	.904	.217
Boston Team..	98	.643	.852	.276

1885.

## THE CHICAGO CLUB.

National Champions United States.

A. G. Spalding, President.

A. C. Anson, Manager and Captain.

Games won, 87; lost, 25. Per cent., .770.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games	Won	P.C.	P.C.
J. G. Clarkson, p.	70	.790	.803	.215
J. McCormick, p.	23	.740	.710	.218
F. S. Flint, c....	67	....	.855	.208
M. J. Kelly, c....	33	....	.760	.287
M. J. Kelly, rf...	67	....	.868	....
A. C. Anson, 1b..	112	....	.957	.310
Fred Pfeffer, 2b.	109	....	.892	.240
E. Williamson, 3b	111	....	.891	.238
T. E. Burns, ss..	111	....	.844	.271
A. Dalrymple, lf.	113	....	.878	.274
G. F. Gore, cf'...	109	....	.884	.312
Wm. Sunday, rf..	42	....	.825	.255
Chicago Team.	113	.770	.859	.264

1884.

## THE PROVIDENCE CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Henry T. Root, President.

Frank C. Bancroft, Manager.

Games won, 84; lost, 28. Per cent., .750.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games	Won	P.C.	P.C.
C. Radbourne, p..	72	.838	.634	.233
C. Sweeney, p....	25	.723	.650	.302
B. Gilligan, c....	79	....	.874	.244
V. Nava, c.....	26	....	.823	.089
Joe Start, 1b.....	90	....	.974	.273
John Farrell, 2b..	106	....	.921	.220
Jerry Denny, 3b.	96	....	.876	.251
Arthur Irwin, ss.	99	....	.878	.245
Cliff Carroll, lf...	112	....	.903	.261
Paul Hines, cf...	107	....	.895	.304
Paul Radford, rf.	94	....	.884	.202
Providence Team	112	.750	.864	.243

1886.

## THE CHICAGO CLUB.

National Champions United States.

A. G. Spalding, President.

A. C. Anson, Manager and Captain.

Games won, 90; lost, 34. Per cent., .726.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games	Won	P.C.	P.C.
J. McCormick, p.	39	.795	.698	.235
John Flynn, p....	32	.750	.709	.200
John Flynn, lf...	24	....	.894	....
J. Clarkson, p....	53	.600	.775	.233
M. J. Kelly, c....	46	....	.826	.388
M. J. Kelly, rf...	54	....	.811	....
F. S. Flint, c....	49	....	.817	.202
A. C. Anson, 1b..	121	....	.963	.371
Fred Pfeffer, 2b.	119	....	.903	.263
T. E. Burns, 3b..	111	....	.889	.276
E. Williamson, ss	121	....	.868	.216
A. Dalrymple, lf.	82	....	.952	.232
G. F. Gore, cf....	118	....	.875	.304
Jas. Ryan, rf....	67	....	.829	.306
W. Sunday, cf., lf.	25	....	.914	.242
Chicago Team.	124	.726	.857	.279

1887.

**THE DETROIT CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

Fred. K. Stearns, President.

W. H. Watkins, Manager.

Games won, 79; lost, 45. Per cent., .637.

	No. Games Won	P.C.	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
--	------------------	------	----------------	--------------

Chas. Getzein, p.	43	.633	.906	.240
P. J. Conway, p.	17	.471	.876	.247
C. B. Baldwin, p.	24	.565	.867	.347
C. W. Bennett, c.	50	....	.905	.363
C. W. Ganzel, c.	50	....	.852	.235
Chas. Briody, c.	32	....	.850	.277
D. Brouthers, 1b.	122	....	.869	.419
Fred Dunlap, 2b.	64	....	.953	.326
H. Richardson, 2b.	62	....	.941	.363
H. Richardson, lf.	58	....	.936	....
J. L. White, 3b.	106	....	.848	.341
Wm. Shindle, 3b.	19	....	.825	.340
J. C. Rowe, ss.	123	....	.906	.363
L. Twitchell, lf.	52	....	.867	.352
E. Hanlon, cf.	113	....	.903	.316
S.L. Thompson, rf	127	....	.909	.406
Detroit Team	126	.637	.909	.347

1889.

**THE NEW YORK CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

John B. Day, President.

James Mutrie, Manager.

Games won, 83; lost, 43. Per cent., .659.

	No. Games Won	P.C.	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
--	------------------	------	----------------	--------------

Timothy Keefe, p.	41	.732	.862	.154
M. Welch, p.	41	.732	.763	.192
Ed. Crane, p.	28	.571	.591	.204
H. O'Day, p.	23	.522	.807	.146
Buck Ewing, c.	94	....	.894	.326
Wm. Brown, c.	30	....	.785	.259
Roger Connor, 1b.	131	....	.977	.316
D. Richardson, 2b.	124	....	.933	.279
A. W. Whitney, 3b.	129	....	.881	.217
John M. Ward, ss.	107	....	.889	.293
G. Hatfield, ss.	24	....	.855	.184
J. O'Rourke, lf.	123	....	.892	.320
Geo. F. Gore, cf.	119	....	.863	.305
Mike Tiernan, rf.	122	....	.896	.334
New York Team	131	.659	.903	.252

1888.

**THE NEW YORK CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

John B. Day, President.

James Mutrie, Manager.

Games won, 84; lost, 47. Per cent., .641.

	No. Games Won	P.C.	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
--	------------------	------	----------------	--------------

Timothy Keefe, p.	50	.744	.775	.127
M. Welch, p.	47	.577	.637	.189
L. Titcomb, p.	22	.636	.708	.122
Buck Ewing, c.	73	....	.861	.306
Buck Ewing, 3b.	21	....	.802	....
P. J. Murphy, c.	28	....	.840	.169
Wm. Brown, c.	17	....	.778	.271
Roger Connor, 1b.	133	....	.931	.291
D. Richardson, 2b.	135	....	.942	.226
A. W. Whitney, 3b.	90	....	.886	.219
John M. Ward, ss.	122	....	.857	.251
J. O'Rourke, lf.	87	....	.959	.273
M. J. Slattey, cf.	103	....	.913	.245
Mike Tiernan, rf.	113	....	.959	.293
Geo. F. Gore, cf.	64	....	.836	.220
E. E. Foster, rf, cf.	37	....	.851	.147
New York Team	137	.641	.864	.242

1890.

**THE BROOKLYN CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

Charles H. Byrne, President.

William McGunnigle, Manager.

Games won, 86; lost, 43. Per cent., .667.

	No. Games Won	P.C.	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
--	------------------	------	----------------	--------------

Tom Lovett, p.	42	.727	.771	.201
R. L. Carruthers, p	32	.667	.809	.265
R. Carruthers, o.f.	39	....	.859	....
W. H. Terry, p.	44	.634	.757	.278
W. H. Terry, o.f.	54	....	.930	....
Thos. P. Daly, c.	69	....	.912	.243
R. H. Clark, c.	42	....	.713	.218
A. J. Bushong, c.	15	....	.826	.234
D. L. Foutz, 1b.	113	....	.977	.302
H. Collins, 2b.	129	....	.944	.278
G. B. Pinkney, 3b.	126	....	.932	.309
Geo. J. Smith, ss.	129	....	.904	.191
W. D. O'Brien, lf.	85	....	.915	.314
J. S. Corkhill, cf.	48	....	.977	.225
T. P. Burns, rf.	116	....	.941	.284
P. J. Donovan.	53	....	.937	.254
Brooklyn Team	129	.667	.921	.267

1891.

## THE BOSTON CLUB.

National Champions United States.

A. H. Soden, President.

Frank G. Selee, Manager.

Games won, 87; lost, 51. Percent., .630.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games	Won	P.C.	P.C.
J. G. Clarkson, p.	52	.642	.840	.223
C. A. Nichols, p.	47	.638	.870	.201
H. E. Staley, p.	35	.636	.833	.184
C. W. Bennett, c.	74	....	.942	.215
C. W. Ganzel, c.	68	....	.927	.259
T. J. Tucker, 1b.	140	....	.975	.272
Jos. Quinn, 2b.	123	....	.936	.247
W. H. Nash, 3b.	139	....	.904	.276
H. C. Long, ss.	139	....	.902	.287
R. L. Lowe, lf.	105	....	.929	.281
R. L. Lowe, 2b.	17	....	.949	....
W. S. Brodie, cf.	134	....	.963	.266
H. D. Stovey, rf.	133	....	.903	.279
M. J. Kelly, rf.	15	....	.815	.239
M. Sullivan, lf.	16	....	.896	.224
Boston Team ..	140	.630	.906	.257

1893.

## THE BOSTON CLUB.

National Champions United States.

A. H. Soden, President.

Frank G. Selee, Manager.

Games won, 86; lost, 43. Percent., .667.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games	Won	P.C.	P.C.
C. A. Nichols, p.	46	.696	.917	.239
H. Gastright, p.	16	.750	.797	.185
H. E. Staley, p.	31	.655	.747	.230
J. F. Stivetts, p.	30	.636	.894	.309
C. W. Bennett, c.	58	....	.912	.218
C. W. Ganzel, c.	37	....	.908	.232
W. H. Merritt, c.	33	....	.833	.363
T. J. Tucker, 1b.	121	....	.979	.299
R. L. Lowe, 2b.	116	....	.935	.316
W. H. Nash, 3b.	128	....	.913	.304
H. C. Long, ss.	124	....	.886	.294
Cliff Carroll, lf.	120	....	.919	.234
Hugh Duffy, cf.	131	....	.958	.378
T. F. McCarthy, rf	107	....	.905	.360
Boston Team..	131	.667	.926	.304

1892.

## THE BOSTON CLUB.

National Champions United States.

A. H. Soden, President.

Frank G. Selee, Manager.

Games won, 102; lost, 48. Percent., .680.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games	Won	P.C.	P.C.
J. E. Stivetts, p.	47	.702	.771	.300
J. E. Stivetts, o.f.	17	....	.889	....
C. A. Nichols, p.	51	.686	.780	.206
H. E. Staley, p.	35	.686	.835	.134
J. G. Clarkson, p.	16	.563	.817	.171
C. W. Bennett, c.	32	....	.969	.201
C. W. Ganzel, c.	49	....	.890	.270
M. J. Kelly, c.	68	....	.858	.201
T. J. Tucker, 1b.	143	....	.974	.281
Jos. Quinn, 2b.	142	....	.951	.219
W. H. Nash, 3b.	135	....	.895	.265
H. C. Long, ss.	142	....	.888	.286
R. L. Lowe, lf.	89	....	.914	.244
Hugh Duffy, cf.	146	....	.924	.302
T. F. McCarthy, rf	152	....	.880	.244
Boston Team..	150	.680	.880	.253

1894.

## THE BALTIMORE CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Edward Hanlon, President and Mgr.

Games won, 89; lost, 39. Percent., .695.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games	Won	P.C.	P.C.
J. McMahon, p.	33	.758	.869	.286
W. V. Hawke, p.	25	.640	.887	.301
W. Gleason, p.	21	.714	.841	.342
C. H. Esper, p.	11	.818	.929	.239
W. Robinson, c.	106	....	.914	.348
W. J. Clarke, c.	22	....	.856	.270
D. Brouters, 1b.	123	....	.975	.344
H. Reitz, 2b.	100	....	.966	.306
F. Bonner, 2b.	24	....	.909	.301
J. J. McGraw, 3b.	117	....	.895	.340
H. Jennings, ss.	128	....	.928	.332
J. Kelly, lf.	129	....	.951	.391
W. Brodie, cf.	129	....	.944	.369
W. Keeler, rf.	127	....	.928	.367
Baltimore Team	128	.695	.914	.343

1895.

## THE BALTIMORE CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Edward Hanlon, President and Mgr.

Games won, 87; lost, 43. Per cent., .669

	No. Games Won	P.C. P.C.	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
W. Hoffer, p.....	37	.784	.933	.216
A. Clarkson, p...	17	.765	.805	.120
G. Hemming, p...	33	.545	.852	.290
C. H. Esper, p...	22	.429	.809	.168
J. McMahon, p...	14	.714	.771	.302
W. Robinson, c...	74	....	.952	.264
W. Clarke, c.....	57	....	.926	.297
G. Carey, 1b.....	121	....	.990	.271
H. Reitz, 2b.....	46	....	.937	.281
H. Reitz, 3b.....	17	....	.881	....
W. Gleason, 2b...	85	....	.911	.323
J. J. Graw, 3b...	93	....	.880	.374
H. Jennings, ss..	131	....	.943	.386
J. Kelley, lf.....	131	....	.939	.370
W. Brodie, cf.....	130	....	.961	.365
W. Keeler, rf....	131	....	.957	.394
Baltimore Team	130	.669	.903	.330

1897.

## THE BOSTON CLUB.

National Champions United States.

A. H. Soden, President.

Frank G. Selee, Manager.

Games won, 93; lost, 39. Per cent., .705.

	No. Games Won	P.C. P.C.	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
C. A. Nichols, p..	41	.732	.872	.264
F. A. Klobedanz, p	38	.729	.828	.316
E. M. Lewis, p...	32	.645	.806	.254
J. E. Stivetts, p...	16	.625	.953	.388
J. E. Stivetts, rf.	26	....	.940	....
M. Bergen, c.....	82	....	.928	.247
C. W. Ganzel, c...	26	....	.908	.274
Fred Lake, c.....	16	....	.898	.246
F. Tenney, 1b....	128	....	.988	.325
R. M. Lowe, 2b...	121	....	.953	.314
J. J. Collins, 3b..	132	....	.931	.346
H. C. Long, ss...	106	....	.903	.327
Robt. Allen, ss...	32	....	.910	.309
Hugh Duffy, lf...	127	....	.958	.341
W. Hamilton, cf...	125	....	.953	.344
Chas. Stahl, rf...	111	....	.935	.359
Geo. Yeager, rf..	26	....	....	.239

Boston Team.. 132 .705 .917 .323

1896.

## THE BALTIMORE CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Edward Hanlon, President and Mgr.

Games won, 90; lost, 39. Per cent., .698.

	No. Games Won	P.C. P.C.	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
W. Hoffer, p.....	35	.823	.878	.301
Chas. Esper, p...	19	.789	.875	.181
Arle Pond, p.....	24	.714	.806	.243
J. McMahon, p...	20	.619	.850	.126
G. Hemming, p...	25	.563	.891	.261
W. Robinson, c...	66	....	.919	.354
W. Clarke, c.....	64	....	.905	.290
J. J. Doyle, 1b...	118	....	.973	.345
H. Reitz, 2b.....	116	....	.956	.283
J. B. Donnelly, 3b	104	....	.902	.330
J. J. McGraw, 3b.	18	....	.833	.356
H. Jennings, ss..	129	....	.926	.397
Jos. Kelley, lf...	130	....	.955	.370
W. Brodie, cf....	132	....	.971	.294
W. Keeler, rf....	127	....	.973	.392

Baltimore Team 129 .698 .908 .332

1898.

## THE BOSTON CLUB.

National Champions United States.

A. H. Soden, President.

Frank G. Selee, Manager.

Games won, 102; lost, 47. Per cent., .685.

	No. Games Won	P.C. P.C.	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
E. M. Lewis, p...	34	.757	.841	.279
C. A. Nichols, p...	43	.707	.852	.252
F. A. Klobedanz, p	32	.656	.883	.213
V. G. Willis, p...	38	.631	.870	.147
M. Bergen, c.....	119	....	.934	.289
Geo. Yeager, c...	36	....	.911	.263
F. Tenney, 1b....	117	....	.982	.335
R. M. Lowe, 2b...	147	....	.952	.272
J. J. Collins, 3b..	149	....	.935	.337
H. C. Long, ss...	142	....	.927	.275
Hugh Duffy, lf...	149	....	.949	.319
W. Hamilton, cf...	109	....	.898	.367
Chas. Stahl, rf...	125	....	.959	.311
Chas. Hickman...	17	....	....	.259
J. E. Stivetts....	27	....	....	.252

Boston Team... 149 .685 .915 .300

1899.

**THE BROOKLYN CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

Chas. H. Ebbets, President.

Edward Hanlon, Manager.

Games won, 101; lost, 47. Per cent., .682.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games	Won	P.C.	P.C.
James Hughes, p.	34	.823	.881	.261
W. Kennedy, p...	35	.676	.825	.241
John Dunn, p...	38	.648	.937	.244
J. McJames, p.	33	.567	.796	.162
Chas. Farrell, c...	83	....	.942	.295
J. McGuire, c....	99	....	.935	.305
Dan McGann, 1b.	133	....	.986	.298
H. Jennings, 1b..	61	....	.984	.300
J. Anderson, 1b..	41	....	.983	.274
J. Anderson, rf..	71	....	.927	....
T. P. Daly, 2b....	143	....	.929	.312
James Casey, 3b.	145	....	.887	.257
Wm. Dahlen, ss..	116	....	.937	.276
Joseph Kelly, lf..	144	....	.976	.329
W. Keeler, cf....	143	....	.970	.376
F. A. Jones, rf....	95	....	.946	.286

Brooklyn Team 148 .682 .928 .297

1900.

**THE BROOKLYN CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

Chas. H. Ebbets, President.

Edward Hanlon, Manager.

Games won, 82; lost, 54. Per cent., .603.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games	Won	P.C.	P.C.
J. McGinnity, p..	41	.769	.875	.185
W. Kennedy, p...	36	.600	.919	.301
Frank Kitson, p.	30	.517	.848	.283
Chas. Farrell, c...	73	....	.911	.277
J. McGuire, c....	68	....	.909	.280
H. Jennings, 1b.	110	....	.984	.270
T. P. Daly, 2b....	95	....	.926	.313
E. DeMontrev'e, 2b	47	....	.956	.250
L. Cross, 3b.....	133	....	.941	.293
Wm. Dahlen, ss..	134	....	.942	.259
Joseph Kelley, lf.	78	....	.955	.318
Joseph Kelley, 1b.	28	....	.992	....
J. Shekard, lf....	75	....	.934	.305
W. Keeler, cf....	136	....	.947	.366
F. A. Jones, rf..	136	....	.959	.309

Brooklyn Team 136 .603 .933 .287

1901.

**THE PITTSBURG CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

Barney Dreyfuss, President.

Fred Clarke, Mgr. and Capt.

Games won, 90; lost, 49. Per cent., .647.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games	Won	P.C.	P.C.
Sam Leever, p...	19	.737	.966	.169
Jack Chesbro, p.	33	.700	.922	.210
J. Tannehill, p...	40	.643	.807	.226
Chas. Phillippe, p.	33	.643	.962	.211
C. L. Zimmer, c...	67	....	.969	.222
J. O'Connor, c...	56	....	.949	.200
Geo. Yeager, c...	19	....	.906	.267
W. Bransfield, 1b.	139	....	.981	.292
C. C. Ritchey, 2b.	139	....	.944	.298
T. Leach, 3b.....	90	....	.908	.298
Fred Ely, ss....	62	....	.924	.219
J. Wagner, ss....	61	....	.920	.352
J. Wagner, lf....	54	....	.977	....
Fred Clarke, cf..	127	....	.967	.316
C. H. Beaumont, cf	132	....	.939	.328
Harry Davis, rf..	113	....	.952	.289
Ed. Poole.....	23	....	....	.237

Pittsburg Team 139 .647 .951 .274

1902.

**THE PITTSBURG CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

Barney Dreyfuss, President.

Fred Clarke, Manager and Capt.

Games won, 103; lost, 36. Per cent., .741.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games	Won	P.C.	P.C.
Jack Chesbro, p..	33	.818	.945	.179
Edw. Doheny, p..	21	.800	.911	.169
J. Tannehill, p...	27	.769	.970	.289
Sam Leever, p...	26	.696	.963	.178
Chas. Phillippe, p.	30	.690	.955	.221
H. Smith, c.....	49	....	.958	.187
C. L. Zimmer, c...	40	....	.960	.268
J. O'Connor, c...	39	....	.955	.292
W. Bransfield, 1b.	100	....	.986	.308
J. Wagner, 1b....	31	....	.988	.329
J. Wagner, ss....	45	....	.890	....
J. Wagner, rf....	59	....	.992	....
C. C. Ritchey, 2b.	114	....	.965	.275
James Burke, 2b.	28	....	.892	.296
James Burke, rf.	15	....	.941	....
T. Leach, 3b.....	135	....	.925	.280
W. Conroy, ss....	93	....	.929	.241
Fred Clarke, lf...	114	....	.962	.321
C. Beaumont, cf.	131	....	.972	.357
Harry Davis, rf..	59	....	.943	.291
J. D. Sebring....	19	....	.974	.338

Pittsburg Team 138 .741 .956 .298



1903.

**THE PITTSBURG CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

Barney Dreyfuss, President.

Fred Clarke, Manager.

Games won, 91; lost, 49. Per cent., .650

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
Sam Leever, p...	36	.781	.957	.165
C. Phillippe, p...	36	.735	.962	.210
E. Doheny, p...	27	.667	.912	.209
W. Kennedy, p...	18	.600	.969	.362
Edw. Phelps, c...	76	....	.950	.282
Henry Smith, c...	60	....	.952	.175
W. Bransfield, 1b.	127	....	.981	.265
C. C. Ritchey, 2b.	137	....	.961	.287
T. Leach, 3b....	127	....	.879	.298
J. Wagner, ss....	111	....	.933	.355
Otto Kruger, ss.	29	....	.884	.246
Otto Kruger, lf.	28	....	.948	....
Fred Clarke, lf..	101	....	.962	.351
C. Beaumont, cf.	141	....	.948	.341
J. D. Sebring, rf.	124	....	.927	.277
Pittsburg Team.	140	.650	.893	.292

1904.

**THE NEW YORK CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

John T. Brush, President.

John J. McGraw, Manager.

Games won, 106; lost, 47. Per cent., .693.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
J. McGinnity, p..	51	.814	.923	.176
Geo. Wiltse, p...	24	.813	.929	.224
C. Mathewson, p..	48	.733	.961	.226
L. Taylor, p.....	37	.583	.991	.157
Leon Ames, p....	16	.400	.886	.125
J. J. Warner, c...	86	....	.973	.190
F. Bowerman, c...	79	....	.960	.232
Dan McGann, 1b.	141	....	.990	.286
W. O. Gilbert, 2b.	146	....	.946	.253
A. Devlin, 3b....	130	....	.907	.281
John Dunn, 3b...	23	....	.914	.309
Wm. Dahlen, ss...	145	....	.930	.268
Sam Mertes, lf...	147	....	.956	.276
R. Bresnahan, cf.	93	....	.954	.284
Geo. Browne, rf..	149	....	.925	.283
New York Team.	157	.693	.972	.262

1905.

**THE NEW YORK CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

John T. Brush, President.

John J. McGraw, Manager.

Games won, 105; lost, 48. Per cent., .668.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
C. Mathewson, p.	40	.775	.970	.236
Leon Ames, p....	30	.733	.942	.144
Geo. Wiltse, p....	21	.714	.968	.278
L. Taylor, p.....	25	.640	.938	.130
J. McGinnity, p..	36	.583	.944	.233
R. Bresnahan, c..	87	....	.970	.302
F. Bowerman, c...	72	....	.982	.269
F. Bowerman, 1b.	17	....	.968	....
Dan McGann, 1b.	136	....	.991	.299
Wm. Clarke, 1b...	15	....	.973	.180
W. O. Gilbert, 2b.	115	....	.947	.247
Sam Strang, 2b..	47	....	.915	.259
Sam Strang, cf...	33	....	.911	....
A. Devlin, 3b....	153	....	.932	.246
Wm. Dahlen, ss...	147	....	.948	.242
Sam Mertes, lf...	150	....	.960	.279
Geo. Browne, rf.	127	....	.915	.293
M. Donlin, cf....	150	....	.934	.356

New York Team 155 .668 .960 .273

1906.

**THE CHICAGO CLUB.**

National Champions United States.

Chas. W. Murphy, President.

Frank L. Chance, Manager.

Games won, 116; lost, 36. Per cent., .765.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
Edw. Reulbach, p.	33	.826	.968	.157
M. Brown, p.....	36	.813	.980	.204
Carl Lundgren, p.	27	.739	.984	.179
Jack Pfeister, p.	31	.724	.922	.048
Orval Overall, p.	31	.667	.928	.179
John Kling, c....	96	....	.982	.312
P. Moran, c.....	61	....	.979	.252
Frank Chance, 1b.	136	....	.989	.319
A. Hofman, 1b...	20	....	.990	.356
A. Hofman, rf...	21	....	.976	....
John Evers, 2b...	152	....	.947	.255
H. Steinfeldt, 3b.	150	....	.954	.327
J. Tinker, ss....	147	....	.944	.233
Jas. Sheckard, lf.	149	....	.986	.262
F. Schulte, rf....	146	....	.975	.281
Jas. Slagle, cf....	127	....	.976	.239

Chicago Team 154 .765 .969 .262

1907.

## THE CHICAGO CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Chas. W. Murphy, President.

Frank L. Chance, Manager.

Games won, 107; lost, 45. Per cent., .704.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games Won	P.C.	P.C.	P.C.
E. Reulbach, p...	27	.810	.930	.175
M. Brown, p.....	34	.769	.990	.153
Orval Overall, p.	36	.742	.968	.213
Carl Lundgren, p	28	.720	.984	.106
Jack Pfeister, p.	30	.609	.881	.094
C. Fraser, p.....	22	.615	.942	.067
J. Taylor, p.....	18	.583	1.000	.191
John Kling, c....	98	....	.987	.284
P. Moran, c.....	59	....	.973	.227
Frank Chance, 1b	109	....	.992	.293
G. E. Howard, 1b	33	....	.972	.253
A. Hofman, 1b....	18	....	.990	.268
A. Hofman, ss....	42	....	.921	....
A. Hofman, lf....	23	....	.953	....
A. Hofman, rf....	35	....	.948	....
John Evers, 2b....	151	....	.964	.250
H. Steinfeldt, 3b.	151	....	.967	.266
J. Tinker, ss....	113	....	.939	.221
J. Sheckard, lf....	142	....	.975	.267
James Slagle, cf.	132	....	.961	.258
Frank Schulte, rf.	91	....	.972	.287
Chicago Team	155	.704	.967	.250

1908.

## THE CHICAGO CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Chas. W. Murphy, President.

Frank L. Chance, Manager.

Games won, 99; lost, 55. Per cent., .643.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games Won	P.C.	P.C.	P.C.
E. Reulbach, p...	46	.774	.929	.232
M. Brown, p.....	44	.763	1.000	.207
Orval Overall, p..	37	.577	.928	.129
Chas. Fraser, p..	26	.550	.987	.120
John Pfeister, p..	33	.545	.972	.101
Carl Lundgren, p.	23	.400	.976	.149
A. Coakley, p....	36	.357	.941	.085
John Kling, c....	117	....	.979	.276
P. Moran, c.....	45	....	.968	.260
Frank Chance, 1b.	126	....	.989	.272
A. Hofman, 1b....	37	....	.972	.243
John Evers, 2b....	122	....	.960	.300
A. Hofman, 2b....	22	....	.941	.243
H. Zimmerman, 2b	20	....	.923	.292
H. Steinfeldt, 3b.	150	....	.940	.241
Jos. Tinker, ss....	157	....	.958	.266
James Slagle, lf..	26	....	.963	.222
J. Sheckard, lf....	115	....	.955	.231
James Slagle, cf.	75	....	.981	.222
G. E. Howard, cf.	30	....	.964	.279
A. Hofman, cf....	50	....	.955	.243
Frank Schulte, rf.	89	....	.992	.236
G. E. Howard, rf.	51	....	.966	.279
Chicago Team	157	.643	.969	.249

1909.

## THE PITTSBURG CLUB.

National Champions United States.

Barney Dreyfuss, President.

Frederick T Clarke, Manager.

Games won, 110; lost, 42. Per cent., .724.

	No.	P. C.	Field	Bat.
	Games	Won	P. C.	P. C.
S. Leevers, p.....	19	.889	1.000	.167
H. Camnitz, p.....	41	.806	.973	.138
C. B. Adams, p.....	25	.800	.919	.051
C. Phillippe, p.....	22	.727	1.000	.071
A. P. Leifield, p.....	32	.704	.952	.192
V. Willis, p.....	39	.667	.953	.136
N. Maddox, p.....	31	.619	.968	.224
G. C. Gibson, c.....	150	....	.983	.265
W. Abstein, 1b.....	135	....	.982	.260
J. B. Miller, 2b.....	150	....	.953	.279
R. Byrne, 3b.....	151	....	.929	.226
E. J. Abbaticchio, ss.....	18	....	.965	.230
J. Wagner, ss.....	136	....	.940	.339
F. T. Clarke, cf.....	152	....	.987	.287
T. W. Leach, cf.....	138	....	.969	.261
J. Wilson, rf.....	154	....	.957	.273
H. J. Hyatt, f.....	40	....	....	.299

**"ALL AMERICA" TEAMS.**

Players on National Championship Teams who have played in one position in 50 games (pitchers 25 games) or over and whose combined records of Fielding and Batting (pitchers' record includes Percentage of Victories, Fielding and Batting) rank the highest in each position covering the different five-year periods are entitled to a place on the National "All America" Team for that period.

**NATIONAL "ALL AMERICA" TEAM.**

For the first five-year period—1871 to 1875, inclusive.

Position.	Name and Club.	Year.	No. Games.	P. C. Won	Fielding P. C.	Batting P. C.	Total.
Pitcher.....	A. G. Spalding, Boston.....	1875	63	.899	.858	.318	2.075
Catcher. ....	Jas. L. White, Boston.....	1875	79	....	.816	.354	1.170
First base...	C. A. McVey, Boston.....	1875	79	....	.968	.358	1.326
Second base	Ross Barnes, Boston.....	1873	60	....	.865	.453	1.318
Third base...	Harry Shafer, Boston.....	1874	60	....	.904	.275	1.179
Shortstop....	Geo. Wright, Boston.....	1873	59	....	.940	.422	1.362
Left field....	Andy Leonard, Boston.....	1875	77	....	.940	.337	1.277
Center field..	Jas. O'Rourke, Boston.....	1875	69	....	.933	.306	1.239
Right field...	Jack Manning, Boston.....	1875	64	....	.904	.284	1.188
Total average.....				.899	.904	.336	1.340

**NATIONAL "ALL AMERICA" TEAM.**

For the second five-year period—1876 to 1880, inclusive.

Position.	Name and Club.	Year.	No. Games.	P. C. Won	Fielding P. C.	Batting P. C.	Total.
Pitcher.....	L. Corcoran, Chicago.....	1880	56	.798	.939	.221	1.958
Catcher .....	Jas. L. White, Chicago.....	1876	74	....	.791	.335	1.126
First base...	C. A. McVey, Chicago.....	1876	55	....	.956	.345	1.301
Second base.	Ross Barnes, Chicago.....	1876	66	....	.910	.403	1.313
Third base...	A. C. Anson, Chicago.....	1876	66	....	.850	.342	1.192
Shortstop....	John F. Peters, Chicago.....	1876	66	....	.932	.348	1.280
Left field....	Thos. York, Providence.....	1879	80	....	.897	.307	1.204
Center field..	Paul Hines, Chicago.....	1876	64	....	.917	.330	1.247
Right field...	J. O'Rourke, Providence.....	1879	54	....	.784	.351	1.125
Total average.....				.798	.886	.331	1.306

## NATIONAL "ALL AMERICA" TEAM.

For the third five-year period—1881 to 1885, inclusive.

Position.	Name and Club.	Year.	No. Games.	P. C. Won	Fielding P. C.	Batting P. C.	Total.
Pitcher .....	J. G. Clarkson, Chicago.....	1885	70	.790	.803	.215	1.808
Catcher .....	Frank S. Flint, Chicago.....	1881	77	...	.828	.310	1.138
First base .....	A. C. Anson, Chicago.....	1881	83	...	.975	.399	1.374
Second base .....	J. J. Burdock, Boston.....	1883	96	...	.923	.330	1.253
Third base .....	Ezra B. Sutton, Boston.....	1883	94	...	.871	.323	1.194
Shortstop .....	Thomas Burns, Chicago.....	1881	79	...	.870	.277	1.147
Left field .....	Joseph Hornung, Boston.....	1883	98	...	.936	.278	1.214
Center field .....	Paul Hines, Providence.....	1884	107	...	.895	.304	1.199
Right field .....	M. J. Kelly, Chicago.....	1882	77	...	.887	.305	1.192
Total average.....				.790	.888	.305	1.280

## NATIONAL "ALL AMERICA" TEAM.

For the fourth five-year period—1886 to 1890, inclusive.

Position.	Name and Club.	Year.	No. Games.	P. C. Won	Fielding P. C.	Batting P. C.	Total.
Pitcher .....	Charles Getzein, Detroit.....	1887	43	.683	.906	.240	1.829
Catcher .....	C. W. Bennett, Detroit.....	1887	50	...	.905	.363	1.268
First base .....	A. C. Anson, Chicago.....	1886	121	...	.963	.371	1.334
Second base .....	Fred Dunlap, Detroit.....	1887	64	...	.953	.326	1.279
Third base .....	G. B. Pinkney, Brooklyn.....	1890	126	...	.932	.309	1.241
Shortstop .....	J. C. Rowe, Detroit.....	1887	123	...	.906	.363	1.269
Left field .....	H. Richardson, Detroit.....	1887	58	...	.936	.363	1.299
Center field .....	Edward Hanlon, Detroit.....	1887	118	...	.903	.316	1.219
Right field .....	Sam Thompson, Detroit.....	1887	127	...	.809	.406	1.315
Total average.....				.683	.924	.340	1.340

## NATIONAL "ALL AMERICA" TEAM.

For the fifth five-year period—1891 to 1895, inclusive.

Position.	Name and Club.	Year.	No. Games.	P. C. Won	Fielding P. C.	Batting P. C.	Total.
Pitcher .....	W. Hoffer, Baltimore.....	1895	37	.784	.933	.216	1.933
Catcher .....	W. Robinson, Baltimore.....	1894	106	...	.914	.348	1.262
First base .....	D. Brouthers, Baltimore.....	1894	123	...	.975	.344	1.319
Second base .....	H. Reitz, Baltimore.....	1894	100	...	.966	.309	1.272
Third base .....	J. J. McGraw, Baltimore.....	1895	93	...	.880	.374	1.254
Shortstop .....	H. Jennings, Baltimore.....	1895	131	...	.943	.386	1.329
Left field .....	Jos. Kelley, Baltimore.....	1894	129	...	.951	.391	1.342
Center field .....	Hugh Duffy, Boston.....	1893	131	...	.958	.378	1.336
Right field .....	Wm. Keeler, Baltimore.....	1895	131	...	.957	.364	1.378
Total average.....				.784	.942	.349	1.378

# **NATIONAL "ALL AMERICA" TEAM.**

For the sixth five-year period—1896 to 1900, inclusive.

Position.	Name and Club.	Year.	No. Games.	P. C. Won	Fielding P. C.	Batting P. C.	Total.
Pitcher .....	W. Hoffer, Baltimore.....	1896	35	.823	.878	.301	2.002
Catcher .....	W. Robinson, Baltimore.....	1896	66	....	.919	.354	1.273
First base...	J. J. Doyle, Baltimore.....	1896	118	....	.973	.345	1.318
Second base..	R. M. Lowe, Boston.....	1897	121	....	.953	.314	1.267
Third base...	J. J. Collins, Boston.....	1897	132	....	.931	.346	1.277
Shortstop....	H. Jennings, Baltimore.....	1896	129	....	.926	.397	1.323
Left field....	Jos. Kelley, Baltimore.....	1896	130	....	.955	.370	1.325
Center field..	W. R. Hamilton, Boston.....	1897	125	....	.953	.344	1.297
Right field...	Wm. Keeler, Baltimore.....	1896	127	....	.973	.392	1.365
Total average.....				.823	.940	.352	1.383

# **NATIONAL "ALL AMERICA" TEAM.**

For the seventh five-year period—1901 to 1905, inclusive.

Position.	Name and Club.	Year.	No. Games.	P. C. Won	Fielding P. C.	Batting P. C.	Total.
Pitcher .....	C. Mathewson, New York....	1905	40	.775	.970	.236	1.981
Catcher.....	R. Bresnahan, New York.....	1905	87	....	.970	.302	1.272
First base ...	W. E. Bransfield, Pittsburg ..	1902	100	....	.986	.308	1.294
Second base..	C. C. Ritchey, Pittsburg.....	1902	114	....	.961	.287	1.248
Third base...	T. Leach, Pittsburg.....	1901	90	....	.908	.298	1.206
Shortstop....	J. Wagner, Pittsburg.....	1903	111	....	.933	.355	1.288
Left field....	Fred Clarke, Pittsburg. ....	1903	101	....	.962	.351	1.313
Center field..	C. H. Beaumont, Pittsburg...	1902	131	....	.972	.357	1.329
Right field...	J. Wagner, Pittsburg.....	1902	59	....	.992	.329	1.321
Total average.....				.775	.962	.320	1.367



# GRAND NATIONAL ALL-AMERICA BASE BALL TEAM

Players on National Championship Teams who have played in one position in 50 games (pitchers 25 games) or over and whose combined records of Fielding and Batting (pitchers' record includes Percentage of Victories, Fielding and Batting) rank the highest in each position covering the period of thirty-nine years from the commencement of Professional Base Ball, in 1871, to 1909, inclusive.

[NOTE.—The All-America Teams are made up of players in *Champion Teams* and not necessarily on best records.]

Position, Name and Club	Year	Games	Percentage Won	Fielding Percentage	Batting Percentage	Total
Pitcher— <b>A. G. SPALDING</b> Boston	1875	63	.899	.858	.318	2.075
Catcher— <b>JOHN KLING</b> Chicago	1906	96	.....	.982	.312	1.294
First Base— <b>A. C. ANSON</b> Chicago	1881	83	.....	.975	.399	1.374
Second Base— <b>ROSS BARNES</b> Boston	1873	60	.....	.865	.453	1.318
Third Base— <b>H. STEINFELDT</b> Chicago	1906	150	.....	.954	.327	1.281
Shortstop— <b>GEO. WRIGHT</b> Boston	1873	59	.....	.940	.422	1.362
Left Field— <b>JOS. J. KELLEY</b> Baltimore	1894	129	.....	.951	.391	1.342
Center Field—* <b>HUGH DUFFY</b> Boston	1893	131	.....	.958	.378	1.336
Right Field— <b>WM. KEELER</b> Baltimore	1896	127	.....	.973	.392	1.365
<b>Total Average.....</b>	.....	....	.899	.940	.377	1.416

\*Wm Keeler played center field on the Brooklyn team of 1899, and in this position had a record in fielding of .970 and in batting of .376, a total of 1.346, which would entitle him to the center field position on the Grand National "All-America" Team, but as he had a higher record as right fielder of the Baltimore team in 1896, the center field was given to Hugh Duffy of Boston with the next highest record of 1.336. A clerical error was made in the Record Book of 1908, in placing Hugh Jennings' name in the shortstop position on the Grand National "All-America" Team, with his splendid record of .943 in fielding and .386 in batting, totaling 1.329, instead of Geo Wright, with his still more remarkable record of .940 in fielding and .422 in batting, totaling 1.362.

## PITCHERS' RECORD OF VICTORIES.

Pitchers (who have pitched in 25 games or over) having the highest percentage of victories for each year in Championship Games, from 1871 to 1909, inclusive.

Year	Name.	Club.	No. of Games.	Per Cent. Won.
1871	Dick McBride.....	Athletics, Phila.....	25	.759
1872	A. G. Spalding.....	Boston.....	47	.830
1873	A. G. Spalding.....	Boston.....	60	.729
1874	A. G. Spalding.....	Boston.....	60	.717
1875	A. G. Spalding.....	Boston.....	63	.899
1876	A. G. Spalding.....	Chicago.....	60	.783
1877	Thomas Bond.....	Boston.....	49	.646
1878	Thomas Bond.....	Boston.....	59	.683
1879	John M. Ward.....	Providence.....	65	.702
1880	L. Corcoran.....	Chicago.....	56	.798
1881	L. Corcoran.....	Chicago.....	45	.667
1882	F. E. Goldsmith.....	Chicago.....	43	.655
1883	James E. Whitney.....	Boston.....	62	.643
1884	Charles Radbourne.....	Providence.....	72	.838
1885	John G. Clarkson.....	Chicago.....	70	.790
1886	C. B. Baldwin.....	Detroit.....	56	.750
1887	C. J. Ferguson.....	Philadelphia.....	35	.686
1888	Timothy J. Keefe.....	New York.....	47	.745
1889	John G. Clarkson.....	Boston.....	72	.736
1890	T. J. Lovett.....	Brooklyn.....	42	.738
1891	William Hutchinson.....	Chicago.....	63	.696
1892	John E. Stivetts.....	Boston.....	47	.702
1893	F. Killen.....	Pittsburg.....	44	.772
1894	J. Meekin.....	New York.....	47	.790
1895	W. Hoffer.....	Baltimore.....	35	.823
1896	W. Hoffer.....	Baltimore.....	35	.823
1897	Amos Rusie.....	New York.....	37	.784
1898	E. M. Lewis.....	Boston.....	34	.757
1899	James Hughes.....	Brooklyn.....	34	.823
1900	Joseph McGinnity.....	Brooklyn.....	41	.769
1901	Jack Chesbro.....	Pittsburg.....	30	.700
1902	Jack Chesbro.....	Pittsburg.....	33	.818
1903	Sam Leever.....	Pittsburg.....	36	.781
1904	Joseph McGinnity.....	New York.....	51	.814
1905	Sam Leever.....	Pittsburg.....	33	.800
1906	Edward Reulbach.....	Chicago.....	33	.826
1907	Edward Reulbach.....	Chicago.....	27	.810
1908	Edward Reulbach.....	Chicago.....	31	.774
1909	{ H. Camnitz.....	Pittsburg.....	41	} .806
	{ C. Matthewson.....	New York.....	37	

**FIELDING RECORDS.**

From 1871 to 1909, inclusive.

Record of players who led the fielding in their respective positions for each year, and who played in at least fifty games and over each season (pitchers twenty-five games and over), from 1871 to 1909, inclusive.

**PITCHERS' FIELDING RECORDS.**

Year.	Pitchers.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.	Year.	Pitchers.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.
1871	A. G. Pratt...	Cleveland...	47	.813	1891	Charles Esper	Philadelphia	34	.886
1872	A. G. Spalding	Boston.....	47	.903	1892	Frank Dwyer	Cincinnati..	36	.901
1873	A. G. Spalding	Boston.....	60	.833	1893	Frank Dwyer	Cincinnati..	30	.944
1874	A. G. Spalding	Boston.....	60	.845	1894	George Cuppy	Cleveland...	37	.916
1875	A. G. Spalding	Boston.....	63	.858	1895	T. Breit'nstein	St. Louis...	51	.900
1876	A. G. Spalding	Chicago.....	60	.850	1896	C. A. Nichols.	Boston.....	45	.972
1877	Thomas Bond	Boston.....	49	.870	1897	T. Breit'nstein	Cincinnati..	34	.932
1878	Thomas Bond	Boston.....	59	.882	1898	T. Breit'nstein	St. Louis...	36	.961
1879	Thomas Bond	Boston.....	62	.934	1899	J. Tannehill..	Pittsburg...	38	.955
1880	John M. Ward	Providence..	61	.950	1900	F. Donohue..	Philadelphia	25	.942
1881	Geo. H. Derby	Detroit.....	55	.940	1901	C. Phillippe..	Pittsburg...	33	.966
1882	Geo. H. Derby	Detroit.....	36	.951	1902	V. G. Willis..	Boston.....	46	.979
1883	Jas. Whitney.	Boston.....	62	.839	1903	C. Lundgren.	Chicago.....	27	.980
1884	Jas. Whitney.	Boston.....	36	.869	1904	H. Briggs....	Chicago.....	34	1.000
1885	J. G. Clarkson	Chicago.....	70	.803	1905	T. F. Sparks..	Philadelphia	34	1.000
1886	C. J. Ferguson	Philadelphia	43	.802	1906	Lewis Richie.	Philadelphia	33	1.000
1887	J. G. Clarkson	Chicago.....	58	.911	1907	A. Dorner....	Boston.....	36	1.000
1888	C. Buffington.	Philadelphia	44	.808	1908	M. Brown....	Chicago.....	44	1.000
1889	C. Radbourne.	Boston.....	32	.919	1909	G. McQuillan.	Philadelphia	41	1.000
1890	W. P. Rhines.	Cincinnati..	45	.869					

**CATCHERS' FIELDING RECORDS.**

Year.	Catchers.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.	Year.	Catchers.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.
1871	Jas. L. White	Cleveland...	47	.806	1891	R. D. Buckley	New York ..	66	.944
1872	F. G. Malone.	Ath., Phila..	27	.800	1892	M. Kittredge.	Chicago.....	66	.921
1873	Nathan Hicks	Mut'ls, N.Y.	31	.848	1893	C. W. Bennett	Boston.....	58	.912
1874	Nathan Hicks	Philadelphia	58	.811	1894	C. L. Zimmer	Cleveland...	88	.931
1875	Jas. L. White	Boston.....	79	.816	1895	J. W. Robinson	Baltimore...	74	.952
1876	Jas. L. White	Chicago.....	64	.791	1895	J. Clements	Philadelphia	84	.952
1877	C. W. Snyder	Louisville...	49	.913	1896	H. Vaughan..	Cincinnati..	57	.951
1878	C. W. Snyder	Boston.....	58	.841	1897	C. H. Peitz...	Cincinnati..	72	.956
1879	Frank Flint..	Chicago.....	74	.830	1898	Jas. McGuire	Washington	92	.958
1880	Frank Flint..	Chicago.....	62	.829	1899	C. H. Peitz...	Cincinnati..	91	.955
1881	C. W. Bennett	Detroit.....	67	.896	1900	M. Sullivan..	Boston.....	64	.933
1882	J. C. Bennett..	Boston.....	53	.874	1901	C. L. Zimmer	Pittsburg...	67	.969
1882	(T. Deasley..	Detroit.....	62	.874	1902	M. Kittredge.	Boston.....	72	.967
1883	C. W. Bennett	Detroit.....	65	.859	1903	J. J. Warner..	New York...	85	.979
1884	M. M. Hacket	Boston.....	67	.879	1904	J. J. Warner..	New York...	86	.973
1885	C. W. Bennett	Detroit.....	63	.885	1905	P. Moran....	Boston.....	78	.986
1886	C. W. Bennett	Detroit.....	67	.912	1906	F. Bowerman	New York...	67	.984
1887	C. W. Bennett	Detroit.....	50	.905	1907	F. Bowerman	New York...	62	.990
1888	C. W. Bennett	Detroit.....	72	.941	1908	W. Bergen...	Brooklyn...	99	.989
1889	C. W. Bennett	Boston.....	80	.916	1909	C. Gibson....	Pittsburg ..	150	.983
1890	C. W. Bennett	Boston.....	85	.944					

## FIRST BASEMEN'S FIELDING RECORDS.

Year.	First Basemen.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.	Year.	First Basemen.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.
371	West Fisler..	Ath., Phila..	28	.961	1891	Tom Brown..	Philadelphia	97	.986
372	C. H. Gould..	Boston.....	44	.970	1892	Roger Connor	Philadelphia	153	.985
373	J. Mack.....	Philadelphia	45	.966	1893	W. Brown....	Louisville...	117	.987
374	Jas. O'Rourke	Boston.....	70	.966	1894	A. C. Anson..	Chicago.....	83	.988
375	Ed. Mills.....	Hartford...	64	.964	1895	O. Tebeau....	Cleveland...	52	.992
376	Joe Start.....	New York...	56	.963	1896	O. Tebeau....	Cleveland...	122	.987
377	Joe Start.....	Hartford...	50	.964	1897	O. Tebeau....	Cleveland...	91	.994
378	J. F. Sullivan	Cincinnati..	60	.974	1898	G. LaChance.	Brooklyn...	75	.989
379	A. C. Anson..	Chicago.....	49	.974	1899	W. Clark.....	Pittsburg...	79	.988
380	A. C. Anson..	Chicago.....	77	.977	1900	Dan McGann.	St. Louis....	124	.989
381	A. C. Anson..	Chicago.....	83	.975	1901	Dan McGann.	St. Louis....	113	.986
382	D. Brouthers.	Buffalo.....	84	.974	1902	W.E.Bransf'd	Pittsburg...	100	.988
383	John Morrill..	Boston.....	80	.974	1903	Dan McGann.	New York...	129	.988
384	Joe Start.....	Providence..	90	.974	1904	Dan McGann.	New York...	141	.990
385	A. McKinnon	St. Louis....	100	.978	1905	Dan McGann.	New York...	136	.991
386	S. D. Farrar..	Philadelphia	118	.979	1906	Dan McGann.	New York...	133	.995
387	John Morrill..	Boston.....	124	.985	1907	Dan McGann.	New York...	81	.994
388	A. C. Anson..	Chicago.....	134	.985	1908	F. Tenney....	New York...	156	.990
389	A. C. Anson..	Chicago.....	134	.982	1909	F. L. Chance.	Chicago.....	92	.994
390	J. K. Virtue..	Cleveland...	62	.982					

## SECOND BASEMEN'S FIELDING RECORDS.

Year.	Second Basemen.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.	Year.	Second Basemen.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.
371	Ross Barnes..	Boston.....	43	.920	1891	J. A. McPhee	Cincinnati..	138	.960
372	Ross Barnes..	Boston.....	44	.908	1892	L. Bierbauer.	Pittsburg...	153	.956
373	West Fisler..	Ath., Phila..	43	.911	1893	L. Bierbauer.	Pittsburg...	128	.959
374	West Fisler..	Ath., Phila..	37	.933	1894	H. Reitz.....	Baltimore...	100	.966
375	Ross Barnes..	Boston.....	78	.915	1895	R. L. Lowe...	Boston.....	90	.957
376	Ross Barnes..	Chicago.....	66	.910	1896	J. A. McPhee	Cincinnati..	116	.982
377	John Burdock	Hartford...	49	.905	1897	J. A. McPhee	Cincinnati..	80	.965
378	John Burdock	Boston.....	60	.917	1898	C. J. Crooks..	St. Louis....	65	.962
379	Joe Quest....	Chicago.....	79	.926	1899	E. DeMontv'le	Chic. & Balt.	61	.966
380	Dave Force ..	Buffalo.....	49	.926	1900	R. J. Lowe...	Boston.....	127	.960
381	Dave Force ..	Buffalo.....	53	.936	1901	Wm. Hallman	Philadelphia	89	.977
382	John Burdock	Boston.....	82	.929	1902	C. C. Ritchey.	Pittsburg...	114	.965
383	John Farrell.	Providence..	93	.925	1903	C. C. Ritchey.	Pittsburg...	137	.961
384	John Burdock	Boston.....	84	.925	1904	C. C. Ritchey.	Pittsburg...	156	.958
385	Fred Dunlap.	St. Louis....	106	.933	1905	C. C. Ritchey.	Pittsburg...	153	.961
386	C. J. Bastian.	Philadelphia	86	.944	1906	C. C. Ritchey.	Pittsburg...	151	.966
387	Fred Dunlap.	Detroit.....	64	.953	1907	C. C. Ritchey.	Boston.....	144	.971
388	C. J. Bastian.	Philadelphia	65	.946	1908	W. Knabe....	Philadelphia	151	.969
389	Fred Dunlap.	Pittsburg...	121	.949	1909	D. Shean.....	Boston.....	86	.960
390	C. E. Bassett.	New York...	100	.951					

## THIRD BASEMEN'S FIELDING RECORDS.

Year.	Third Basemen.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.	Year.	Third Basemen.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.
1871	A. C. Anson..	Rockford ...	25	.886	1890	Jas. McGarr..	Boston .....	115	.933
1872	Harry Shafer	Boston.....	47	.896	1891	C. E. Bassett..	New York ..	122	.910
1873	R. Ferguson..	Atl., Bklyn..	57	.927	1892	Wm. Dahlen..	Chicago.....	68	.943
1874	W. White....	Baltimore...	45	.925	1893	Jas. McGarr..	Cleveland...	63	.944
1875	E. B. Sutton..	Ath., Phila..	60	.930	1894	W. M. Nash..	Boston .....	132	.932
1876	Joe Batten...	St. Louis....	63	.867	1895	Lave Cross...	Philadelphia	124	.930
1877	A. C. Anson..	Chicago.....	47	.872	1896	Lave Cross...	Philadelphia	63	.945
1878	W. L. Hague.	Providence .	60	.918	1897	W. Clingman.	Louisville...	115	.949
1879	John Morrill..	Boston .....	51	.878	1898	J. Wagner...	Louisville...	62	.945
1880	E. Williamson	Chicago.....	61	.893	1899	Lave Cross...	St. L. & Cleve	141	.957
1881	E. Williamson	Chicago.....	74	.909	1900	Lave Cross...	St. L. & Bklyn	133	.941
1882	E. Williamson	Chicago.....	82	.880	1901	H. Wolverton	Philadelphia	92	.920
1883	Jerry Denny..	Providence .	98	.875	1902	E. Greminger	Boston .....	140	.954
1884	E. B. Sutton..	Boston .....	106	.906	1903	H. Wolverton	Philadelphia	123	.941
1885	E. Williamson	Chicago.....	111	.891	1904	O. Woodruff..	Cincinnati..	61	.932
1886	{ J. Denny...	St. Louis....	117	.895	1905	J. Casey.....	Chicago.....	142	.949
	{ T. Esterbr'k	New York...	123	.895	1906	Harry Arndt.	St. Louis....	...	.965
1887	A. Whitney...	Pittsburg...	119	.924	1907	H. Steinfeldt.	Chicago.....	151	.967
1888	W. M. Nash..	Boston.....	104	.913	1908	A. Devlin.....	New York..	157	.947
1889	Jerry Denny..	Indianapolis	133	.913	1909	E. Lennox ...	Brooklyn ...	121	.959

## SHORTSTOPS' FIELDING RECORDS.

Year.	Shortstops.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.	Year.	Shortstops.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.
1871	Geo. Wright..	Boston.....	27	.937	1891	J. J. Cooney..	Chicago.....	118	.924
1872	Geo. Wright..	Boston.....	47	.948	1892	D. Richardson	Washington	91	.944
1873	Geo. Wright..	Boston.....	59	.940	1893	Geo. J. Smith	Cincinnati..	130	.935
1874	Geo. Wright..	Boston.....	60	.929	1894	J. Glasscock..	Pittsburg...	86	.934
1875	Geo. Wright..	Boston.....	79	.938	1895	H. Jennings..	Baltimore...	131	.943
1876	John Peters..	Chicago.....	66	.932	1896	F. Connaught'n	New York...	53	.929
1877	Dave Force...	St. Louis....	42	.903	1897	H. Jennings..	Baltimore...	115	.933
1878	Geo. Wright..	Boston.....	59	.947	1898	H. Jennings..	Baltimore...	114	.944
1879	{ Geo. Wright	Boston.....	84	.926	1899	Geo. S. Davis	New York...	111	.944
	{ Dave Force.	Buffalo .....	77	.926	1900	{ Geo. S. Davis	New York...	113	.942
1880	John Peters..	Providence .	83	.898		{ W. Dahlen..	Brooklyn ...	134	.942
1881	J. Glasscock..	Cleveland...	79	.911	1901	Geo. S. Davis.	New York...	113	.943
1882	Dave Force...	Buffalo .....	61	.907	1902	H. C. Long...	Boston.....	108	.947
1883	J. Glasscock..	Cleveland...	90	.918	1903	Wm. Dahlen..	Brooklyn ...	138	.946
1884	Dave Force...	Buffalo.....	90	.901	1904	T. Corcoran..	Cincinnati..	150	.936
1885	J. Glasscock..	St. Louis....	109	.917	1905	T. Corcoran..	Cincinnati..	151	.952
1886	Dave Force...	Washington	56	.908	1906	J. Tinker.....	Chicago.....	147	.944
1887	J. M. Ward...	New York...	129	.919	1907	A. Bridwell...	Boston.....	140	.942
1888	W. J. Kuehne	Pittsburg...	63	.915	1908	J. Tinker.....	Chicago.....	157	.958
1889	J. Glasscock..	Indianapolis	131	.915	1909	A. Bridwell...	New York...	145	.940
1890	J. J. Cooney..	Chicago.....	135	.936					



## LEFT FIELDERS' FIELDING RECORDS.

Year.	Left Fielders.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.	Year.	Left Fielders.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.
1871	Ed. Cuthbert.	Philadelphia	44	.935	1891	W. O'Brien...	Brooklyn...	102	.958
1872	Thos. York...	Baltimore...	24	.930	1892	W. O'Brien...	Brooklyn...	121	.959
1873	Al. Gedney...	Mut'ls, N. Y.	61	.942	1893	Joseph Kelley	Baltimore...	124	.952
1874	Al. Gedney...	Ath., Phila..	39	.953	1894	W. R. H'milt'n	Philadelphia	131	.961
1875	A. Leonard...	Boston.....	77	.940	1895	E. J. Deleha'ty	Philadelphia	100	.945
1876	Thos. York...	Hartford...	67	.899	1896	Joseph Kelley	Baltimore...	130	.955
1877	John Glenn..	Chicago.....	31	.941	1897	E. J. Deleha'ty	Philadelphia	128	.970
1878	C. W. Jones..	Cincinnati..	49	.893	1898	Joseph Kelley	Baltimore...	123	.973
1879	C. W. Jones..	Boston.....	83	.933	1899	Joseph Kelley	Baltimore...	144	.976
1880	Thos. York...	Providence..	50	.932	1900	A. Selbach...	New York...	141	.957
1881	Joe Hornung.	Boston.....	83	.947	1901	Fred Clarke..	Pittsburg...	127	.967
1882	Joe Hornung.	Boston.....	83	.930	1902	Jas. Sheckard	Brooklyn...	122	.964
1883	Joe Hornung.	Boston.....	98	.936	1903	Sam Mertes..	New York...	137	.973
1884	Jas. Fogarty.	Philadelphia	75	.915	1904	Fred Clarke..	Pittsburg...	70	.979
1885	P. Gillespie..	New York...	102	.941	1905	W. P. Shannon	St. Louis...	140	.983
1886	Jas. Fogarty.	Philadelphia	56	.953	1906	Jas. Sheckard	Chicago.....	149	.986
1887	Joe Hornung.	Boston.....	97	.934	1907	Fred Clarke..	Pittsburg...	144	.987
1888	Jas. O'Rourke	New York...	87	.959	1908	J. Delehanty.	St. Louis...	138	.977
1889	W. Wilmot...	Washington	107	.919	1909	F. T. Clarke..	Pittsburg...	152	.987
1890	M. Sullivan...	Boston.....	121	.951					

## CENTER FIELDERS' FIELDING RECORDS.

Year.	Center Fielders.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.	Year.	Center Fielders.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.
1871	Mart King....	Chicago.....	18	.911	1891	W. S. Brodie..	Boston.....	134	.963
1872	David Egglar	Mut'ls, N. Y.	29	.943	1892	M. Griffin....	Brooklyn....	121	.969
1873	A. J. Reach..	Ath., Phila..	13	.943	1893	M. Griffin....	Brooklyn....	93	.960
1874	Paul Hines...	Chicago.....	59	.935	1894	M. Griffin....	Brooklyn....	106	.963
1875	Jas. O'Rourke	Boston.....	69	.933	1895	M. Griffin....	Brooklyn....	131	.972
1876	Paul Hines...	Chicago.....	64	.917	1896	W. S. Brodie..	Baltimore...	132	.971
1877	John Remsen	St. Louis....	29	.902	1897	W. S. Brodie..	Pittsburg...	100	.983
1878	John Remsen	Chicago.....	55	.934	1898	M. Griffin....	Brooklyn....	134	.979
1879	David Egglar	Buffalo.....	77	.918	1899	W. S. Brodie..	Baltimore...	138	.982
1880	Paul Hines...	Providence..	73	.925	1900	Roy Thomas..	Philadelphia	139	.966
1881	P. Gillespie..	Troy.....	83	.932	1901	Roy Thomas..	Philadelphia	128	.973
1882	Geo. A. Wood	Detroit.....	81	.891	1902	C. Beaumont.	Pittsburg...	131	.972
1883	Paul Hines...	Providence..	98	.913	1903	John Dobbs..	Chic. & Bklyn	126	.970
1884	Paul Hines...	Providence..	107	.895	1904	Roy Thomas..	Philadelphia	139	.974
1885	Jas. O'Rourke	New York...	112	.939	1905	Roy Thomas..	Philadelphia	147	.983
1886	D. Richardson	New York...	58	.951	1906	Roy Thomas..	Philadelphia	142	.986
1887	P. Gillespie..	New York...	74	.946	1907	Roy Thomas..	Philadelphia	121	.980
1888	Wm. Sunday.	Pittsburg...	119	.938	1908	J. F. Slagle..	Chicago.....	75	.981
1889	Jas. Fogarty.	Philadelphia	128	.960	1909	J. Delehanty.	St. Louis....	63	.985
1890	J. W. Holliday	Cincinnati..	131	.948					

## RIGHT FIELDERS' FIELDING RECORDS.

Year.	Right Fielders.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.	Year.	Right Fielders.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.
1871	Lipman Pike.	Troy.....	28	.919	1891	S. Thompson.	Philadelphia	133	.94
1872	Levi Meyerle.	Ath., Phila..	15	.863	1892	S. Thompson.	Philadelphia	151	.94
1873	Wm. Fisher..	Ath., Phila..	51	.908	1893	Hugh Duffy..	Boston.....	131	.95
1874	John Radcliff.	Philadelphia	23	.926	1894	S. Thompson.	Philadelphia	102	.96
1875	Jno. Manning	Boston.....	64	.904	1895	S. Thompson.	Philadelphia	118	.96
1876	W. Holdsw'th	New York...	49	.901	1896	Wm. Keeler..	Baltimore...	127	.97
1877	Geo. Shaffer..	Louisville...	47	.815	1897	Wm. Keeler..	Baltimore...	128	.97
1878	Geo. Shaffer..	Indianapolis	60	.844	1898	M. Tiernan...	New York...	103	.98
1879	Geo. A. Strief	Cleveland...	56	.903	1899	Henry Blake.	St. Louis....	86	.97
1880	Jacob Evans..	Troy.....	46	.906	1900	J. Wagner....	Pittsburg...	117	.96
1881	Jacob Evans..	Troy.....	81	.933	1901	Wm. Keeler..	Brooklyn....	125	.98
1882	Jacob Evans..	Worcester...	67	.910	1902	Wm. Keeler..	Brooklyn....	132	.98
1883	Jacob Evans..	Cleveland...	85	.902	1903	P. J. Carney..	Boston.....	92	.95
1884	Jacob Evans..	Cleveland...	76	.911	1904	W.P.Shannon	St. Louis....	133	.97
1885	Geo. Shaffer..	St. Louis....	69	.917	1905	Otis Clymer..	Pittsburg...	89	.98
1886	S. Thompson.	Detroit.....	122	.945	1906	FrankSchulte	Chicago.....	146	.97
1887	H. Richardson	Detroit.....	58	.936	1907	Joseph Bates.	Boston.....	118	.97
1888	M. Tiernan...	New York...	113	.959	1908	F. Schulte....	Chicago.....	89	.99
1889	A. J. Maul....	Pittsburg...	61	.946	1909	J. Titus.....	Philadelphia	149	.97
1890	W. S. Brodie..	Boston.....	132	.953					

## NATIONAL LEAGUE PITCHING RECORDS

Showing the rank in percentage of games won of pitchers who have held tl three highest percentage records, and have pitched in 25 games or over, cove ing the thirty-nine year period from the commencement of organized Profession Base Ball in 1871 to 1909, inclusive.

Name	Club	Year	No. Games Played	P. C. Victori
A. G. Spalding .....	Boston .....	1875	63	.899
Charles Radbourne.....	Providence.....	1884	72	.833
A. G. Spalding .....	Boston .....	1872	47	.830

## NATIONAL LEAGUE FIELDING AND BATTING RECORDS.

Of players who hold the three highest percentages in their respective fielding positions, covering the thirty-nine year period from the commencement of organized Professional Base Ball, in 1871, to 1909, inclusive.

Name and Club.	Year	Games	PC	Name and Club.	Year	Games	PC
<i>Pitchers' Fielding Record.</i>				<i>Pitchers' Batting Record.</i>			
M. Brown, Chicago....	1908	44	1.000	C. J. Ferguson, Phila..	1887	69	.412
A. Dorner, Boston.....	1907	36	1.000	A. G. Spalding, Boston	1873	60	.371
H. Briggs, Chicago....	1904	34	1.000	A. C. Gumbert, Chic...	1891	28	.326
T. F. Sparks, Phila....	1905	34	1.000				
G. McQuillan, Phila....	1909	41	1.000				
<i>Catchers' Fielding Record.</i>				<i>Catchers' Batting Record.</i>			
F. Bowerman, N. Y....	1907	62	.990	James L. White, Boston	1873	60	.401
W. Bergen, Brooklyn..	1908	99	.989	M. J. Kelly, Chicago...	1886	118	.388
P. Moran, Boston.....	1905	78	.986	C. A. McVey, Boston..	1874	70	.385
<i>First Basemen's Fielding Record.</i>				<i>First Basemen's Batting Record.</i>			
Dan McGann, N. Y....	1906	133	.995	A. C. Anson, Chicago..	1887	122	.421
O. Tebeau, Cleveland..	1897	91	.994	Dan Brouthers, Detroit	1887	122	.419
Dan McGann, N. Y....	1907	81	.994	A. C. Anson, Chicago..	1879	50	.407
F. L. Chance, Chicago.	1909	92	.994				
<i>Second Basemen's Fielding Record.</i>				<i>Second Basemen's Batting Record.</i>			
J. A. McPhee, Cin'ti..	1896	116	.982	Ross Barnes, Boston...	1873	60	.453
Wm. Hallman, Phila...	1901	89	.977	N. Lajoie, Phila.....	1901	131	.422
C. C. Ritchey, Boston..	1907	144	.971	Ross Barnes, Boston...	1872	44	.404
<i>Third Basemen's Fielding Record.</i>				<i>Third Basemen's Batting Record.</i>			
H. Steinfeldt, Chicago.	1907	151	.967	Levi Meyerle, Ath. Phil.	1871	37	.403
Harry Arndt, St. Louis.	1906	65	.965	J. J. McGraw, Balt....	1899	118	.390
E. Lennox, Brooklyn...	1909	121	.959	Lave Cross, Phila.....	1894	120	.388
<i>Shortstops' Fielding Record.</i>				<i>Shortstops' Batting Record.</i>			
J. Tinker, Chicago.....	1908	157	.958	George Wright, Boston	1873	59	.422
W. Dahlen, Boston....	1908	144	.952	Hugh Jennings, Balt..	1896	129	.397
T. Corcoran, Cincinnati	1905	151	.952	J. Wagner, Pittsburg..	1900	134	.380
<i>Left Fielders' Fielding Record.</i>				<i>Left Fielders' Batting Record.</i>			
Fred Clarke, Pittsburg	1907	144	.987	Jesse Burkett, Cleve..	1895	132	.423
J. Sheppard, Chicago..	1906	149	.986	Jesse Burkett, Cleve..	1896	133	.410
W. F. Shannon, St. L..	1905	140	.983	E. J. Delehanty, Phila.	1899	145	.408
<i>Center Fielders' Fielding Record.</i>				<i>Center Fielders' Batting Record.</i>			
Roy Thomas, Phila....	1906	142	.986	Hugh Duffy, Boston...	1894	124	.438
W. S. Brodie, Balt....	1897	100	.983	G. A. Turner, Phila....	1894	77	.423
Roy Thomas, Phila....	1905	147	.983	Jacob Stenzel, Pittsb..	1893	51	.409
<i>Right Fielders' Fielding Record.</i>				<i>Right Fielders' Batting Record.</i>			
F. Schulte, Chicago....	1908	89	.992	Wm. Keeler, Balt.....	1897	128	.432
M. Tiernan, N. Y.....	1898	103	.986	S. L. Thompson, Phila.	1894	102	.403
Otis Clymer, Pittsburg	1905	89	.986	Elmer H. Flick, Phila..	1900	138	.378

# NATIONAL LEAGUE BATTING RECORDS.

Showing the batting record of the three leading Batsmen for each year from the commencement of Organized Professional Base Ball, in 1871, to 1909, inclusive, covering a period of thirty-nine years.

Year	Name	Position	Club	No. of Games	Batting P. C.
1871	Levi Meyerle.....	Third base.....	Phila. Athl..	37	.403
	Ross Barnes.....	Second base.....	Boston .....	43	.374
	C. A. McVey.....	Catcher .....	Boston .....	40	.366
1872	Ross Barnes.....	Second base.....	Boston .....	44	.404
	Andy Leonard... ..	Left field.....	Boston .....	45	.341
	A. G. Spalding... ..	Pitcher.....	Boston .....	47	.338
1873	Ross Barnes.....	Second base.....	Boston .....	60	.453
	Geo. Wright.....	Shortstop .....	Boston .....	59	.422
	Jas. L. White....	Catcher .....	Boston .....	60	.401
1874	Wm. McMullin... ..	Left field.....	Athletics ...	55	.387
	C. A. McVey.....	Catcher .....	Boston .....	70	.385
	West Fisler.....	First base.....	Athletics ...	37	.382
1875	Ross Barnes.....	Second base.....	Boston .....	78	.386
	Geo. Wright.....	Shortstop .....	Boston .....	79	.357
	Jas. L. White....	Catcher .....	Boston .....	79	.354
1876	Ross Barnes.....	Second base.....	Chicago .....	66	.403
	John Peters.....	Shortstop .....	Chicago .....	66	.348
	C. A. McVey.....	First base.....	Chicago .....	63	.345
1877	Jas. L. White ....	First base and right field	Boston.....	48	.385
	Fred Cassidy.....	Right field.....	Hartford ....	50	.362
	Jas. O'Rourke....	Left field and center field	Boston .....	49	.350
1878	A. Dalrymple ....	Left field.....	Milwaukee ..	60	.356
	Paul Hines.....	Center field.....	Providence ..	60	.351
	Joe Start.....	First base.....	Chicago .....	60	.345
1879	A. C. Anson.....	First base.....	Chicago .....	50	.407
	Paul Hines.....	Center field.....	Providence ..	84	.357
	Jas. O'Rourke....	Right field and first base.	Providence ..	80	.351
1880	Geo. F. Gore.....	Center field.....	Chicago .....	75	.365
	A. C. Anson.....	First base.....	Chicago .....	84	.338
	A. Dalrymple ....	Left field.....	Chicago .....	84	.332
1881	A. C. Anson.....	First base.....	Chicago .....	84	.399
	M. J. Powell.....	First base.....	Detroit .....	55	.338
	J. C. Rowe.....	Shortstop .....	Buffalo .....	61	.333
1882	Dan Brouthers... ..	First base.....	Buffalo .....	84	.367
	A. C. Anson.....	First base.....	Chicago .....	82	.362
	Joe Start.....	First base.....	Providence ..	82	.328
1883	Dan Brouthers... ..	First base.....	Buffalo.....	97	.371
	Roger Connor ...	First base.....	New York ...	96	.361
	George F. Gore... ..	Center field.....	Chicago .....	91	.334
1884	James O'Rourke... ..	Center field.....	Buffalo.....	104	.350
	Ezra B. Sutton... ..	Third base.....	Boston.....	106	.349
	M. J. Kelly.....	Catcher and right field..	Chicago.....	107	.341
1885	Roger Connor .....	First base.....	New York ...	110	.371
	Dan Brouthers... ..	First base.....	Buffalo .....	98	.358
	M. Dorgan.....	Left field.....	New York... ..	88	.325
1886	M. J. Kelly.....	Catcher and right field..	Chicago .....	118	.388
	A. C. Anson.....	First base.....	Chicago .....	125	.371
	Dan Brouthers... ..	First base.....	Detroit.....	121	.370

Year	Name	Position	Club	No. of Games	Batting P. C.
1887	A. C. Anson.....	First base.....	Chicago.....	122	.421
	Dan Brouthers...	First base.....	Detroit.....	122	.419
	C. J. Ferguson...	Pitcher.....	Philadelphia..	69	.412
1888	A. C. Anson.....	First base.....	Chicago.....	134	.343
	J. P. Beckley.....	First base.....	Pittsburg.....	71	.342
	James Ryan.....	Center field.....	Chicago.....	130	.331
1889	Dan Brouthers...	First base.....	Boston.....	126	.373
	John Glasscock...	Shortstop.....	Indianapolis..	134	.359
	A. C. Anson.....	First base.....	Chicago.....	134	.341
1890	John P. Luby.....	Pitcher.....	Chicago.....	30	.342
	John Glasscock...	Shortstop.....	New York.....	124	.336
	W. R. Hamilton..	Left field.....	Philadelphia..	123	.324
1891	W. R. Hamilton..	Left field.....	Philadelphia..	133	.338
	A. C. Gumbert...	Pitcher.....	Chicago.....	28	.326
	P. Browning.....	Left field.....	Pitts'g & Cin.	101	.324
1892	Dan Brouthers...	First base.....	Brooklyn.....	152	.335
	C. L. Childs.....	Second base.....	Cleveland.....	144	.335
	W. R. Hamilton..	Left field.....	Philadelphia..	136	.330
1893	Jacob Stenzel...	Center field.....	Pittsburg.....	51	.409
	W. R. Hamilton..	Left field.....	Philadelphia..	82	.395
	Hugh Duffy.....	Center field.....	Boston.....	131	.378
1894	Hugh Duffy.....	Center field.....	Boston.....	124	.438
	G. A. Turner.....	Center field.....	Philadelphia..	77	.423
	S. L. Thompson..	Right field.....	Philadelphia..	102	.403
1895	Jesse Burkett...	Left field.....	Cleveland.....	132	.423
	E. J. Delehanty..	Left field.....	Philadelphia..	116	.399
	W. Keeler.....	Right field.....	Baltimore....	131	.394
1896	Jesse Burkett...	Left field.....	Cleveland.....	133	.410
	H. Jennings...	Shortstop.....	Baltimore....	129	.397
	E. J. Delehanty..	Left field.....	Philadelphia..	122	.394
1897	W. Keeler.....	Right field.....	Baltimore....	128	.432
	F. Clark.....	Left field.....	Louisville...	129	.406
	J. Kelley.....	Left field.....	Baltimore....	129	.389
1898	W. Keeler.....	Right field.....	Baltimore....	128	.379
	W. R. Hamilton..	Center field.....	Boston.....	109	.367
	Jesse Burkett...	Left field.....	Cleveland.....	148	.345
1899	E. J. Delehanty..	Left field.....	Philadelphia..	145	.408
	Jesse Burkett...	Left field.....	St. Louis.....	138	.402
	J. J. McGraw...	Third base.....	Baltimore....	118	.390
1900	J. Wagner.....	Shortstop and left field	Pittsburg.....	134	.380
	Elmer H. Flick...	Right field.....	Philadelphia..	138	.378
	W. Keeler.....	Center field.....	Brooklyn.....	137	.366
1901	Jesse Burkett...	Left field.....	St. Louis.....	142	.382
	E. J. Delehanty..	Left field.....	Philadelphia..	138	.357
	W. Keeler.....	Center field.....	Brooklyn.....	136	.355
1902	C. H. Beaumont..	Center field.....	Pittsburg.....	131	.357
	J. B. Seymour...	Center field.....	Cincinnati...	60	.349
	W. Keeler.....	Center field.....	Brooklyn.....	132	.342
1903	J. Wagner.....	Shortstop.....	Pittsburg.....	129	.355
	M. Donlin.....	Right field.....	Cincinnati...	124	.351
	Fred Clarke.....	Left field.....	Pittsburg.....	102	.351
1904	J. Wagner.....	Shortstop.....	Pittsburg.....	132	.349
	M. Donlin.....	Right field.....	Cinn. & N. Y.	96	.329
	J. P. Beckley....	First base.....	St. Louis.....	142	.325



Year	Name	Position	Club	No. of Games	Batting P. C.
1905	J. B. Seymour.....	Left field.....	Cincinnati...	149	.377
	J. Wagner.....	Shortstop.....	Pittsburg....	147	.363
	M. Donlin.....	Right field.....	New York.....	150	.356
1906	J. Wagner.....	Shortstop.....	Pittsburg....	140	.339
	H. Steinfeldt.....	Third base.....	Chicago.....	151	.327
	H. G. Lumley.....	Right field.....	Brooklyn.....	131	.324
1907	J. Wagner.....	Shortstop.....	Pittsburg....	142	.350
	Sherwood Magee.....	Left field.....	Philadelphia..	139	.328
	C. H. Beaumont.....	Center field.....	Boston.....	149	.322
1908	J. Wagner.....	Shortstop.....	Pittsburg....	151	.354
	M. Donlin.....	Right field.....	New York.....	155	.334
	L. Doyle.....	Second base.....	New York.....	102	.308
1909	J. Wagner.....	Shortstop.....	Pittsburg....	137	.339
	M. Mitchell.....	Right field.....	Cincinnati...	145	.310
	J. B. Seymour.....	Center field.....	New York....	73	.310

### MAJOR LEAGUE CHAMPIONS—1871 TO 1909.

#### NATIONAL ASSOCIATION

Year	Club	P. C.	Year	Club	P. C.
1871	Athletics.....	.759	1874	Boston.....	.717
1872	Boston.....	.830	1875	Boston.....	.899
1873	Boston.....	.729			

#### NATIONAL LEAGUE

1876	Chicago.....	.788	1893	Boston.....	.667
1877	Boston.....	.646	1894	Baltimore.....	.695
1878	Boston.....	.683	1895	Baltimore.....	.669
1879	Providence.....	.702	1896	Baltimore.....	.698
1880	Chicago.....	.798	1897	Boston.....	.795
1881	Chicago.....	.667	1898	Boston.....	.685
1882	Chicago.....	.655	1899	Brooklyn.....	.682
1883	Boston.....	.643	1900	Brooklyn.....	.603
1884	Providence.....	.750	1901	Pittsburg.....	.647
1885	Chicago.....	.770	1902	Pittsburg.....	.741
1886	Chicago.....	.726	1903	Pittsburg.....	.650
1887	Detroit.....	.637	1904	New York.....	.693
1888	New York.....	.641	1905	New York.....	.668
1889	New York.....	.659	1906	Chicago.....	.765
1890	Brooklyn.....	.667	1907	Chicago.....	.704
1891	Boston.....	.630	1908	Chicago.....	.643
1892	Boston.....	.680	1909	Pittsburg.....	.724

#### AMERICAN ASSOCIATION

1882	Cincinnati.....	.670	1887	St. Louis.....	.704
1883	Athletics.....	.670	1888	St. Louis.....	.681
1884	Metropolitans.....	.700	1889	Brooklyn.....	.679
1885	St. Louis.....	.705	1890	Louisville.....	.667
1886	St. Louis.....	.669	1891	Boston.....	.689

#### UNION ASSOCIATION

#### PLAYERS' LEAGUE

1884	St. Louis.....	.850	1890	Boston.....	.628
------	----------------	------	------	-------------	------

#### AMERICAN LEAGUE

1900	Chicago.....	.607	1905	Athletics.....	.621
1901	Chicago.....	.610	1906	Chicago.....	.614
1902	Athletics.....	.610	1907	Detroit.....	.613
1903	Boston.....	.659	1908	Detroit.....	.588
1904	Boston.....	.617	1909	Detroit.....	.645

## American League

### OFFICERS OF THE AMERICAN LEAGUE.

From 1900 to 1909, inclusive.

First President 1900-1909 Ten Years	}	Byron Bancroft Johnson.
First Vice-President 1900-1909 Ten Years		

Charles W. Somers.

Club.	President.	Manager.
No. 1. Chicago, 1900-1909.	C. A. Comiskey, 1900-8-9.	Dick Padden, 1900. Clark Griffith, 1901-2. J. J. Callahan, 1903-4. Fielder Jones, 1904-8. W. D. Sullivan, 1909.
No. 2. Indianapolis, 1900.	W. H. Watkins, 1900.	W. H. Watkins, 1900.
No. 3. Kansas City, 1900.	Jas. H. Manning, 1900.	Jas. H. Manning, 1900.
No. 4. Buffalo, 1900.	James Franklin, 1900.	D. Shannon, 1900.
No. 5. Minneapolis, 1900.	Clarence Saulpaugh, 1900.	Walter Wilmot, 1900.
No. 6. Milwaukee, 1900-1901.	Matt Killilea, 1900-1.	Hugh Duffy, 1901.
No. 7. Cleveland, 1901-1909.	John F. Kilfoyl, 1900-8-9.	James McAleer, 1900-1. W. R. Armour, 1902-4. Napoleon Lajoie, 1905-9. James McGuire, 1909.
No. 8. Detroit, 1900-1909.	Jas. D. Burns, 1900-1. Samuel F. Angus, 1902-3. W. H. Yawkey, 1904-7. Frank J. Navin, 1908-9.	Geo. F. Stallings, 1900-1. Frank Dwyer, 1902. Ed. J. Barrows, 1903. Ed. J. Barrows and R. Lowe, 1904. W. R. Armour, 1905-6. Hugh Jennings, 1907-8-9.
No. 9. Washington, 1901-1909.	Fred Postal, 1901-3. Thos. J. Loftus, 1904. Thos. C. Noyes, 1905-8-9.	J. H. Manning, 1901. T. J. Loftus, 1902-4. Garland Stahl, 1905-6. Joseph Cantillon, 1907-8-9.

## OFFICERS OF THE AMERICAN LEAGUE—(Cont.).

Club.	President.	Manager.
No. 10. Boston, 1901-1909.	Chas. W. Somers, 1901-2. Henry J. Killilea, 1903. John I. Taylor, 1904-9.	James J. Collins, 1901-6. James McGuire, 1907-8. Fred Lake, 1909.
No. 11. Baltimore, 1901-1902.	Sidney W. Frank, 1901. John J. Mahon, 1902.	John J. McGraw, 1901-2.
No. 12. Philadelphia, 1901-1909.	Benjamin F. Shibe, 1901-9.	Connie Mack, 1901-9.
No. 13. St. Louis, 1902-1909.	Ralph Orthwein, 1902. R. L. Hedges, 1903-9.	James McAleer, 1902-9.
No. 14. New York, 1903-1909.	Joseph W. Gordon, 1903-6. Frank J. Farrell, 1907-9.	Clark Griffith, 1903-8. Norman Elberfeld, 1908. George T. Stallings, 1909.

**AMERICAN LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS**

For each year from the beginning of the American League, in 1900, to 1908, inclusive, together with the names of Club Officials and Players of each Championship Team, Club Statistics and Players' Averages. Compiled from the official records.

**1900.****THE CHICAGO CLUB.**

American League Champions U. S.  
Charles A. Comiskey, Pres. and Mgr.  
Games won, 82; lost, 53. Per cent., .607.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
R. Denzer, p.....	36	.724	.950	.212
C. Fisher, p.....	35	.581	.945	.225
John Katoll, p...	37	.500	.937	.155
Roy Patterson, p.	29	.739	.898	.191
Joe Sugden, c....	74	....	.974	.289
R. Buckley, c....	34	....	.968	.201
P. Wood, c.....	28	....	.967	.307
Joe Sugden, 1b...	43	....	.984	....
Frank Isbell, 1b..	54	....	.979	.248
R. Padden, 2b....	130	....	.952	.284
Fred Hartman, 3b	116	....	.876	.275
Frank Isbell, 3b..	15	....	.815	....
F. Shugart, ss....	98	....	.906	.283
Chas. O'Leary, ss.	26	....	.876	.163
W. E. Hoy, cf....	137	....	.976	.254
P. Dillard, lf....	16	....	.976	.193
Frank Isbell, lf...	18	....	.967	....
H. McFarland, rf.	120	....	.946	.241
E. Shearon, rf....	114	....	.929	.277
W. Brodie, lf.....	64	....	.919	.262

**1901.****THE CHICAGO CLUB.**

American League Champions U. S.  
Charles A. Comiskey, President.  
Clark Griffith, Manager.  
Games won, 83; lost, 53. Per cent., .610.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
Wiley Piatt, p....	24	.375	.952	.209
Clark Griffith, p.	35	.774	.947	.300
Roy Patterson, p.	40	.571	.942	.228
J. J. Callahan, p.	27	.714	.938	.344
John Katoll, p...	27	.521	.912	.125
Joe Sugden, c....	43	....	.974	.283
W. D. Sullivan, c.	98	....	.967	.245
Frank Isbell, 1b..	137	....	.980	.261
Sam Mertes, 2b...	132	....	.939	.280
F. Hartman, 3b..	120	....	.893	.315
E. Burke, 3b.....	74	....	.807	.223
F. Shugart, ss....	107	....	.884	.251
E. Burke, ss.....	31	....	.860	.223
W. E. Hoy, cf....	131	....	.958	.293
Fieldier Jones, rf.	133	....	.933	.325
Ed McFarland, lf.	132	....	.953	.265
Clar. Foster, util.	110	....	.934	.270

**1902.****THE ATHLETIC CLUB**

Philadelphia.

American League Champions U. S.  
Benjamin F. Shibe, President.  
Connie Mack, Manager.  
Games won, 83; lost, 53. Per cent., .610.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
Fred Mitchell, p.	19	.384	.945	.180
Ed S. Plank, p...	36	.571	.939	.296
Ed Waddell, p...	33	.766	.927	.279
B. J. Hustings, p.	33	.714	.921	.169
O. F. Schreck, c.	71	....	.957	.317
M. B. Powers, c.	68	....	.947	.271
Harry Davis, 1b.	128	....	.983	.308
D. Murphy, 2b...	76	....	.968	.313
D. Fultz, 2b.....	18	....	.939	....
Louis Castro, 2b.	33	....	.920	.248
Lave Cross, 3b...	137	....	.947	.339
Monte Cross, ss..	137	....	.926	.207
R. A. Seybold, rf.	136	....	.963	.317
D. Fultz, cf.....	111	....	.960	.300
F. T. Hartsel, lf.	137	....	.936	.286

**1903.****THE BOSTON CLUB.**

American League Champions U. S.  
H. W. Killilea, President.  
James Collins, Manager.  
Games won, 91; lost, 47. Per cent., .656.

	No. Games	P.C. Won	Field. P.C.	Bat. P.C.
Wm. Dineen, p...	34	.656	.988	.190
T. Hughes, p....	32	.730	.966	.233
Denton Young, p.	40	.757	.946	.330
N. R. Gibson, p...	25	.571	.944	.262
Geo. Winters, p...	23	.556	.942	.121
Louis Criger, c...	96	....	.978	.197
C. Stahl, c.....	26	....	.973	.279
Chas. Farrell, c...	17	....	.958	.404
G. LaChance, 1b.	141	....	.986	.258
Hobe Ferris, 2b..	141	....	.944	.250
James Collins, 3b.	130	....	.943	.296
Fred Parent, ss...	139	....	.934	.304
Charles Stahl, cf.	74	....	.965	.279
John O'Brien, cf.	74	....	.959	.212
P. Dougherty, lf.	139	....	.957	.332
J. Freeman, rf...	141	....	.941	.285

1904.

## THE BOSTON CLUB.

American League Champions U. S.

John I. Taylor, President.

James Collins, Manager.

Games won, 95; lost, 59. Per cent., .617.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games Won	P.C.	P.C.	
J. Tannehill, p...	33	.656	.982	.205
W. Dineen, p....	37	.622	.977	.212
N. R. Gibson, p..	33	.548	.927	.065
Denton Young, p.	43	.619	.924	.211
Geo. Winters, p..	20	.667	.883	.114
Louis Criger, c...	95	....	.987	.217
Chas. Farrell, c..	56	....	.967	.219
G. LaChance, 1b.	157	....	.991	.231
Hobe Ferris, 2b..	156	....	.964	.221
James Collins, 3b.	156	....	.945	.265
Fred Parent, ss..	155	....	.924	.296
Charles Stahl, cf.	157	....	.967	.297
A. Selbach, lf....	146	....	.954	.263
J. Freeman, rf...	157	....	.925	.278

1906.

## THE CHICAGO CLUB.

American League Champions U. S.

Charles A. Comiskey, President.

Fielder Jones, Manager.

Games won, 80; lost, 56. Per cent., .614.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games Won	P.C.	P.C.	
Faank Owen, p...	42	.629	.978	.136
N. Altrock, p....	38	.606	.970	.160
Roy Patterson, p	22	.588	.965	.061
Frank Smith, p..	20	.500	.960	.293
E. A. Walsh, p..	41	.567	.958	.141
G. H. White, p...	28	.750	.922	.185
F. Roth, c.....	15	....	.990	.195
W. D. Sullivan, c	118	....	.974	.214
Jas. Hart, c.....	15	....	.935	.162
J. Donohue, 1b...	154	....	.988	.257
F. Isbell, 2b.....	132	....	.949	.279
Gus Dundon, 2b.	18	....	.921	.135
Lee Tannehill, 3b.	92	....	.950	.175
Lee Tannehill, ss.	20	....	.938	....
Geo. A. Rohe, 3b.	57	....	.926	.258
George Davis, ss.	129	....	.946	.277
P. Dougherty, lf.	86	....	.987	.226
W. J. O'Neil, lf..	93	..	.949	.248
F. Jones, cf.....	144	....	.988	.230
E. Hahn, rf.....	137	....	.952	.221

1905.

## THE ATHLETIC CLUB

Philadelphia.

American League Champions U. S.

Benjamin F. Shibe, President.

Connie Mack, Manager.

Games won 92; lost, 56. Per cent., .621.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games Won	P.C.	P.C.	
Chas. Bender, p..	35	.621	.968	.217
E. S. Plank, p....	41	.667	.946	.231
W. Henley, p....	25	.267	.935	.169
A. J. Coakley, p..	34	.680	.907	.144
Ed. Waddell, p...	46	.730	.872	.172
O. F. Schreck, c..	114	....	.984	.274
M. R. Powers, c..	52	....	.958	.152
Harry Davis, 1b..	149	....	.986	.284
D. F. Murphy, 2b.	150	....	.956	.278
Lave Cross, 3b...	146	....	.928	.266
Monte Cross, ss..	76	....	.929	.270
John Knight, ss..	81	....	.895	.234
R. A. Seybold, rf.	132	....	.983	.271
B. Lord, cf.....	60	....	.962	.239
Dan Hoffman, cf.	117	....	.942	.262
F. T. Hartsel, lf..	148	....	.937	.276

1907.

## THE DETROIT CLUB.

American League Champions U. S.

William H. Yawkey, President.

Hugh A. Jennings, Manager.

Games won, 92; lost, 58. Per cent., .613.

	No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
	Games Won	P.C.	P.C.	
Wm. Donovan, p.	29	.862	.945	.266
Ed. Killian, p....	38	.658	.963	.320
Ed. Siever, p....	29	.655	.964	.154
Geo. Mullin, p....	40	.500	.961	.217
E. Eubanks, p...	5	.400	.944	.129
Chas. Schmidt, c.	104	....	.944	.244
Fred Payne, c....	53	....	.981	.166
James Archer, c.	18	....	.975	.119
C. Rossman, 1b...	153	....	.981	.277
H. Schaefer, 2b..	74	....	.961	.258
H. Schaefer, ss..	18	....	.951	....
J. W. Downs, 2b.	80	....	.930	.219
J. W. Downs, o.f.	20	....	.933	....
Wm. Coughlin, 3b	134	....	.930	.243
C. O'Leary, ss....	138	....	.948	.241
T. R. Cobb, rf....	150	....	.961	.350
Sam Crawford, cf	144	....	.965	.323
D. Jones, lf.....	126	....	.971	.273
M. McIntyre, lf..	20	....	1.000	.284
R. L. Lowe.....	17	....	....	.243



1908.

**THE DETROIT CLUB.**

American League Champions U. S.

Frank J. Navin, President.

Hugh A. Jennings, Manager.

Games won, 90; lost, 63. Percent., .588.

No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
Games Won	P.C.	P.C.	

Wm. Donovan, p.	30	.720	.917	.159
E. Summers, p...	40	.667	.940	.124
Ed. Killian, p...	28	.524	.966	.137
Geo. Winter, p...	29	.208	.892	.164
E. Willett, p....	30	.652	.960	.164
E. Siever, p.....	11	.250	.913	.167
Geo. Mullin, p...	55	.567	.961	.256
Chas. Schmidt, c.	122	....	.951	.265
Fred Payne, c....	20	....	.954	.067
E. Thomas, c....	40	....	.972	.307
C. Rossman, 1b..	138	....	.981	.294
Sam Crawford, 1b	17	....	.969	.311
H. Schaefer, 2b..	58	....	.949	.259
E. Killifer, 2b....	16	....	.956	.213
J. W. Downs, 2b.	82	....	.925	.221
H. Schaefer, 3b..	29	....	.952	.259
Wm. Coughlin, 3b	119	....	.942	.215
Chas. O'Leary, ss	64	....	.920	.251
Owen Bush, ss...	20	....	.938	.294
H. Schaefer, ss..	68	....	.918	.259
M. McIntyre, lf..	151	....	.977	.295
D. Jones, lf.....	32	....	.960	.207
Sam Crawford, cf	134	....	.967	.311
Tyrus R. Cobb, rf.	150	....	.944	.324

1909.

**THE DETROIT CLUB.**

American League Champions U. S.

Frank J. Navin, President.

Hugh A. Jennings, Manager.

Games won, 98; lost, 54. Percent., .645.

No.	P.C.	Field.	Bat.
Games Won	P.C.	P.C.	

Wm. Donovan, p.	22	.533	.975	.200
E. Summers, p...	35	.679	.971	.106
Ed. Killian, p...	25	.550	.984	.161
E. Willett, p....	41	.710	.937	.202
Works, p.....	16	....	.900	.059
Geo. Mullin, p...	52	.784	.973	.203
Chas. Schmidt, c.	84	....	.955	.209
Beckendorf, c....	15	....	.957	.259
Stanage, c.....	77	....	.964	.262
T. Jones, 1b.....	141	....	.988	.259
Sam Crawford, 1b	17	....	.971	....
Jas. Delehanty, 2b	136	....	.951	.232
G. Moriarty, 3b..	133	....	.939	.273
Chas. O'Leary, 3b	76	....	.922	.203
Owen Bush, ss...	157	....	.925	.273
M. McIntyre, lf..	125	....	.975	.244
D. Jones, lf.....	69	....	.982	.279
Sam Crawford, cf	139	....	.965	.314
Tyrus R. Cobb, rf.	156	....	.946	.377

**"ALL AMERICA" TEAM—AMERICAN LEAGUE.**

For the first six-year period, 1900 to 1905, inclusive.

Players on American League Championship teams who have played in one position in 50 games (pitchers 25 games) or over and whose combined records of Fielding and Batting (pitchers' record includes Percentage of Victories, Fielding and Batting) rank the highest in each position covering the different five-year periods are entitled to a place on the American "All America" teams for that period.

Position.	Name and Club.	Year.	No. Games.	P. C. Won	Fielding P. C.	Batting P. C.	Total.
Pitcher.....	Denton Young, Boston.....	1903	40	.757	.946	.330	2.033
Catcher.....	O. F. Schreckengost, Phila.....	1902	71	....	.957	.317	1.274
First base...	Harry Davis, Philadelphia.....	1902	128	....	.983	.308	1.291
Second base...	D. F. Murphy, Philadelphia.....	1902	76	....	.968	.313	1.281
Third base...	Lave Cross, Philadelphia.....	1902	137	....	.947	.339	1.286
Shortstop....	Fred Parent, Boston.....	1903	139	....	.934	.304	1.238
Left field...	P. A. Dougherty, Boston.....	1903	139	....	.957	.332	1.289
Center field...	Charles Stahl, Boston.....	1904	157	....	.967	.297	1.264
Right field...	R. A. Seybold, Philadelphia.....	1902	136	....	.963	.317	1.280

NOTE.—In order to have the five-year periods in the American League correspond with the same periods in the National League, in this first "All-America" team of the American League a period of six years was covered, but in future "All-America" teams will be made up on the five-year basis.

## AMERICAN LEAGUE FIELDING RECORDS.

Record of players who led the fielding in their respective positions for each year, and who played in at least fifty games and over each season (pitchers twenty-five games and over), from 1900 to 1909, inclusive.

### PITCHERS' FIELDING RECORDS.

Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.	Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.
1900	Barnes.....	Indianapolis	25	.975	1905	N. Altrock...	Chicago.....	40	.988
1901	Case Patten..	Washington	31	.976	1906	Ed. Siever....	Detroit .....	29	.985
1902	Clark Griffith.	Chicago.....	28	.986	1907	G. H. White..	Chicago.....	47	.986
1903	Harry Howell	New York...	26	1.000	1908	G. H. White..	Chicago.....	41	.986
1904	Adrian Joss..	Cleveland...	25	.985	1909	E. Walsh.....	Chicago.....	31	.991

### CATCHERS' FIELDING RECORDS.

Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.	Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.
1900	Joe Sugden ..	Chicago.....	74	.974	1905	Schreck'ng'st	Philadelphia	114	.984
1901	Louis Criger.	Boston.....	69	.969	1906	J. O'Connor..	St. Louis....	54	.990
1902	J. Warner....	Boston.....	63	.979	1907	Schreck'ng'st	Philadelphia	99	.985
1903	J. O'Connor..	New York...	64	.988	1908	W.D. Sullivan	Chicago.....	137	.985
1904	Joe Sugden ..	St. Louis....	79	.990	1909	L. Criger.....	St. Louis....	73	.986

### FIRST BASEMEN'S FIELDING RECORDS.

Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.	Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.
1900	J. Anderson..	Milwaukee..	90	.989	1905	Charles Carr.	Cleveland...	87	.991
1901	J. Anderson..	Milwaukee..	125	.981	1906	J. Donohue...	Chicago.....	154	.988
1902	Geo. Carey ...	Washington	120	.991	1907	J. Donohue...	Chicago.....	157	.994
1903	J. Anderson..	St. Louis....	139	.987	1908	J. Donohue...	Chicago.....	83	.994
1904	G. LaChance.	Boston.....	157	.991	1909	F. Isbell.....	Chicago.....	101	.994

### SECOND BASEMEN'S FIELDING RECORDS.

Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.	Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.
1900	L. Bierbauer..	Buffalo .....	110	.954	1905	N. Lajoie.....	Cleveland...	59	.991
1901	N. Lajoie.....	Philadelphia	130	.963	1906	N. Lajoie.....	Cleveland...	130	.973
1902	N. Lajoie.....	Cleveland...	87	.974	1907	N. Lajoie.....	Cleveland...	128	.969
1903	B. McCormick	Washington	83	.964	1908	D. F. Murphy	Philadelphia	56	.965
1904	Hobe Ferris..	Boston.....	156	.964	1909	E. Collins ....	Philadelphia	152	.967

## THIRD BASEMEN'S FIELDING RECORDS.

Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.	Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.
1900	W. Coughlin..	Kansas City	130	.920	1905	W. Bradley...	Cleveland...	145	.944
1901	W. Bradley...	Cleveland...	133	.936	1906	W. Bradley...	Cleveland...	82	.966
1902	J. Collins.....	Boston.....	105	.951	1907	Wm. Shipke..	Washington	63	.949
1903	Lave Cross...	Philadelphia	136	.954	1908	Hobe Ferris..	St. Louis....	148	.952
1904	Lee Tannehill	Chicago.....	153	.948	1909	W. Bradley ..	Cleveland. .	87	.957

## SHORTSTOPS' FIELDING RECORDS.

Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.	Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.
1900	L. Smith.....	Minneapolis	129	.918	1905	George Davis.	Chicago.....	151	.948
1901	W. Clingman.	Washington	137	.938	1906	T. L. Turner..	Cleveland...	147	.960
1902	W. Wallace...	St. Louis....	133	.951	1907	M. Cross.....	Philadelphia	74	.954
1903	Moran.....	Washington	96	.946	1908	W. Wallace...	St. Louis....	137	.951
1904	W. Wallace...	St. Louis....	139	.955	1909	McBride . . .	Washington	155	.947

## RIGHT FIELDERS' FIELDING RECORDS.

Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.	Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.
1900	T. Dowd.....	Milwaukee..	68	.965	1905	Sam Crawford	Detroit.....	103	.988
1901	R. A. Seybold	Philadelphia	99	.966	1906	W. Keeler...	New York...	152	.987
1902	J. B. Seymour	Baltimore...	72	.975	1907	E. Hahn.....	Chicago.....	156	.990
1903	Sam Crawford	Detroit.....	137	.964	1908	E. Hahn.....	Chicago.....	119	.965
1904	R. A. Seybold	Philadelphia	129	.985	1909	E. Hahn .....	Chicago.....	76	.990

## LEFT FIELDERS' FIELDING RECORDS.

Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.	Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.
1900	Ketchum.....	Milwaukee..	73	.958	1905	M. McIntyre..	Detroit.....	131	.968
1901	Hugh Duffy...	Milwaukee..	78	.973	1906	P. Dougherty.	Chicago.....	86	.987
1902	Delehanty....	Washington	110	.967	1907	D. Jones.....	Detroit.....	125	.971
1903	F. T. Hartsel.	Philadelphia	97	.968	1908	M. McIntyre..	Detroit.....	151	.977
1904	Jas. Barrett..	Detroit.....	162	.979	1909	B. Lord .....	Cleveland...	67	.992

## CENTER FIELDERS' FIELDING RECORDS.

Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.	Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	Fielding P.C.
1900	W. E. Hoy....	Chicago.....	137	.976	1905	Charles Stahl.	Boston.....	134	.977
1901	J. Jackson ...	Baltimore...	97	.967	1906	Fielder Jones.	Chicago.....	144	.988
1902	Fielder Jones.	Chicago.....	135	.980	1907	D. Sullivan...	Boston.....	143	.975
1903	Fielder Jones.	Chicago.....	137	.988	1908	D. Sullivan...	Bost., Clev..	99	.982
1904	H. Bay.....	Cleveland...	132	.990	1909	Ganley.....	Wash-Phila.	94	.982

## PITCHERS' RECORD OF VICTORIES.

Pitchers (who have pitched in 25 games or over) having the highest percentage of victories for each year in Championship Games from 1900 to 1909, inclusive.

Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	P. C. Won	Year.	Name.	Club.	Games.	P. C. Won
1900	Miller.....	Detroit.....	26	.731	1905	Ed Waddell..	Philadelphia	33	.730
1901	Clark Griffith.	Chicago.....	31	.774	1906	Ed S. Plank..	Philadelphia	25	.760
1902	Ed Waddell..	Philadelphia	30	.756	1907	W. Donovan..	Detroit.....	29	.862
1903	Earl Moore...	Cleveland...	29	.759	1908	E. Walsh.....	Chicago.....	66	.727
1904	John Chesbro	New York...	53	.774	1909	Geo. Mullin ..	Detroit.....	37	.784

## AMERICAN LEAGUE BATTING RECORDS

Showing the batting rank of the three leading batsmen for each year, from the beginning of the American League, in 1900, to 1909, inclusive, covering a period of ten years.

Year	Name and Club	No. of Games	Batting P. C.	Year	Name and Club	No. of Games	Batting P. C.
1900	Sam Dungan, Kan. City...	117	.337	1905	N. Lajoie, Cleveland.....	65	.328
	R. Harley, Detroit.....	123	.325		Elmer Flick, Cleveland...	131	.306
	O. Pickering, Cleveland...	140	.324		Wm. Keeler, New York...	149	.302
1901	N. Lajoie, Phila.....	131	.422	1906	Geo. Stone, St. Louis.....	154	.358
	J. J. McGraw, Balt.....	73	.352		J. J. Clarke, Cleveland...	57	.358
	J. Freeman, Boston.....	129	.346		N. Lajoie, Cleveland.....	152	.355
1902	E. Delehanty, Wash'n...	123	.376	1907	Tyrus R. Cobb, Detroit...	150	.350
	N. Lajoie, Cleveland.....	87	.369		D. Kay, Wash.....	25	.333
	C. Hickman, Cleveland...	130	.363		Al Orth, New York.....	43	.324
1903	N. Lajoie, Cleveland.....	126	.355	1908	L. Criss, St. Louis.....	64	.341
	Sam Crawford, Detroit...	137	.332		T. R. Cobb, Detroit.....	150	.324
	P. A. Dougherty, Bost....	130	.332		J. Delehanty, Wash.....	83	.317
1904	N. Lajoie, Cleveland.....	140	.381	1909	T. R. Cobb, Detroit.....	156	.377
	Wm. Keeler, New York...	143	.343		E. Collins, Philadelphia...	153	.346
	Harry Davis, Phila.....	102	.308		N. Lajoie, Cleveland.....	128	.324

## AMERICAN LEAGUE FIELDING AND BATTING RECORDS

Of players who hold the three highest percentages in their respective fielding positions, covering the ten-year period from the beginning of the American League, in 1900, to 1909, inclusive.

Name and Club.	Year	Games	PC	Name and Club.	Year	Games	PC
<i>Pitchers' Fielding Record.</i>				<i>Pitchers' Batting Record.</i>			
Harry Howell, N. Y...	1903	26	1.000	Callahan, Chicago.....	1901	27	.344
E. Walsh, Chicago.....	1909	31	.999	Young, Boston .....	1903	40	.330
N. Altrock, Chicago...	1905	40	.988	Mullin, Detroit.....	1902	33	.328
<i>Catchers' Fielding Record.</i>				<i>Catchers' Batting Record.</i>			
Joe Sugden, St. Louis.	1904	79	.990	Clarke, Cleveland.....	1906	54	.358
J. O'Connor, St. Louis.	1906	54	.990	Schreckengost, Phila..	1901	75	.320
J. O'Connor, New York	1903	64	.988	Schreckengost, Phila..	1902	71	.317
<i>First Basemen's Fielding Record.</i>				<i>First Basemen's Batting Record.</i>			
J. Donohue, Chicago...	1908	83	.994	Hickman, Cleveland...	1902	98	.363
J. Donohue, Chicago..	1907	157	.994	Freeman, Boston .....	1907	129	.346
F. Isbell, Chicago.....	1909	101	.994	Anderson, Milwaukee.	1901	125	.339
<i>Second Basemen's Fielding Record.</i>				<i>Second Basemen's Batting Record.</i>			
N. Lajoie, Cleveland..	1905	59	.991	Lajoie, Philadelphia...	1901	130	.422
N. Lajoie, Cleveland..	1902	87	.974	Lajoie, Cleveland.....	1904	99	.381
N. Lajoie, Cleveland..	1906	130	.983	Lajoie, Cleveland.....	1902	87	.369
<i>Third Basemen's Fielding Record.</i>				<i>Third Basemen's Batting Record.</i>			
W. Bradley, Cleveland.	1906	82	.966	Bradley, Cleveland ...	1902	136	.341
W. Bradley, Cleveland.	1909	87	.957	L. Cross, Phila.....	1902	137	.339
Lave Cross, Phila.....	1903	136	.954	L. Cross, Phila.....	1901	100	.331
<i>Shortstops' Fielding Record.</i>				<i>Shortstops' Batting Record.</i>			
T. Turner, Cleveland..	1906	147	.960	Keister, Baltimore....	1901	114	.328
R. Wallace, St. Louis..	1904	139	.955	Elberfeld, New York..	1906	98	.306
M. Cross, Philadelphia	1907	74	.954	Parent, Boston .....	1903	139	.304
<i>Left Fielders' Fielding Record.</i>				<i>Left Fielders' Batting Record.</i>			
B. Lord, Cleveland....	1909	67	.992	Delehanty, Washington	1902	110	.376
P. Dougherty, Chicago	1906	86	.987	Stone, St. Louis .....	1906	154	.358
Jas. Barrett, Detroit..	1904	162	.979	Dougherty, Boston ...	1903	139	.332
<i>Center Fielders' Fielding Record.</i>				<i>Center Fielders' Batting Record.</i>			
H. Bay, Cleveland.....	1904	132	.990	Crawford, Detroit.....	1903	137	.332
Fielder Jones, Chicago	1906	144	.988	Jones, Chicago .....	1901	133	.325
Fielder Jones, Chicago	1903	137	.988	Crawford, Detroit....	1907	144	.323
<i>Right Fielders' Fielding Record.</i>				<i>Right Fielders' Batting Record.</i>			
E. Hahn, Chicago.....	1907	156	.990	Cobb, Detroit.....	1909	156	.377
Sam Crawford, Detroit.	1905	103	.988	Cobb, Detroit....	1907	150	.350
Wm. Keeler, New York	1906	152	.987	John Freeman, Boston	1901	129	.346

## AMERICAN LEAGUE PITCHING RECORDS

Showing the rank in percentage of games won of the three leading pitchers in the American League, who have pitched in 25 games and over, covering the ten-year period from the beginning of the American League, in 1900, to 1909, inclusive.

Name	Club	Year	No. of Games Pitched	P. C. Victories
W. Donovan.....	Detroit .....	1907	29	.862
G. Mullin.....	Detroit .....	1909	37	.784
Clark Griffith.....	Chicago .....	1901	31	.774



**Batsmen Who Have Made a Record of .300 or Better for Five Years or More, from 1876 to 1909, Inclusive, in All Major Leagues**

[illegible]

**.400 HITTERS  
SINCE 1871**

	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909
American League, † American League, ‡ Players' League, § Union Association.																				
Burkett, Jesse, New York, Cleveland, St. L.	309		372	357	423	410	383	345	402	360	382	306 <sup>1</sup>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Childs, C. L., Syracuse, Cleveland	344 <sup>1</sup>		335	332	365	312	348	308	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
McGuire, Jas., Rochester, Washington	301 <sup>1</sup>			304	330	825	308	...	305	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Donovan, P. J., Louis, Wash., Pitts., St. L.		301 <sup>1</sup>	331	306	316	316	326	302	...	324	...	309	327	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jennings, Hugh, Louisville, Balto., Brooklyn	300 <sup>1</sup>			332	386	397	363	328	300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Salvetti, J., Boston, St. Louis	303 <sup>1</sup>		301	309	336	...	353	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Joyce, W., Washington, Boston	302 <sup>1</sup>			344	308	323	346	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Delehanty, E., Philadelphia			312	370	400	399	394	377	334	408	319	357	376 <sup>1</sup>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stenzel, J., Pittsburg				409	351	394	366	351	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Davis, Geo. S., New York				373	345	330	315	358	306	348	325	309	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
McGraw, J. J., Baltimore, St. Louis				328	340	374	356	326	334	390	307	352 <sup>1</sup>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Doyle, John, New York, Baltimore				322	363	316	345	356	...	308	...	...	300	313	...	...	...	...	...	...
Low, E. L., Boston				316	341	301	320	314	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kelley, Jos., Baltimore, Brooklyn				312	391	370	370	389	328	329	318	309	311 <sup>1</sup>	316	...	...	...	...	...	...
Daly, Thomas, Brooklyn				306	388	...	...	...	...	...	312	313	310	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Brodie, Walter, Baltimore				342	369	365	...	...	...	...	309	...	310 <sup>1</sup>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Smith, Elmer, Cincinnati				366	352	358	311	344	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Keeler, Wm., Baltimore, Brooklyn				367	334	392	432	379	376	366	355	342	318 <sup>1</sup>	343 <sup>1</sup>	302 <sup>1</sup>	304 <sup>1</sup>	...	...	...	...
Lange, W., Chicago				324	368	333	352	332	324	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Saibach, A., Washington				...	309	324	316	317	302	302	345	...	321 <sup>1</sup>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
LaChance, Geo., Brooklyn				329	320	...	308	...	307	302 <sup>1</sup>	306 <sup>1</sup>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Everitt, W., Chicago				...	356	353	314	325	309	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Clarke, F., Louisville, Pittsburg				...	354	327	406	318	848	...	...	316	321	351	306	309	...	...	...	...
Tenney, Fred., Boston				...	312	325	335	350	...	...	...	...	814	313	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jones, F., Brooklyn, Chicago				...	...	353	322	304	...	309	325 <sup>1</sup>	318 <sup>1</sup>	304 <sup>1</sup>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Collins, Jas., Louisville, Boston				...	...	300	846	837	...	...	...	329 <sup>1</sup>	324 <sup>1</sup>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lajoie, N., Philadelphia, Cleveland				...	...	363	328	379	346	422	369 <sup>1</sup>	355 <sup>1</sup>	341 <sup>1</sup>	328 <sup>1</sup>	355 <sup>1</sup>	...	324 <sup>1</sup>	...	...	...
Wagner, John, Louisville, Pittsburg				...	...	344	365	359	380	332	329	355	349	363	319	850	354	339	...	...
Stahl, Chas., Boston				...	...	359	311	348	...	...	310 <sup>1</sup>	318 <sup>1</sup>	...	300 <sup>1</sup>	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mercer, Win., Washington				...	...	333	334	303	816	300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flick, Elmer, Philadelphia				...	...	319	343	378	336	...	303 <sup>1</sup>	306 <sup>1</sup>	311 <sup>1</sup>	...	302 <sup>1</sup>	...	...	...	...	...
Beaumont, C. H., Pittsburg				...	...	350	...	328	357	941	301	328	...	...	322	...	...	...	...	...
Seymour, J. B., New York, Cincinnati				...	...	337	...	302	349	342	312	377	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dorlin, M. J., St. Louis, New York				...	...	329	327	340 <sup>1</sup>	...	851	329	356	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Thomas, Roy, Philadelphia				...	...	324	325	305	...	327	...	317	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chance, F. L., Chicago				...	...	304	...	...	...	...	...	...	327	310	316	319	...	...	...	...
						...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
						...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
						...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
						...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
						...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
						...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
						...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
						...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
						...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
						...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
						...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
						...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
						...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
						...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
						...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
						...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
						...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
						...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
						...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
						...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
						...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
						...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
						...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
						...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
						...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
						...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
						...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
						...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
						...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
						...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
						...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
						...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
						...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
						...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
						...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
						...	...</													

# BATSMEN WHO HAVE MADE A RECORD OF .300 OR BETTER FOR FOUR YEARS, FROM 1876 TO 1909, INCLUSIVE, IN ALL MAJOR LEAGUES

\* American Association.

† American League.

‡ Players' League.

‡ Union Association.

	Year.	PC.	Year.	PC.	Year.	PC.	Year.	PC.
Anderson, J., Bklyn.-Mil.	1896	.314	1897	.332	1900	.309†	1901	.339†
Bennett, C. W., Detroit	1881	.301	1882	.304	1883	.301	1887	.263
Bierbauer, L., Athletics	1887	.302*	1889	.313*	1890	.324‡	1894	.301
Cobb, T. R., Detroit	1906	.320†	1907	.350†	1908	.324†	1909	.377†
Cooley, R., St. Louis	1895	.340	1896	.301	1897	.327	1898	.317
DeMontreville, E., Wash.	1896	.349	1897	.349	1898	.325	1901	.305
Davis, H., Pitts.-Ath.	1897	.309	1901	.307†	1902	.308†	1904	.308†
Dunlap, F., Cl.-Det.-St. L.	1881	.324	1883	.328	1884	.420	1887	.326
Freeman, J., Wash.	1899	.318	1900	.300	1901	.346	1902	.311†
Grady, M., Philadelphia	1894	.363	1896	.333	1899	.336	1904	.313
Hallman, W., Phila.	1893	.328	1894	.327	1895	.315	1896	.318
Jones, C. W., Bo.-Ci.-Met.	1879	.315	1884	.322*	1885	.327	1887	.335*
Keister, W., Baltimre	1899	.331	1901	.328†	1902	.303†	1903	.320
Long, H. C., Boston	1894	.324	1895	.319	1896	.334	1897	.327
McCarthy, T., St. L.-Bos.	1890	.332*	1891	.309*	1893	.360	1894	.349
McCreary, T., St. Louis	1896	.351	1899	.325	1901	.302	1903	.324
McPhee, J., Cincinnati	1887	.354*	1893	.307	1894	.320	1897	.307
Milligan, J., St. L.-Ath.	1887	.344*	1889	.370*	1890	.315‡	1891	.300*
O'Connor, J., Col.-Cleve	1890	.341*	1893	.309	1894	.320	1896	.300
Orth, A., Philadelphia	1897	.347	1900	.307	1903	.318†	1907	.324†
Seybold, R., Ind.-Phila	1900	.304†	1901	.332†	1902	.317†	1906	.316†
Sutton, E. B., Boston	1883	.323	1884	.349	1885	.312	1887	.327
Tebeau, O., Cin.-Cleve	1887	.361*	1893	.359	1894	.305	1895	.329
Vaughn, H., Cincinnati	1894	.309	1895	.305	1897	.305	1898	.303
Zimmer, C. L., Cleveland	1893	.309	1895	.336	1897	.314	1899	.308

## THREE YEARS

	Year.	PC.	Year.	PC.	Year.	PC.
Barrett, Jas., Cincinnati-Detroit	1900	.316	1902	.304†	1903	.315†
Barry, John, Wash.-Phila.-Chi.-Cin.	1899	.303	1902	.302	1905	.304
Bradley, W., Cleveland	1902	.341†	1903	.315†	1904	.300†
Clark, W., New York	1896	.303	1898	.310	1900	.320
Dahlen, W., Chicago	1893	.311	1894	.362	1896	.361
Dungan, S. W., Chicago-Indianapolis	1893	.310	1900	.337†	1901	.324†
Foutz, D. L., St. Louis-Brooklyn	1887	.393*	1890	.302	1894	.310
Farrell, Chas., Washington-Boston	1891	.305*	1897	.327	1898	.316
Gumbert, A., Chicago-Pitts.-Brooklyn	1891	.326	1894	.303	1895	.344
Green, D., Chicago	1901	.317	1902	.318†	1903	.313†
Hartzell, F., Indianapolis-Philadelphia	1900	.300†	1901	.339	1903	.311†
Hoy, W. E., Cincinnati	1894	.312	1898	.318	1899	.306
Heidrick, J. E., St. Louis	1899	.329	1900	.301	1901	.339
Hickman, C., New York-Cleveland	1900	.313	1902	.363†	1903	.330†
Kennedy, W., Brooklyn	1894	.300	1895	.321	1900	.301
Lewis, Fred, St. Louis-Cincinnati	1883	.306*	1884	.322*	1886	.325*
Miller, C. B., Cincinnati	1895	.329	1896	.318	1897	.317
McCarthy, J. A., Pitts.-Cleve.-Brook.	1899	.307	1901	.314†	1906	.304
Robinson, W., Baltimore	1893	.338	1894	.348	1896	.354
Shafer, Geo., Ind.-Chi.-St. L.	1878	.344	1879	.319	1884	.354
Spindle, W., Baltimore-Brooklyn	1889	.315*	1890	.336‡	1894	.300
Sheckard, J., Brooklyn	1900	.305	1901	.333	1903	.322
Schreckengost, O. F., Cleve.-St. L.	1899	.303	1901	.320†	1902	.317†
Seery, J. E., Indianapolis-Baltimore	1884	.313	1887	.326	1889	.313
Wallace, R. J., Cleveland-St. Louis	1897	.339	1899	.302	1901	.322
Williams, James, Pittsburg-Baltimore	1899	.352	1901	.321†	1902	.311†

## THREE YEARS—Continued

	Year.	PC.	Year.	PC.	Year.	PC.
Wilmot, W. R., Washington-Chicago.....	1889	.301	1893	.318	1894	.331
Ward, John M., New York.....	1887	.371	1890	.371‡	1893	.348
Werden, P., Louisville-Minneapolis.....	1891	.320*	1897	.301	1900	.315‡
Wolff, W., Louisville.....	1884	.303*	1887	.324*	1890	.366*
York, Thomas, Providence.....	1878	.302	1879	.307	1881	.304

## TWO YEARS

	Year.	PC.	Year.	PC.
Bransfield, W. E., Pittsburg-Philadelphia.....	1902	.308	1908	.304
Burns, T. E., Chicago .....	1880	.309	1887	.317
Bannon, T. E., Boston .....	1894	.336	1895	.339
Bresnahan, R., New York.....	1903	.350	1905	.302
Burdock, J., Boston .....	1883	.330	1887	.305
Carroll, F. H., Pittsburg .....	1887	.380	1890	.302‡
Carruthers, R., St. Louis .....	1886	.342*	1887	.459*
Coleman, J. F., Athletics .....	1885	.309*	1887	.334
Collins, "Hub," Louisville-Brooklyn.....	1887	.349*	1888	.318*
Callahan, J. J., Chicago .....	1897	.308	1901	.344‡
Carpenter, H., Cincinnati .....	1882	.354*	1883	.302*
Doyle, Larry, New York.....	1908	.308	1909	.300
Decker, G. A., Chicago.....	1894	.309	1897	.307
Dickerson, L. P., Worcester-St. Louis.....	1881	.316	1884	.372
Dougherty, P., Boston .....	1902	.335‡	1903	.332‡
Elberfeld, N., Detroit-New York.....	1901	.309‡	1906	.306‡
Fennelly, F. J., Cincinnati-Washington.....	1884	.326*	1887	.338*
Fultz, D., Baltimore .....	1899	.306	1902	.300‡
Ferguson, C. J., Philadelphia.....	1885	.306	1887	.412
Gleason, W., St. Louis .....	1884	.312	1887	.336*
Gleason, W., Baltimore .....	1895	.323	1897	.311
Gross, E. M., Chicago-Philadelphia.....	1883	.312	1884	.326
Hotaling, P., Worcester-Cleveland.....	1881	.306	1887	.367*
Halligan, W. E., Cincinnati .....	1883	.308	1891	.311
Hartman, F., St. Louis.....	1897	.301	1901	.315‡
Holmes, W., Baltimore .....	1899	.315	1904	.308‡
Harvey, I., Minneapolis .....	1900	.300‡	1901	.330‡
Hemphill, C., Kansas City-St. Louis.....	1900	.319‡	1902	.309‡
Higham, R., Hartford-Providence.....	1876	.325	1878	.315
Hanlon, E., Detroit .....	1885	.301	1887	.316
Hecker, Guy, Louisville .....	1886	.342*	1887	.374*
McFarland, Philadelphia .....	1899	.333	1900	.307
McVey, C., Chicago .....	1876	.345	1877	.322
Morrill, J. F., Boston.....	1883	.319	1887	.331
McGann, D., { St. Louis .....			1900	.302
{ Baltimore .....			1902	.314‡
{ New York .....			1902	.301
McBride, A. G., Cincinnati .....	1898	.300	1899	.352
Mertes, S., Chicago .....	1898	.304	1899	.305
Mullin, Geo., Detroit .....	1902	.328‡	1904	.305‡
Murphy, D. F., Philadelphia.....	1902	.313‡	1906	.301‡
McGarr, Jas., Athletics .....	1887	.321*	1893	.309
Nelson, J., Metropolitans .....	1883	.300*	1887	.361*
Nash, W., Boston .....	1887	.368	1893	.304
O'Brien, J., Athletics .....	1882	.304*	1884	.300*
O'Brien, W., Brooklyn .....	1889	.312*	1890	.314*
Peters, J., Chicago .....	1896	.348	1878	.311
Pinckney, G. B., Brooklyn .....	1887	.326*	1890	.309
Purcell, W. A., Baltimore-Athletics.....	1887	.305*	1889	.306*
Parrott, T. W., Cincinnati .....	1894	.329	1895	.340
Pickering, O., Cleveland .....	1900	.324‡	1901	.308‡
Peitz, C. H., Cincinnati .....	1901	.311	1902	.313
Parent, F., Boston .....	1901	.318‡	1903	.304‡
Powell, M. J., Detroit-Cincinnati.....	1881	.338	1884	.333

## TWO YEARS—Continued

	Year.	P.C.	Year.	P.C.
Ray, J. B., Baltimore .....	1889	.330*	1890	.347*
Reitz, H., Baltimore .....	1894	.306	1898	.302
Sutcliffe, Cleveland-Washington .....	1890	.329‡	1891	.347*
Smith, A., Brooklyn-Baltimore .....	1897	.309	1899	.309
Sullivan, Jos., Washington-Philadelphia.....	1894	.337	1895	.340
Shock, Geo., Brooklyn .....	1891	.314*	1894	.320
Smoot, H., St. Louis .....	1902	.313	1904	.311
Steinfeldt, H., Cincinnati-Chicago.....	1903	.312	1906	.327
Stone, Geo., St. Louis.....	1906	.358†	1907	.320†
Whitney, J. E., Boston-Washington.....	1882	.325*	1887	.324
Wise, S., Boston-Washington .....	1887	.380	1893	.317
Wood, G., Philadelphia-Athletics .....	1890	.304‡	1891	.304*
Wolverton, H., Philadelphia .....	1901	.308	1903	.308
Young, D. T., Cleveland-Boston .....	1896	.304	1903	.330†

## ONE YEAR

	Year.	P.C.		Year.	P.C.
Abbey, C. A., Washington.....	1894	.318	Donohue, Mets. ....	1887	.345*
Andrews, G. E., Phila.....	1887	.354	Dexter, C., Louisville.....	1898	.311
Allen, M., Cleveland.....	1887	.330*	Dowd, T. F., St. Louis.....	1895	.325
Barnes, Ross, Chicago.....	1876	.403	Donnelly, J. B., Baltimore.....	1896	.330
Brown, L. T., Providence.....	1878	.310	Douglass, W. B., St. Louis.....	1897	.327
Baker, P., Baltimore.....	1883	.321*	Delehanty, J., Washington.....	1908	.317†
Baker, F., Athletics.....	1909	.305†	Dunn, John, New York.....	1904	.309
Burch, E. A., Brooklyn.....	1887	.400*	Davis, J. J., Baltimore.....	1887	.345*
Barkley, S., Toledo.....	1884	.300*	Denny, J., Indianapolis.....	1887	.340
Briody, Chas., Cincinnati.....	1884	.354	Drew, Nationals .....	1884	.315
Brown, Pittsburg .....	1885	.304	Duffie, Columbus .....	1891	.306*
Brown, W., Louisville.....	1893	.305	Esterbrook, J., Mets.....	1883	.408*
Boyle, J., Philadelphia.....	1893	.305	Evers, John, Chicago.....	1908	.300
Burke, E. D., Cincinnati.....	1896	.342	Eden, Allegheny .....	1884	.305*
Burrell, F., Brooklyn.....	1896	.307	Ely, F. W., St. Louis.....	1894	.305
Burns, Cincinnati .....	1884	.315	Ferguson, Robt., Chicago.....	1878	.334
Burns, Kansas City.....	1889	.303*	Flint, F., Chicago.....	1881	.310
Beecher, Buffalo .....	1890	.357‡	Foley, C., Buffalo .....	1882	.305
Brown, Thos., Boston.....	1891	.323*	Farrell, John, Providence.....	1883	.304
Bemis, Harry, Cleveland.....	1902	.311†	Fogarty, Jas., Philadelphia.....	1887	.365
Bey, Harry, Cleveland.....	1903	.310†	Foley, Baltimore .....	1887	.368*
Barclay, G. D., St. Louis.....	1902	.301	Farrar, S., Philadelphia.....	1887	.344
Brown, Geo., New York.....	1903	.313	Foster, C. F., New York.....	1899	.305
Carey, Thos., Hartford.....	1876	.301	Gardner, E., New York.....	1909	.329†
Criss, L., St. Louis.....	1908	.341†	Gerhardt, J., Cincinnati.....	1878	.303
Cassidy, F., Hartford.....	1877	.362	Goodman, Allegheny .....	1882	.316
Cogswell, E., Boston.....	1879	.302	Gessler, Boston .....	1908	.308
Clinton, J. L., Baltimore.....	1883	.305	Gillespie, J., New York.....	1883	.314
Cline, J., Louisville.....	1891	.304*	Griffith, Clark, Chicago.....	1895	.319
Comiskey, C., St. Louis.....	1887	.368*	Gefer, P., Indianapolis.....	1900	.322†
Corcoran, T., Brooklyn.....	1894	.302	Gilks, R. J., Cleveland.....	1887	.333*
Cartwright, E., Washington.....	1895	.327	Greenwood, N. F., Balti.....	1887	.326*
Cunningham, E., Louisville.....	1895	.310	Griffin, T. C., Rochester.....	1890	.305*
Childs, P., Philadelphia.....	1899	.329	Hoblitzel, R., Cincinnati.....	1909	.308
Carey, Buffalo .....	1890	.300‡	Hornung, Jos., Boston.....	1882	.301
Carey, Geo., Washington.....	1902	.316†	Herzog, W., New York.....	1908	.300
Clarke, J. J., Cleveland.....	1906	.358†	Hogan, Met. ....	1887	.377*
Chase, Hal, New York.....	1906	.323†	Houck, S., Athletics.....	1884	.302*
Collins, E., Athletics.....	1909	.346†	Hankinson, F., Met.....	1887	.315*
Congalton, W., Cleveland.....	1906	.320†	Hassamaer, W. L., Wash.....	1894	.326
Clymer, O., Washington.....	1907	.316†	Hutchinson, W. F., Chicago.....	1894	.323
Cushman, E. L., Mets.....	1887	.314*	Hawley, E. P., Pittsburg.....	1895	.324
Crane, S., New York.....	1890	.314‡	Hoffer, W., Baltimore.....	1896	.301
Corkhill, Cincinnati .....	1887	.330*	Harley, R., Detroit.....	1900	.325†
Dorgan, M., New York.....	1885	.325	Hart, J., Baltimore.....	1901	.312†



## ONE YEAR—Continued

	Year.	PC.		Year.	PC.
Hoffman, D., Phila.....	1904	.305†	Poorman, Athletics .....	1887	.316*
Hower, Keystone .....	1884	.314	Phillips, W. B., Brooklyn.....	1887	.322*
Irwin, A., Philadelphia.....	1887	.339	Phillips, W. C., Cincinnati.....	1902	.323
Irwin, C. E., Chicago.....	1894	.302	Pfeffer, F., Chicago.....	1887	.325
Johnson, Ralph, Columbus.....	1890	.354*	Quinn, Jas., St. Louis.....	1895	.309
Johnson, W., Baltimore.....	1890	.301*	Robinson, W. H., St. Louis.....	1887	.426*
Jones, D., Chicago.....	1902	.310	Radford, Paul, Met.....	1887	.404*
Kerins, J. A., Louisville.....	1887	.360*	Roseman, J., Met.....	1890	.320*
Kuhne, W. J., Pittsburg.....	1887	.322	Reccius, Athletics .....	1887	.302*
Kecnan, J., Indianapolis.....	1884	.305*	Ritchey, C., Louisville.....	1899	.309
Kilroy, M., Baltimore.....	1887	.323*	Rossman, Claude, Detroit.....	1906	.308†
Knight, J. W., Cincinnati.....	1890	.312	Richardson, D., New York.....	1887	.332
Kittridge, M. J., Chicago.....	1894	.317	Spalding, A. G., Chicago.....	1876	.305
Klobedanz, F. A., Boston.....	1897	.316	Stearns, D., Cincinnati.....	1882	.302
Kay, Wm., Washington.....	1907	.333†	Sweeney, Chas., Providence.....	1884	.302
Kling, J., Chicago.....	1906	.312	Shomberg, W., Ind.....	1887	.389
Killian, E., Detroit.....	1907	.320†	Sunday, W., Chicago.....	1887	.359
Kinslow, T. P., Brooklyn.....	1892	.309	Snodgrass, F., New York.....	1909	.300
Lapp, J., Athletics.....	1909	.336	Sommer, J. J., Baltimore.....	1887	.355*
Lee, Baltimore .....	1884	.320	Sullivan, M. C., Chicago.....	1887	.334
Leary, J. ....	1882	.300*	Stricker, J., Cleveland.....	1887	.333*
Lumley, H., Brooklyn.....	1906	.324	Smith, J. F., Baltimore.....	1887	.327*
Lobert, J. B., Cincinnati.....	1906	.310	Sweeney, C., Baltimore.....	1887	.329*
Lord, H., Boston.....	1909	.311†	Smith, Geo., Brooklyn.....	1887	.307*
Leach, Thos., Pittsburg.....	1907	.303	Strattan, Louisville .....	1890	.325*
Meyerle, L., Philadelphia.....	1876	.336	Smith, G., Washington.....	1898	.302
Moynahan, Athletics .....	1883	.308	Stafford, J., New York.....	1893	.301
Mansell, Thos., St. Louis.....	1883	.333*	Sockalexis, L. F., Cleve.....	1897	.331
McCormack, J., Cincinnati.....	1883	.309	Schrivver, W., Cincinnati.....	1897	.310
McKinnon, A., St. Louis.....	1886	.301	Slagle, J., Chicago.....	1902	.313
Mack, D., Louisville.....	1887	.410*	Smith, Altoona .....	1884	.323
Mann, F. J., Clev.-Ath.....	1887	.346*	Schoenick, Chic.-Balt.....	1884	.303
Marr, Chas., Col.....	1889	.303*	Sweeney, St. Louis.....	1884	.300
McFarland, H., Baltimore.....	1902	.307	Speaker, T., Boston.....	1909	.309†
McTammany, J., Brooklyn.....	1887	.354*	Taylor, St. Louis.....	1884	.355
McClellan, Washington .....	1887	.350*	Twitchell, L., Detroit.....	1887	.352
Mulvey, J., Philadelphia.....	1887	.317	Terry, W. H., Brooklyn.....	1887	.335*
Miller, Geo. E., St. Louis.....	1894	.341	Trott, S., Baltimore.....	1887	.306*
Miller, G. F., Pittsburg.....	1887	.313	Taylor, H., Louisville.....	1891	.304*
Myers, Al., Washington.....	1887	.308	Turner, G. A., Philadelphia.....	1894	.423
McGlone, J., Cleveland.....	1887	.329*	Tredway, G., Brooklyn.....	1894	.336
Merritt, W. H., Bos.-Cin.....	1894	.300	Taylor, J. B., Philadelphia.....	1894	.331
Mullane, A., Cincinnati.....	1889	.307*	Tebeau, Geo., Cleveland.....	1895	.323
Magoon, G., Indianapolis.....	1900	.309†	Thornton, W. M., Chicago.....	1897	.329
Magee, S., Philadelphia.....	1907	.328	Tannehill, J., Pittsburg.....	1900	.342
Mitchell, M., Cincinnati.....	1909	.310	Titus, John, Philadelphia.....	1905	.308
Moore, Altoona .....	1884	.302	Thomas, E., Detroit.....	1908	.307†
Moore, National .....	1884	.337	Virtue, J. K., Cleveland.....	1890	.305
Nicklin (Strang), S. N. Y.....	1906	.319	Williamson, E. N., Chicago.....	1887	.371
Nicol, H., Cincinnati.....	1887	.334*	Whitney, A., Pittsburg.....	1887	.343
Nichols, Philadelphia.....	1907	.302†	Wood, P. B., Philadelphia.....	1887	.342
Olin, Washington .....	1884	.305*	Werrick, J., Louisville.....	1887	.333*
O'Brien, D., Athletics.....	1887	.353*	Welch, St. Louis.....	1887	.307*
Oldfield, Brooklyn .....	1885	.308	Weaver, W. B., Louisville.....	1893	.309
O'Brien, J., New York.....	1899	.305	Ward, F., Washington.....	1894	.303
O'Rourke, John, Boston.....	1879	.341	Wood, R., Cincinnati.....	1899	.317
O'Rourke, Thos., Louisville.....	1893	.315	Waldron, T., Washington.....	1901	.306†
O'Brien, W., Washington.....	1887	.310	White, W., Louisville.....	1887	.308*
O'Neill, M., St. Louis.....	1902	.318	Wheat, Z. D., Brooklyn.....	1909	.304
Pike, L., St. Louis.....	1876	.314	Yeager, J., New York.....	1906	.301†

# World's Championship Records

## National League 1909 American League

Date	Clubs Where Played	Sc.	Atten- dance	Total Receipts	Players' Shares	Clubs' Shares	National Com.
Oct. 8	Pitts.-Det., Pitts...	4-1	29,264	\$40,271.50	\$21,746.61	\$14,497.74	\$4,027.15
Oct. 9	Det.-Pitts., Pitts...	7-2	30,915	41,884.50	22,617.63	15,078.42	2,188.45
Oct. 11	Pitts.-Det., Detroit.	8-6	18,277	20,676.00	11,165.04	7,443.36	2,067.60
Oct. 12	Det.-Pitts., Detroit.	5-0	17,036	21,103.00	11,395.62	7,597.08	2,110.30
Oct. 13	Pitts.-Det., Pitts...	8-4	21,706	32,173.00		28,955.70	3,217.30
Oct. 14	Det.-Pitts., Detroit.	5-4	10,535	12,517.50	Pittsburg \$40,154.94 Detroit	11,265.75	1,251.75
Oct. 16	Pitts.-Det., Detroit.	8-0	17,562	19,677.00	\$26,769.96	17,709.30	1,967.70
			145,295	188,302.50	\$66,924.90	102,547.35	\$18,830.25

## National League 1908 American League

Oct. 10	Chicago-Det., Det..	10-6	10,812	\$16,473.00	\$8,895.42	\$5,930.28	\$1,647.30
Oct. 11	Chicago-Det., Chic.	6-1	17,760	26,927.00	14,540.58	9,693.72	2,692.70
Oct. 12	Det.-Chicago, Chic.	8-3	14,543	22,767.00	12,294.18	8,196.12	2,276.70
Oct. 13	Chicago-Det., Det..	3-0	12,907	19,231.00	10,384.74	6,923.16	1,923.10
Oct. 14	Chicago-Det., Det..	2-0	6,210	9,577.50	Chicago \$27,668.95 Detroit \$18,455.97	8,619.75	957.75
			62,232	\$94,975.50	\$46,114.92	\$39,363.03	\$9,497.55

## National League 1907 American League

Oct. 8	Chicago-Det., Chic.	*3-3	24,377	\$29,162.50			
Oct. 9	Chicago-Det., Chic.	3-1	21,901	26,430.50	National	National	
Oct. 10	Chicago-Det., Chic.	5-1	13,114	16,212.50	\$32,960.03	\$18,311.13	
Oct. 11	Chicago-Det., Det..	6-1	11,306	17,285.50	Amer.	Amer.	
Oct. 12	Chicago-Det., Det..	2-0	7,370	12,638.50	\$21,973.36	\$18,311.13	
	*Tie 13 innings.		78,068	101,728.50	\$54,933.39	\$36,622.26	\$10,172.85

## National League 1906 American League

Oct. 9	Sox-Cubs, W.S. park	2-1	12,693	\$13,910.00			
Oct. 10	Cubs-Sox, S.S. park	7-1	12,595	13,899.00			
Oct. 11	Sox-Cubs, W.S. park	3-0	13,667	14,056.50	Chic. Sox		
Oct. 12	Cubs-Sox, S.S. park	1-0	18,384	19,989.50	\$25,051.28	\$31,246.65	
Oct. 13	Sox-Cubs, W.S. park	8-6	23,257	23,834.00	Chi. Cubs		
Oct. 14	Sox-Cubs, S.S. park	8-3	19,249	20,861.00	\$8,350.42	31,246.65	
			99,845	106,550.00	\$33,401.70	\$62,493.30	\$10,655.00

## National League 1905 American League

Oct. 9	N. Y.-Ath., Phila...	3-0	17,955	\$12,736.00			
Oct. 10	Ath.-N. Y., N.Y....	3-0	24,992	18,988.00	N. Y.	N. Y.	
Oct. 12	N. Y.-Ath., Phila...	9-0	10,991	8,348.00	\$20,545.86	\$17,085.02	
Oct. 13	N. Y.-Ath., N. Y.	1-0	13,598	10,689.00	Phila.	Phila.	
Oct. 14	N. Y.-Ath., N. Y...	2-0	24,187	17,674.00	\$6,848.34	\$17,085.01	
			91,723	\$68,435.00	\$27,394.20	\$34,170.03	\$6,840.77

1904—No Series.

## National League 1903 American League

Date	Clubs Where Played	Sc.	Atten- dance	Total Receipts	Players' Shares
Oct. 1	Pittsburg-Boston, at Boston.....	7-3	16,242		
Oct. 2	Boston-Pittsburg, at Boston.....	3-0	9,415		
Oct. 3	Pittsburg-Boston, at Boston.....	4-2	18,801		Boston
Oct. 6	Pittsburg-Boston, at Pittsburg.....	5-4	7,600		Players
Oct. 7	Boston-Pittsburg, at Pittsburg.....	11-2	12,322		each
Oct. 8	Boston-Pittsburg, at Pittsburg.....	6-3	11,556		\$1,182.00
Oct. 10	Boston-Pittsburg, at Pittsburg.....	7-3	17,038		Pitts.
Oct. 13	Boston-Pittsburg, at Boston.....	3-0	7,455		Players
			Over		each
			100,429	\$50,000.00	\$1,316.25

## 1898-1899-1900-1901-1902

No series for the World's Championship was played in these years.

## National League 1897 Temple Cup Series

Date.	Clubs.	Place.	Score.
Oct. 4	Boston vs. Baltimore, at Boston .....		13-12
Oct. 5	Baltimore vs. Boston, at Boston .....		13-11
Oct. 6	Baltimore vs. Boston, at Boston .....		8-3
Oct. 9	Baltimore vs. Boston, at Baltimore .....		12-11
Oct. 11	Baltimore vs. Boston, at Baltimore .....		9-3

Baltimore victories, 4; Boston, 1.

## National League 1896 Temple Cup Series

Oct. 2	Baltimore vs. Cleveland, at Baltimore .....	7-1
Oct. 3	Baltimore vs. Cleveland, at Baltimore .....	7-2
Oct. 5	Baltimore vs. Cleveland, at Baltimore .....	6-2
Oct. 8	Baltimore vs. Cleveland, at Cleveland .....	5-0

Baltimore victories, 4.

## National League 1895 Temple Cup Series

Oct. 2	Cleveland vs. Baltimore, at Cleveland .....	5-4
Oct. 3	Cleveland vs. Baltimore, at Cleveland .....	7-2
Oct. 5	Cleveland vs. Baltimore, at Cleveland .....	7-1
Oct. 7	Baltimore vs. Cleveland, at Baltimore .....	5-0
Oct. 8	Cleveland vs. Baltimore, at Cleveland .....	5-2

Cleveland victories, 4; Baltimore, 1. Receipts, \$14,750.

## National League 1894 Temple Cup Series

Oct. 4	New York vs. Baltimore, at Baltimore .....	4-1
Oct. 5	New York vs. Baltimore, at Baltimore .....	9-6
Oct. 6	New York vs. Baltimore, at New York .....	4-1
Oct. 8	New York vs. Baltimore, at New York .....	16-3

New York victories, 4. Receipts, \$18,000.

## 1893-No Series.

## National League 1892 Two Seasons

Oct. 17	Boston vs. Cleveland, at Cleveland (11 innings).....	0-0
Oct. 18	Boston vs. Cleveland, at Cleveland .....	4-3
Oct. 19	Boston vs. Cleveland, at Cleveland .....	3-2
Oct. 21	Boston vs. Cleveland, at Boston .....	4-0
Oct. 22	Boston vs. Cleveland, at Boston .....	12-7
Oct. 23	Boston vs. Cleveland, at Boston .....	8-3

Boston victories, 5; drawn, 1.

## 1891-No Series.

## National League 1890 American Association

Date.	Clubs.	Place.	Score.
Oct. 17—	Brooklyn vs. Louisville, at Louisville	.....	9—0
Oct. 18—	Brooklyn vs. Louisville, at Louisville	.....	5—3
Oct. 20—	Brooklyn vs. Louisville, at Louisville	.....	7—7
Oct. 21—	Louisville vs. Brooklyn, at Louisville	.....	5—4
Oct. 25—	Brooklyn vs. Louisville, at Brooklyn	.....	7—2
Oct. 27—	Louisville vs. Brooklyn, at Brooklyn	.....	9—8
Oct. 28—	Louisville vs. Brooklyn, at Brooklyn	.....	6—2
Brooklyn victories, 3; Louisville, 3; drawn, 1.			

## National League 1889 American Association

Date.	Clubs.	Place.	Score.	Receipts.
Oct. 18—	Brooklyn vs. New York, New York (8 innings).	12—10		\$4,224.00
Oct. 19—	New York vs. Brooklyn, Brooklyn	6—2		8,086.00
Oct. 22—	Brooklyn vs. New York, New York (8 innings).	8—7		2,590.50
Oct. 23—	Brooklyn vs. New York, Brooklyn (8 innings).	10—7		1,522.50
Oct. 24—	New York vs. Brooklyn, Brooklyn	11—3		1,450.50
Oct. 25—	New York vs. Brooklyn, New York (11 innings)	2—1		1,278.00
Oct. 26—	New York vs. Brooklyn, New York	11—7		1,656.00
Oct. 28—	New York vs. Brooklyn, Brooklyn	16—7		1,292.00
Oct. 29—	New York vs. Brooklyn, New York	3—2		1,528.50

New York victories, 6; Brooklyn, 3.

\$23,628.00

## National League 1888 American Association

Oct. 16—	New York vs. St. Louis, at New York	2—1	\$2,876.50
Oct. 17—	St. Louis vs. New York, at New York	3—0	3,375.50
Oct. 18—	New York vs. St. Louis, at New York	4—2	3,530.00
Oct. 19—	New York vs. St. Louis, at Brooklyn	6—3	1,562.00
Oct. 20—	New York vs. St. Louis, at New York	6—4	5,624.50
Oct. 22—	New York vs. St. Louis, at Phila. (8 inns.)	12—5	1,781.60
Oct. 24—	St. Louis vs. New York, at St. L. (8 inns.)	7—5	2,624.00
Oct. 25—	New York vs. St. Louis, at St. Louis	11—3	2,365.00
Oct. 26—	St. Louis vs. New York, at St. L. (10 inns.)	14—11	411.00
Oct. 27—	St. Louis vs. New York, at St. Louis	18—7	212.00

Receipts, \$24,362.10.

## National League 1887 American Association

Date.	Clubs.	Place.	Score.
Oct. 10—	St. Louis vs. Detroit, at St. Louis	.....	6—1
Oct. 11—	Detroit vs. St. Louis, at St. Louis	.....	5—3
Oct. 12—	Detroit vs. St. Louis, at Detroit (13 innings)	.....	2—1
Oct. 13—	Detroit vs. St. Louis, at Pittsburg	.....	8—0
Oct. 14—	St. Louis vs. Detroit, at Brooklyn	.....	5—2
Oct. 15—	Detroit vs. St. Louis, at New York	.....	9—0
Oct. 17—	Detroit vs. St. Louis, at Philadelphia	.....	3—1
Oct. 18—	Detroit vs. St. Louis, at Boston	.....	9—2
Oct. 19—	Detroit vs. St. Louis, at Philadelphia	.....	4—2
Oct. 21—	St. Louis vs. Detroit, at Washington (A.M.)	.....	11—4
Oct. 21—	Detroit vs. St. Louis, at Baltimore (P.M.)	.....	13—3
Oct. 24—	Detroit vs. St. Louis, at Detroit	.....	6—3
Oct. 25—	Detroit vs. St. Louis, at Chicago	.....	4—3
Oct. 26—	St. Louis vs. Detroit, at Detroit	.....	9—2

Detroit victories, 10; St. Louis, 4. Receipts, \$42,000.

## National League 1886 American Association

Oct. 18—	Chicago vs. St. Louis, at Chicago	.....	6—0
Oct. 19—	St. Louis vs. Chicago, at Chicago (8 innings)	.....	12—0
Oct. 20—	Chicago vs. St. Louis, at Chicago (8 innings)	.....	11—4
Oct. 21—	St. Louis vs. Chicago, at St. Louis (7 innings)	.....	8—5
Oct. 22—	St. Louis vs. Chicago, at St. Louis (6 innings)	.....	10—3
Oct. 23—	St. Louis vs. Chicago, at St. Louis (10 innings)	.....	4—3

St. Louis victories, 4; Chicago, 2.

## National League 1885 American Association

Date.	Clubs.	Place.	Score.
Oct. 14—	St. Louis vs. Chicago, at Chicago (8 innings).....		5—5
Oct. 15—	Chicago vs. St. Louis, at St. Louis (8 innings, forfeited).....		9—0
Oct. 16—	St. Louis vs. Chicago, at St. Louis .....		7—4
Oct. 17—	St. Louis vs. Chicago, at St. Louis .....		3—2
Oct. 22—	Chicago vs. St. Louis, at Pittsburg (7 innings).....		9—2
Oct. 23—	Chicago vs. St. Louis, at Cincinnati .....		9—2
Oct. 24—	St. Louis vs. Chicago, at Chicago .....		13—4
Chicago victories, 3; St. Louis, 3; drawn, 1. Receipts, \$2,000.			

## National League 1884 American Association

Oct. 23—	Providence vs. Metropolitans, at New York .....	6—0
Oct. 24—	Providence vs. Metropolitans, at New York .....	3—1
Oct. 25—	Providence vs. Metropolitans, at New York .....	11—2
Providence victories, 3.		

## ROLL OF HONOR

## PLAYERS WHO HAVE PLAYED IN THE WORLD SERIES—1884-1909.

No series 1898—1899—1900—1901—1902—1904.

1909		1908	
<i>Pitts. National.</i>	<i>Detroit Amer.</i>	<i>Chicago National.</i>	<i>Detroit American</i>
Abstein, 1b.	Tom Jones, 1b.	Chance, 1b.	Rossman, 1b.
Miller, 2b.	Delehanty, 2b.	Howard, 1b.	Downs, 2b.
Byrne, 3b.	Moriarity, 3b.	Evers, 2b.	Schaefer, 2b. & 3b.
Leach, 3b. & f.	O'Leary, 2b.	Steinfeldt, 3b.	Coughlin, 3b.
Wagner, ss.	Bush, ss.	Tinker, ss.	O'Leary, ss.
Clarke, f.	McIntyre, f.	Sheckard, f.	McIntyre, f.
Hyatt, f.	D. Jones, f.	Hofman, f.	Crawford, f.
Wilson, f.	Crawford, f. & 1b.	Schulte, f.	Cobb, f.
Gibson, c.	Cobb, f.	Kling, c.	Jones, D., f.
Adams, p.	Schmidt, c.	Brown, p.	Schmidt, c.
Camnitz, p.	Stanage, c.	Reulbach, p.	Thomas, c.
Willis, p.	Mullin, p.	Pfeister, p.	Killian, p.
Maddox, p.	Donovan, p.	Overall, p.	Summers, p.
Leifield, p.	Summers, p.		Donovan, p.
Phillippe, p.	Works, p.		Mullin, p.
O'Connor.	Willett, p.		Winters, p.
Abbatichio.			

1907		1906	
<i>Chicago National.</i>	<i>Detroit Amer.</i>	<i>Chicago American</i>	<i>Chicago National.</i>
Chance, 1b.	Rossman, 1b.	Donohue, 1b.	Chance, 1b.
Howard, 1b.	Schaefer, 2b.	Isbell, 2b.	Evers, 2b.
Evers, 2b.	Coughlin, 3b.	Rohe, 3b.	Steinfeldt, 3b.
Steinfeldt, 3b.	O'Leary, ss.	Tannehill, ss.	Tinker, ss.
Tinker, ss.	Jones, D., f.	Davis, ss.	Sheckard, f.
Sheckard, f.	Crawford, f.	Dougherty, f.	Hofman, f.
Slagle, f.	Cobb, f.	Jones, f.	Schulte, f.
Schulte, f.	Schmidt, c.	Hahn, f.	Kling, c.
Hofman, f.	Payne, c.	Sullivan, c.	Brown, p.
Kling, c.	Archer, c.	White, p.	Reulbach, p.
Brown, p.	Killian, p.	Owen, p.	Pfeister, p.
Reulbach, p.	Mullin, p.	Walsh, p.	Overall, p.
Pfeister, p.	Donovan, p.	Altrock, p.	
Overall, p.	Siever, p.		



1905

<i>N. Y. Nationals.</i>	<i>Athletics Amer.</i>
McGann, 1b.	Davis, 1b.
Gilbert, 2b.	Murphy, 2b.
Devlin, 3b.	Lave Cross, 3b.
Dahlen, ss.	Monte Cross, ss.
Mertes, f.	Hartsel, f.
Donlin, f.	Lord, f.
Browne, f.	Seybold, f.
Bresnahan, c.	Schreckengost, c.
Mathewson, p.	Powers, c.
McGinnity, p.	Plank, p.
Ames, p.	Bender, p.
	Coakley, p.

1903

<i>Boston Americans</i>	<i>Pitts. Nationals.</i>
LaChance, 1b.	Bransfield, 1b.
Ferris, 2b.	Ritchey, 2b.
Collins, 3b.	Leach, 3b.
Parent, ss.	Wagner, ss.
Dougherty, f.	Clarke, f.
Stahl, f.	Beaumont, f.
Freeman, f.	Sebring, f.
Criger, c.	Phelps, c.
Farrell, c.	Smith, c.
Young, p.	Phillippe, p.
Dineen, p.	Leever, p.
Hughes, p.	Vail, p.
	Kennedy, p.
	Thompson, p.

1897

<i>Baltimore.</i>	<i>Boston.</i>
Doyle, 1b.	Tenney, 1b.
Reitz, 2b.	Lowe, 2b.
McGraw, 3b.	Collins, 3b.
Jennings, ss.	Long, ss.
Kelley, f.	Duffy, f.
Stenzel, f.	Hamilton, f.
Keeler, f.	Stahl, f.
Robinson, c.	Bergen, c.
Bowerman, c.	Ganzel, c.
Nops, p.	Klobedanz, p.
Corbett, p.	Nichols, p.
Hoffer, p.	Hickman, p.
	Stivetts, p.

1896

<i>Baltimore.</i>	<i>Cleveland.</i>
Doyle, 1b.	Tebeau, 1b.
Reitz, 2b.	Childs, 2b.
McGraw, 3b.	McGarr, 3b.
Jennings, ss.	McKean, ss.
Kelley, f.	Burkett, f.
Brodie, f.	McAleer, f.
Keeler, f.	Blake, f.
Robinson, c.	Zimmer, c.
Clarke, c.	Chamberlain, p.
Corbett, p.	Young, p.
Hoffer, p.	Cuppy, p.
	Wallace, p.

1895

<i>Cleveland.</i>	<i>Baltimore.</i>
Tebeau, 1b.	Carey, 1b.
Childs, 2b.	Gleason, 2b.
McGarr, 3b.	McGraw, 3b.
McKean, ss.	Jennings, ss.
Burkett, f.	Kelley, f.
McAleer, f.	Brodie, f.
Blake, f.	Keeler, f.
Zimmer, c.	Robinson, c.
Young, p.	Clarke, c.
Cuppy, p.	Hoffer, p.
	McMahon, p.
	Esper, p.

1894

<i>New York.</i>	<i>Baltimore.</i>
Doyle, 1b.	Brouthers, 1b.
Ward, 2b.	Reitz, 2b.
Davis, 3b.	McGraw, 3b.
Fuller, ss.	Jennings, ss.
Burke, f.	Kelley, f.
Van Haltren, f.	Brodie, f.
Tiernan, f.	Keeler, f.
Farrell, c.	Bonner, f.
Rusie, p.	Robinson, c.
Meekin, p.	Gleason, p.
	Esper, p.
	Hemming, p.
	Hawke, p.

1892

<i>Boston.</i>	<i>Cleveland.</i>
Tucker, 1b.	Virtue, 1b.
Quinn, 2b.	Childs, 2b.
Nash, 3b.	Tebeau, 3b.
Long, ss.	McKean, ss.
Lowe, f.	Burkett, f.
Duffy, f.	McAleer, f.
McCarthy, f.	O'Connor, f.
Kelly, c.	Zimmer, c.
Ganzel, c.	Young, p.
Bennett, c.	Cuppy, p.
Nichols, p.	Clarkson, p.
Stivetts, p.	
Staley, p.	

1890

<i>Brooklyn.</i>	<i>Louisville.</i>
Foutz, 1b.	Taylor, 1b.
Collins, 2b.	Shinnock, 2b.
Pinckney, 3b.	Raymond, 3b.
Smith, ss.	Tomney, ss.
O'Brien, f.	Hamburg, f.
Corkhill, f.	Weaver, f.
Burns, f.	Wolf, f.
Donovan, f.	Ryan, c.
Daly, c.	Weckbaker, c.
Bushong, c.	Stratton, p.
Clark, c.	Ehret, p.
Lovett, p.	Dailey, p.
Carruthers, p.	Meekin, p.
Terry, p.	
Hughes, p.	

1889		1888	
<i>New York.</i>	<i>Brooklyn.</i>	<i>New York.</i>	<i>St. Louis.</i>
Connor, 1b.	Foutz, 1b.	Connor, 1b.	Comiskey, 1b.
Richardson, 2b.	Collins, 2b.	Richardson, 2b.	Robinson, 2b.
Whitney, 3b.	Pinckney, 3b.	Whitney, 3b.	Latham, 3b.
Ward, ss.	Smith, ss.	Ward, ss.	White, ss.
O'Rourke, f.	O'Brien, f.	O'Rourke, f.	O'Neill, f.
Gore, f.	Corkhill, f.	Slattery, f.	Lyons, f.
Tiernan, f.	Brown, f.	Tiernan, f.	McCarthy, f.
Ewing, c.	Bushong, c.	Ewing, c.	Milligan, c.
Brown, c.	Visner, c.	Brown, c.	King, p.
Keefe, p.	Clark, c.	Murphy, c.	Chamberlain, p.
Welch, p.	Terry, p.	Welch, p.	
Crane, p.	Carruthers, p.	Crane, p.	
O'Day, p.	Lovett, p.	Keefe, p.	
	Hughes, p.	George, p.	

1887		1886	
<i>Detroit.</i>	<i>St. Louis.</i>	<i>St. Louis.</i>	<i>Chicago.</i>
Ganzel, 1b. & c.	Comiskey, 1b.	Comiskey, 1b.	Anson, 1b.
Brouthers, 1b.	Robinson, 2b.	Robinson, 2b.	Pfeffer, 2b.
Dunlap, 2b.	Latham, 3b.	Latham, 3b.	Burns, 3b.
White, 3b.	Gleason, ss.	Gleason, ss.	Williamson, ss.
Rowe, ss.	O'Neill, f.	Welch, f.	Dalrymple, f.
Thompson, f.	Welch, f.	Foutz, f. & p.	Gore, f.
Hanlon, f.	Foutz, f. & p.	O'Neill, f.	Ryan, f.
Richardson, f.	Bushong, c.	Bushong, c.	Flint, c.
Twitchell, f.	Boyle, c.	Carruthers, p.	Kelly, c.
Bennett, c.	Carruthers, p.	Hudson, p.	Clarkson, p.
Getzein, p.	King, p.		McCormick, p.
Baldwin, p.			
Conway, p.			

1885		1884	
<i>Chicago.</i>	<i>St. Louis.</i>	<i>Providence.</i>	<i>Metropolitans.</i>
Anson, 1b.	Comiskey, 1b.	Start, 1b.	Orr, 1b.
Pfeffer, 2b.	Robinson, 2b.	Farrell, 2b.	Troy, 2b.
Williamson, 3b.	Latham, 3b.	Denny, 3b.	Esterbrook, 3b.
Burns, ss.	Gleason, ss.	Irwin, ss.	Nelson, ss.
Dalrymple, f.	Welch, f.	Carroll, f.	Kennedy, f.
Gore, f.	Nicol, f.	Hines, f.	Roseman, f.
Kelly, f.	O'Neill, f.	Radford, f.	Brady, f.
Sunday, f.	Bushong, c.	Gilligan, c.	Holbert, c.
Flint, c.	Carruthers, p.	Nava, c.	Reipschlager, c.
Clarkson, p.	Foutz, p.	Radbourn, p.	Keefe, p.
McCormick, p.		Sweeney, p.	Lynch, p.

# National Association of Professional Base Ball Leagues

Met at Chicago, September 6, 1901, organization perfected in New York City,  
October 24, 1901

## OFFICERS, 1901 TO 1910, INCLUSIVE

First President (1901 to 1908, 7 years)—P. T. Powers, New York City.

Second President (1909)—M. H. Sexton, Rock Island, Ill.

First Secretary (1901)—John H. Farrell, Auburn, N. Y.

## BOARD OF ARBITRATION

M. H. Sexton, 1902-3-4-6-7-8.

J. H. O'Rourke, 1902-3-4-6-7-8-9-10.

J. B. Nicklin, 1902.

Eugene F. Bert, 1905-07.

George Tebeau, 1905

Joseph D. O'Brien, 1907-08.

Frank R. Carson, 1909-10.

T. H. Murnane, 1902-10.

W. H. Lucas, 1902-04.

W. M. Kavanaugh, 1903-10.

H. C. Griffiths, 1905.

D. M. Shively, 1906-10.

J. Cal Ewing, 1908-10

Norris R. O'Neil, 1910.

## MEMBERSHIP, 1909

Organization	Date of Admission	Length of Membership
American Association.....	1903	7 years
Arkansas League .....	1908	2 years
Blue Grass League .....	1909	1 year
Carolina Association.....	1908	2 years
Central Association (formerly Iowa State League) ..	1904	6 years
Central League.....	1903	7 years
Central Kansas League .....	1909	1 year
Connecticut League .....	1902	8 years
Eastern League .....	1902	8 years
Eastern Carolina League.....	1908	2 years
Illinois-Iowa-Indiana League .....	1902	8 years
Illinois-Missouri League.....	1908	2 years
*Intermountain League.....	1909	1 year
Kansas State League.....	1909	1 year
Minnesota-Wisconsin League.....	1909	1 year
New England League .....	1902	8 years
New York State League.....	1902	8 years
Northeast Arkansas League.....	1909	1 year
Northern State of Indiana League .....	1909	1 year
†Northwestern League.....	1902	8 years
Ohio State League.....	1908	2 years
Ohio-Pennsylvania League .....	1905	5 years
Pacific Coast League.....	1904	6 years
Pennsylvania-West Virginia League .....	1908	2 years
Southern Association.....	1902	8 years
South Atlantic League .....	1904	6 years
Southern Michigan League.....	1906	4 years
Texas League.....	1907	3 years
Tri-State League.....	1907	3 years
Virginia League .....	1906	4 years
Western Assn. (formerly Missouri Valley League) ..	1905	5 years
Western League.....	1902	8 years
Western Canada League.....	1907	3 years
Wisconsin-Illinois League (formerly Wisconsin).....	1905	5 years

\*Disbanded.

†Formerly Pacific National and Pacific Northwest.

## MEMBERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS

Organization	Years	Length of Membership
Arkansas and Texas League.....	1906	1 year
Atlantic Association.....	1908	1 year
Cotton States League.....	1902-1908	7 years
Copper Country—Soo League.....	1905	1 year
Delta League.....	1904-1905	2 years
Eastern Illinois League.....	1907-1908	2 years
Gulf Coast League.....	1907-1908	2 years
Georgia State League.....	1906	1 year
Hudson River League.....	1903-1907	5 years
Interstate Association.....	1906	1 year
Interstate League.....	1905-1907	3 years
Inland Empire League.....	1908	1 year
Iowa State League (now Central Association)...	1904-1907	4 years
Iowa-South Dakota League.....	1902-1903	2 years
Kansas State League.....	1905	1 year
Kentucky-Indiana-Tennessee League.....	1903-1907	5 years
Missouri Valley League (now Western Assn.)...	1903-1905	4 years
New Hampshire League.....	1907	1 year
North Carolina League.....	1902	1 year
North Texas League.....	1904; 1906	2 years
Northern League.....	1903-1905; 1908	4 years
Northern Copper League.....	1906-1907	2 years
Old Dominion League.....	1908	1 year
Oklahoma-Arizona-Kansas League.....	1907	1 year
Oklahoma-Kansas League.....	1908	1 year
Oregon State League.....	1904	1 year
Pennsylvania-Ohio-Maryland League.....	1906-1907	2 years
Pacific National League.....	1903	1 year
Pacific Northwest League.....	1902-1903	2 years
South Carolina League.....	1907-1908	2 years
South Central League.....	1906	1 year
South Texas League.....	1903-1907	5 years
Southwest Iowa League.....	1903	1 year
Southwest Washington League.....	1905	1 year
Southwestern League.....	1904	1 year
Virginia-North Carolina League.....	1905	1 year
Wisconsin (now Wisconsin-Illinois) League.....	1905-1907	3 years
Western Pennsylvania League.....	1907	1 year

# Base Ball Records

## CATCHERS.

- Record chances accepted—Schreckengost of Athletics, Philadelphia, in 1905; 899 chances.
- Record percentage—1904, Joseph Sugden, St. Louis, .990; 1906, J. O'Connor, St. Louis, .990; 1907, Frank Bowerman, New York, .990.
- Accurate throwing—George Gibson, Pittsburg Nationals, at Cincinnati, O., September 11, 1907.
- Consecutive championship games—George Gibson, Pittsburg, Nationals, season 1909, caught 140 consecutive games.
- Bresnahan, New York National League club, on July 28, 1908, Pittsburg vs. New York, in ten innings did not have a put out or an assist.
- Unusual catching feat—1908, Catcher Charles E. Street, Washington club, succeeded in catching a Base Ball, pitched from window at top of "Washington Monument," distance 505 feet, estimated when ball reached his hands it was traveling at a velocity of 161 ft. a second.

## PITCHERS.

- Record percentage, fielding—1903, Harry Howell, New York, 1.000; 1904, H. Briggs, Chicago, 1.000; 1905, T. F. Sparks, Philadelphia, 1.000; 1906, L. Ritchie, Philadelphia, 1.000; 1907, A. Dornier, Boston, 1.000; 1908, M. Brown, Chicago, 1.000.
- Successive pitching victories—1890, John Luby, Chicago, 20 games.
- Successive pitching record—1883, Charles Radbourne, Providence, pitched 37 consecutive games, winning 28.
- Strike-out record in nine-inning game—National League: 1883, Charles Sweeney, Providence, against Boston, striking out 21 batsmen. American League; July 18, 1904, Glade, St. Louis, vs. Washington, struck out 16 batsmen; July 29, 1908, Waddell, St. Louis, vs. Athletic, struck out 16 batsmen. Minor League: August 21, 1909, Wm. Mitchell, San Antonio vs. Galveston, striking out 20 batsmen.
- Greatest number of games pitched in a season—Radbourne, Providence, 1884, 72 games; Clarkson, Boston, 1889, 72 games.
- Pitcher giving greatest number of "base on balls" in a season—1892, Rusie, New York, 261.
- Greatest number of strike-outs in a season by pitcher—301, Waddell, Philadelphia Athletics, in 1903.
- Highest per cent games won since 1871 in National and American Leagues—1875, A. G. Spalding, Boston, .899.
- Consecutive victories—Major league: Chesbro, New York Americans, 1904, 14 games; Ruelbach, Chicago Nationals, 1909, 14 games.
- In 1908 Pitcher Durham of Indianapolis, American Association, pitched 5 double-headers, winning all 10 games.
- Pitcher Justus of Lancaster, Ohio State League, in 1908 pitched 4 no-hit games.
- Curve pitching first used by William Arthur Cummings in 1867.
- Overhand pitching authorized in 1884.
- Pitcher Charles Bomar of the Decatur club, I.-I.-I. League, in 1907 made a remarkable record. In the last twenty-two games that he pitched up to September 9, he won 20 and tied the other two. Not a defeat in 22 games.
- William Hart of the Little Rocks has pitched continuously for twenty-five seasons, having started at Chattanooga in 1885.
- September 4, 5 and 7, 1908, Johnson, Washington pitcher, shut out New York three days, pitching 27 innings without a run.
- September 26, 1908, Reulbach of Chicago Nationals pitched a double-header against Brooklyn and shut out the latter in both games.
- May 11, 1909, Fred Toney, of Winchester Blue Grass League, pitched seventeen innings against the Lexington team without a hit and striking out 19 men. Score 1—0.
- First four years of the Boston Nationals A. G. Spalding pitched all the games.



## FIRST BASEMEN.

- Record percentage, fielding—1906—D. McGann, New York, .995.  
 Record chances accepted—Donahue of Chicago Americans, 1907; 1,986 chances.  
 Smallest number of chances by first basemen—At New York, May 23, 1906, in the New York-Chicago American League game of that date, a major league record was made. Jiggs Donahue of Chicago had but one chance at first base, an assist, which he accepted in the eighth inning. In major league history it had never before happened that a first baseman should go through an entire game without a put-out.

## SECOND AND THIRD BASEMEN, SHORTSTOPS AND FIELDERS.

- Record percentage, fielding—  
 Second basemen—1905, N. Lajoie, Cleveland, .991.  
 Third basemen—1907, H. Steinfeldt, Chicago, .967.  
 Shortstop—T. Turner, Cleveland, .960.  
 Left fielders—1906, P. Dougherty, Chicago, .987; 1907, Fred Clarke, Pittsburgh, .987.  
 Center fielders—1904, Harry Bay, Cleveland, .990.  
 Right fielders—1908, F. Schulte, Chicago, .992.  
 Record chances accepted—  
 By second basemen—Lajoie of Cleveland Americans, 1908; 988 chances.  
 By third basemen—Collins of Boston Nationals, 1899; 601 chances.  
 By shortstops—Allen of Philadelphia Nationals, 1892; 955 chances.  
 By fielders—Slagle of Washington, 1899; 424 chances.

## BATTING RECORDS.

- Greatest number of times at bat—Brown of Louisville, 1892, 658 times.  
 Greatest number of one-base hits—Keeler of Baltimore, 1897, 243.  
 Fungo hitting—M. Mitchell, Cincinnati Nationals, September 11, 1907; distance 413 feet 8 1-2 inches.  
 Bunt and run to first base—John Thoney, Toronto, Eastern League, September 11, 1907, time 3 1-5 seconds; Shaw of St. Louis National League, at Cincinnati, October 4, 1908, time 3 1-5 seconds.  
 Greatest number of hits in one game since 1876—36, Philadelphia National League club, off pitcher John Wadsworth of Louisville.  
 Greatest number of home runs in one season—Major league: 1889, John Freeman of Washington, 25 home runs.  
 Batting record for single game—Major league: July 22, 1899, Beaumont, Pittsburg, 6 hits in 6 times at bat off W. Platt; Delehanty, Philadelphia, July 13, 1896, off Terry, Chicago, in 5 times at bat made 4 home runs and 1 single. Minor league: Bottenus, Buffalo, 1895, in 5 times at bat made 4 home runs and 1 two-base hit.  
 Club batting record—Minor league: Corsicana club, Texas League, claims this record, game of July 14, 1902, Corsicana vs. Texarkana, score 54 to 2. There was made 19 two-base hits, 12 three-base hits, 19 home runs.  
 Robert Lowe, William Bottenus, Daniel Brouthers and Edward Delehanty are credited with each having a record of driving out 4 home runs in a single game.  
 Highest batting percentage in major league—J. E. O'Neill, St. Louis, American Association, 1887; .492.  
 Record batting percentage, National League, from 1876, 25 or more games—Hugh Duffy, 1894, percentage of .438.  
 In 1907, Chase, New York Americans, batted safely in 27 consecutive games.  
 Greatest "total bases" in one game—May 13, 1895, R. Lowe, off Chamberlain, 4 home runs and 1 single, total 17; July 13, 1896, E. Delehanty, off Terry, Chicago, 4 home runs, 1 single, total 17.  
 Greatest number of home runs in a game—Major league: 1886, June 12, Detroit-St. Louis, 7; minor league: 1902, July 14, Corsicana, Texas, 19.

## PITCHING RECORDS.

### NO-HIT GAMES—NO PLAYER REACHING FIRST BASE.

- 1876—First no-hit game in the history of Base Ball, August 17, James Galvin, St. Louis Reds, against Cass club of Detroit, not a man reaching first, at Iona, Mich.  
 1880—Richmond (Worcester) vs. Cleveland, June 12.  
 John M. Ward (Providence) vs. Buffalo, June 17.  
 1904—Denton T. Young (Boston) vs. Athletics, May 5.  
 1906—Thomas Fisher (Shreveport, Southern Association) vs. Montgomery, September 1.  
 1908—Charles Evans (Hartford, Connecticut League) vs. Bridgeport, July 21.  
 A. Joss (Cleveland) vs. Chicago, October 2.

### NO-HIT GAMES IN MAJOR LEAGUES.

- 1880—Richmond (Worcester) vs. Cleveland, June 12.  
 Ward (Providence) vs. Buffalo, June 17.  
 Corcoran (Chicago) vs. Boston, August 19.  
 Galvin (Buffalo) vs. Worcester, August 20.  
 1882—Mullane (Louisville) vs. Cincinnati, September 11.  
 Corcoran (Chicago) vs. Worcester, September 20.  
 Hecker (Louisville) vs. Pittsburg, September 19.  
 1883—Radbourne (Providence) vs. Cleveland, July 25.  
 Dailey (Cleveland) vs. Philadelphia, September 13.  
 1884—Corcoran (Chicago) vs. Providence, July 27.  
 Galvin (Buffalo) vs. Detroit, August 4.  
 McKeon (Indianapolis) vs. Cincinnati, May 6.  
 Atkissen (Athletics) vs. Pittsburg, May 24.  
 Morris (Columbus) vs. Pittsburg, May 29.  
 Mountain (Columbus) vs. Washington, June 13.  
 1885—Clarkson (Chicago) vs. Providence, July 27.  
 Ferguson (Philadelphia) vs. Providence, August 29.  
 1886—Terry (Brooklyn) vs. St. Louis, July 24.  
 Atkissen (Athletics) vs. Metropolitans, May 1.  
 Kilroy (Baltimore) vs. Pittsburg, October 6.  
 1888—Terry (Brooklyn) vs. Louisville, May 27.  
 Porter (Kansas City) vs. Baltimore, June 6.  
 Seward (Athletics) vs. Cincinnati, June 26.  
 Weyhing (Athletics) vs. Kansas City, July 31.  
 1890—King (Chicago) vs. Brooklyn, June 21.  
 Titcomb (Rochester) vs. Syracuse, September 15.  
 1891—Lovett (Brooklyn) vs. New York, June 22.  
 Rusie (New York) vs. Brooklyn, July 31.  
 Breitenstein (Louisville) vs. St. Louis, October 4.  
 1892—Stiverts (Boston) vs. Brooklyn, August 6.  
 Sanders (Louisville) vs. Baltimore, August 22.  
 Jones (Cincinnati) vs. Pittsburg, October 15.  
 1893—Hawke (Baltimore) vs. Washington, August 16.  
 1897—Cy Young (Cleveland) vs. Cincinnati, September 18.  
 1898—Breitenstein (Cincinnati) vs. Pittsburg, April 22.  
 Hughes (Baltimore) vs. Boston, April 22.  
 Thornton (Chicago) vs. Boston, July 8.  
 Thornton (Chicago) vs. Brooklyn, August 21.  
 1899—Phillippe (Louisville) vs. New York, May 28.  
 Gray (Buffalo) vs. Indianapolis, May 8.  
 Newton (Indianapolis) vs. Milwaukee, June 9.  
 Willis (Boston) vs. Washington, August 7.  
 1901—Hahn (Cincinnati) vs. Philadelphia, July 12.  
 Mathewson (New York) vs. St. Louis, July 15.  
 1902—Callahan (Chicago) vs. Detroit, September 20.  
 1903—Fraser (Philadelphia) vs. Chicago, September 18.  
 1904—D. T. (Cy) Young (Boston) vs. Philadelphia, May 5.  
 Tannehill (Boston) vs. Chicago, August 17.

- 1905—Mathewson (New York) vs. Chicago, June 13.  
 Henley (Philadelphia) vs. St. Louis, July 22.  
 Dineen (Boston) vs. Chicago, September 27.  
 Smith (Chicago) vs. Detroit, September 6.
- 1906—Lush (Philadelphia) vs. Brooklyn, May 3.  
 Eason (Brooklyn) vs. St. Louis, July 20.
- 1907—Pfeffer (Boston) vs. Cincinnati, May 8.  
 Maddox (Pittsburg) vs. Brooklyn, September 20.
- 1908—D. T. (Cy) Young (Boston) vs. New York, June 30.  
 Wiltse (New York) vs. Philadelphia, July 4.  
 Rucker (Brooklyn) vs. Boston, September 5.  
 Rhoades (Cleveland) vs. Boston, September 18.  
 Smith (Chicago) vs. Athletics, September 20.  
 Joss (Cleveland) vs. Chicago, October 2.
- 1909—April 15, opening day of season in New York, Ames, New York, pitched nine innings against Brooklyn, the latter not making a hit in that time but New York losing the game in the 13th inning.

### TEN INNINGS WITH NO HITS.

- 1889—Kimber (Brooklyn) vs. Toledo, October 1.
- 1890—King (Chicago) vs. Brooklyn, June 21, 2—0. King lost—runs scored on errors.
- 1906—McIntyre (Brooklyn) vs. Pittsburg. Pittsburg won in the 11th inning.
- 1908—Wiltse (New York Nationals) vs. Philadelphia, July 4, 1—0.

### BASE BALL GAME RECORDS.

- First "1 to 0" professional game—May 12, 1875, at St. Louis; Chicago 1, St. Louis 0.
- Greatest number of runs in a major league game since 1876—June 29, 1897; Chicago vs. Louisville; 36—7.
- Longest game—Major league: Athletics vs. Boston American League, at Boston, September 1, 1906, 24 innings, 4—1; Chicago vs. Philadelphia, August 24, 1905, 20 innings, 2—1. Minor league: At Bloomington, Ill., I.I.I. league, May 31, 1909, Decatur vs. Bloomington, 26 innings, 2—1. Pitchers, Burns, Decatur; Clark, Bloomington.
- Greatest number of championship games in one day—Major league: Three games, September 1, 1890; Brooklyn vs. Pittsburg, National League, 10—9, 3—2, 8—4. Minor league: September 27, 1908, three games; Tacoma vs. Spokane, Northwestern League; 4—1, 7—0, 7—3.
- Largest attendance—Major league: October 9, 1909, Pittsburg Nationals vs. Detroit Americans, at Pittsburg, Pa., world championship series, 30,915. Minor league: September 1, 1907, at Columbus, O., American Association, Columbus vs. Toledo, 20,531.
- Player who played in greatest number of championship games during a season—Major league: Barrett of Detroit, American League, 1904, 162 games. Minor league: Haley, Oakland, Pacific Coast League, 1907, 201 games.
- Largest receipts, championship game—October 9, 1909, at Pittsburg, Pa., world's series, \$41,884.50.
- Greatest number of consecutive games won—Major league: 20 games, Providence, National League, 1884; 19 games, Chicago, American League, 1906, 19 games. Minor league: 28 games, Corsicana, Texas League, 1902, May 28 to June 23.
- Greatest number of consecutive games lost—26 games, Louisville, American Association, 1889; 23 games, Pittsburg, National League, 1890; 20 games, Boston, American League, 1906.
- June 14, 1906—Brooklyn team against Pittsburg made as many assists as put-outs, 27.
- Unassisted triple plays—Paul Hines, Providence, R. I., May 8, 1878; Harry O'Hagan, Rochester, at Jersey City, August 18, 1902; Larry Schlafly, at Portland, Ore., June 10, 1904; Murch, Manchester, at New Bedford, September 6, 1906; Neal Ball, Cleveland, at Cleveland, O., July 19, 1909.

- April 15, 1909—At New York, the New York outfielders, playing Brooklyn, did not have a put-out in 13 innings.
- Record of shortest game—44 minutes, September 24, 1904, Atlanta vs. Shreveport.
- Greatest number of victories in a major league playing season—116 games, Chicago Nationals, 1906.
- Longest playing season—California League, 1901, March 31 to December 1.
- Consecutive game "shut outs"—Pittsburg club, National League, 1903; June 2, vs. New York, 7—0; June 3, vs. New York, 5—0; June 4, vs. Boston, 5—0; June 5, vs. Boston, 9—0; June 6, vs. Boston, 4—0; June 8, vs. Philadelphia, 2—0.
- Consecutive extra inning contests in as many consecutive days between same clubs—1908, September 9, at Detroit, Detroit-Chicago, 7—6, 12 innings; September 10, at Detroit, Detroit-Chicago, 6—5, 10 innings; September 11, at Detroit, Chicago-Detroit, 4—2, 11 innings; September 12, at Detroit, Chicago-Detroit, 2—1, 10 innings.
- League record shut out games—American League, 145 games in 1909.
- National League had 163 "shut-out" games in 1908.
- Cincinnati "Reds" in 1869 played the season without a defeat.
- Longest games, 1 to 0—Major league: National League, August 17, 1882, Providence 1, Detroit 0, 18 innings; American League, August 10, 1903, Washington 1, St. Louis 0, 15 innings.
- What is claimed as the largest score—June 8, 1869, at Buffalo, N. Y., Niagaras 209, Columbias 10.
- July 22, 1906, at Cincinnati—Cincinnati vs. Philadelphia, Cincinnati club did not make an "assist," all Philadelphia put-outs being on flies' or "strikes."
- June 8, 1908—Cleveland vs. Boston, at Cleveland, in fifth inning, 10 runs scored, nine (9) hits were made and each player who made a hit scored a run.
- Cleburne and Ft. Worth, Texas League, July 17, 1906, made minor league record of playing 20 innings without either side scoring—game called account darkness.

## BASE RUNNING RECORDS.

- Circling the bases—Robert, of Cincinnati National League Club, at Cincinnati, October 4, 1908; time 14 seconds.
- Triple steals—September 26, 1905; St. Louis-Athletic game; Padden, Sugden and Barkett. April 27, 1908; Athletic-Washington game; Davis, Coombs and Olling.
- Greatest number of stolen bases in a season—Harry Stovey, Athletics, in 1888; 156 times.

## THROWING RECORDS.

- Long distance throw—John Hatfield, in Brooklyn, N. Y., October 15, 1872; distance 400 feet 7 1-2 inches.
- Accurate throwing—George Gibson, Pittsburg Nationals, at Cincinnati, O. September 11, 1907.

## FIELDING RECORDS.

### HIGHEST PERCENTAGES IN MAJOR LEAGUES.

- Pitchers—1903, Harry Howell, New York, 1.000; 1904, H. Briggs, Chicago, 1.000; 1905, T. F. Sparks, Philadelphia, 1.000; 1906, L. Ritchie, Philadelphia, 1.000; 1907, A. Dorner, Boston, 1.000; 1908, M. Brown, Chicago, 1.000.
- Catchers—1904, Joseph Sugden, St. Louis, .990; 1906, J. O'Connor, St. Louis, .990; 1907, Frank Bowerman, New York, .990.
- First basemen—1906, D. McGann, New York, .995.
- Second basemen—1905, N. Lajoie, Cleveland, .991.
- Third basemen—1907, H. Steinfeldt, Chicago, .967.
- Shortstop—T. Turner, Cleveland, .960.
- Left fielders—1906, P. Dougherty, Chicago, .987; 1907, Fred Clarke, Pittsburg, .987.
- Center fielders—1904, Harry Bay, Cleveland, .990.
- Right fielders—1908, F. Schulte, Chicago, .992.

## CHANCES ACCEPTED.

By catcher—Schreckengost of Athletics, Philadelphia, in 1905; 899 chances.  
 By first basemen—Donahue of Chicago Americans, 1907; 1,986 chances.  
 By second basemen—Lajoie of Cleveland Americans, 1908; 988 chances.  
 By third basemen—Collins of Boston Nationals, 1899; 601 chances.  
 By shortstops—Allen of Philadelphia Nationals, 1892; 955 chances.  
 By fielders—Slagle of Washington, 1899; 424 chances.

## MISCELLANEOUS DATA.

Curve pitching first used by William Arthur Cummings in 1867.  
 Overhand pitching authorized in 1884.

Batsman not permitted to call for high or low ball in 1887.

Called balls put in the rules—1863.

Perry Lipe, manager Richmond, Va., Base Ball club, 1909, has a remarkable Base Ball record for continuous playing. He played in Greenville, Miss., 1903; Macon, Ga., 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907; Richmond, Va., 1908-1909; during this time he participated in every championship game, not missing in this period an inning except the ninth inning in game June 10, 1909, when he was put out of the game. During these seven years he has officiated as manager 1906-7-8-9.

## MAJOR LEAGUE LEADERS IN EXTRA BASE HITS

	National.	TWO-BASE HITS.	American.
1902—Wagner, Pittsburg .....	32	H. Davis, Athletics .....	43
1903—Clarke, Pitts.; Steinfeldt, Cin.; Mertes, N. Y. ....	32	Seybold, Athletics .....	43
1904—Wagner, Pittsburg .....	44	Lajoie, Cleveland .....	50
1905—Seymour, Cincinnati .....	40	H. Davis, Athletics .....	47
1906—Wagner, Pittsburg .....	38	Lajoie, Cleveland .....	49
1907—Wagner, Pittsburg .....	38	H. Davis, Athletics .....	37
1908—Wagner, Pittsburg .....	39	Cobb, Detroit .....	36
1909—Wagner, Pittsburg .....	39	Crawford, Detroit .....	35

National.	THREE-BASE HITS.	American.
1902—Crawford, Cincinnati.....	23	Williams Baltimore ..... 23
1903—Wagner, Pittsburg .....	19	Lajoie, Cleveland ..... 43
1904—Lumley, Brooklyn .....	18	C. Stahl, Boston..... 22
1905—Seymour, Cincinnati .....	21	Flick, Cleveland ..... 19
1906—Clarke, Pittsburg; Schulte, Chicago .....	13	Flick, Cleveland ..... 22
1907—Ganzel, Cincinnati; Alper- man, Brooklyn .....	16	Flick, Cleveland ..... 18
1908—Wagner, Pittsburg .....	19	Cobb, Detroit ..... 20
1909—Mitchell, Cincinnati .....	17	Baker, Athletics ..... 19

National.	HOME RUNS.	American.
1902—Leach, Pittsburg .....	6	Seybold, Athletics ..... 16
1903—Sheckard, Brooklyn .....	9	Freeman, Boston ..... 13
1904—Lumley, Brooklyn .....	9	L. Cross, Athletics..... 11
1905—Odwell, Cincinnati .....	9	H. Davis, Athletics..... 8
1906—Jordan, Brooklyn .....	12	H. Davis, Athletics..... 12
1907—Brain, Boston .....	10	H. Davis, Athletics..... 7
1908—Jordan, Brooklyn .....	12	Crawford, Detroit ..... 7
1909—Murray, New York.....	7	Cobb, Detroit ..... 9



## Base Ball Equipment for 1910

Fourteen different grades of base balls comprise the Spalding line for 1910, the Spalding "Official National League" Ball being the leader, of course, as it has been all over the world for over thirty years. For boys' use the Spalding "Official National League" Jr. takes the place of the regulation size ball, being made of identically the same materials and in the same manner, only slightly smaller in size. For junior clubs (composed of boys under 16 years of age) games played with it are recognized as official, just as if played with the Spalding "Official National League" Ball itself.

The idea adopted by Spalding several years ago of supplying bats that are duplicates of those used by leading batters in the big leagues has met with much favor. This series is known as the "Gold Medal Autograph" line, each individual bat being stamped with the player's fac-simile signature. The list of players whose models have been duplicated has been selected with a view of embracing every variety of a bat that might be called for and ranges from the long, heavy bat of Frank Chance to the other extreme of Billy Keeler's. The players whose models comprise the Gold Medal Autograph line are: Frank Chance, Fred Clarke, Sam Crawford, Harry Davis, Roger Bresnahan, Johnny Evers, Miller Huggins and Billy Keeler; and, on special order, the Donlin, Stone and Oakes models are also supplied. The balance of the Spalding bat line is as large as in previous years, with the addition of two new models for this season, the "Dreadnought," in assorted lengths but of the greatest thickness allowed by the rules,  $2\frac{3}{4}$  inches, and which is especially useful for preliminary swings before going to bat, and the "Fungo," which, as the name implies, has its special use, being made of willow and light weight.

The list of Mitts and Gloves for the use of catchers, infielders and outfielders is almost limitless in quantity and suitable to every requirement, both in quality and price. An improvement in Spalding Infielders' Gloves this year is the patented "diverted seam," a method of sewing which carries the seam up a short distance on the finger of the glove, instead of being exactly between them, as in the ordinary glove, thus adding to their durability.

Base Ball Uniforms, as every player knows, are subject to roughest usage, and yet must be light in weight; they cannot be made from ordinary cloth and stand the wear to which they are subjected. The cloth in Spalding uniforms is made to order especially for that purpose and then tailored by men who know just how the work should be done. The suits worn by the World's Champions, the Pittsburg team, and the American League Champions, the Detroit club, are made by Spalding's, as are the uniforms used by nearly all the leading professional, college and amateur teams of the country.

Another very important item of a player's equipment is his shoes. Unless the shoes are right, and fit perfectly, the player is seriously handicapped. Spalding shoes are made in a Spalding factory by Spalding workmen, who make the shoes of the fastest men in the game. These players cannot afford to lessen their chances of success by wearing inferior goods and that is why they wear the Spalding kind. Naturally the very latest suggestions and ideas are at the command of the Spalding factory.

Every player, whether he needs anything now or not, should send for a copy of the new Spalding 1910 catalogue. It is a handsome specimen of the printer's art, and contains pictures, prices, and descriptions of everything that is needed in athletic sport, whether base ball, tennis, golf, track and field athletics or other spring and summer pastimes. Send your name and address on a postal to the nearest Spalding store (see list on inside front cover) and receive a copy by return mail.

**THE SPALDING**  
**GUARANTEES**  
**QUALITY**



**TRADE-MARK**  
**ACCEPT NO**  
**SUBSTITUTE**

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

The National League  
of Professional Base Ball Clubs  
37 JAMES BUILDING, 155 BROADWAY  
New York, N. Y.

OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT

June 1st, 1906.

I hereby certify that  
Spalding's Official National  
League Ball has been the  
adopted and only official ball  
of the National League since  
1878. This ball must be used  
in all Championship Games.

*Harry F. Piel*

Pres't National League.

# The Spalding "Official National League" Ball

**Has a Record Unparalleled in Base Ball  
History**

Adopted by the  
**National League**  
as its *Official Ball*  
and used by it exclusively for 32 years

Adopted by the  
**Eastern League**  
as its *Official Ball*  
and used by it exclusively for 22 years

Adopted by the  
**New England League**  
as its *Official Ball*  
and used by it exclusively for 22 years

Adopted by the  
**New York State League**  
as its *Official Ball*  
and used by it exclusively for 13 years

Adopted by the  
**California State League**  
as its *Official Ball*  
and used by it exclusively for 10 years

Adopted by the  
**Indiana-Illinois-Iowa League**  
as its *Official Ball*  
and used by it exclusively for 9 years

Adopted by the  
**Pacific Coast League**  
as its *Official Ball*  
and used by it exclusively for 7 years

Adopted by the  
**Central League**  
as its *Official Ball*  
and used by it exclusively for 7 years

Adopted by the  
**Western Association**  
as its *Official Ball*  
and used by it exclusively for 7 years

Adopted by the  
**Northwestern League**  
as its *Official Ball*  
and used by it exclusively for 6 years

Adopted by the  
**South Atlantic League**  
as its *Official Ball*  
and used by it exclusively for 6 years

Adopted by the  
**Virginia League**  
as its *Official Ball*  
and used by it exclusively for 6 years

Adopted by the  
**Ohio-Pennsylvania League**  
as its *Official Ball*  
and used by it exclusively for 5 years

Adopted by the  
**Central Association**  
as its *Official Ball*  
and used by it exclusively for 5 years

Adopted by the  
**Wisconsin-Illinois Association**  
as its *Official Ball*  
and used by it exclusively for 4 years

Adopted by the  
**South Michigan Association**  
as its *Official Ball*  
and used by it exclusively for 3 years

Adopted by the  
**Pennsylvania-West Virginia Ass'n**  
as its *Official Ball*  
and used by it exclusively for 2 years

Adopted by the  
**Ohio State League**  
as its *Official Ball*  
and used by it exclusively for 2 years

In addition to the above list, the Spalding "Official National League" Ball has been adopted for one or more years by over one hundred other Professional and Amateur Leagues. The Spalding League Ball is in universal use by all the leading college and school teams throughout the United States.

When to the above is added every foreign league on the face of the earth where Base Ball is played, including Canada, Mexico, England, Cuba, Porto Rico, Hawaii, Japan, Australia, India, the South American Republics and South Africa, some idea may be conveyed of the universal recognition accorded to the Spalding "Official National League" Ball.

## The Spalding "Official National League" Ball

Is in a class by itself. It has no rival, even in approximate excellence. It has attained a degree of perfection in manufacture where the genius of man seems unable to conceive of any design for its improvement. The Spalding Ball has reached this high stage of development from very modest beginnings. Time was when American boys had to be satisfied with a base ball composed of a slice from a rubber shoe, some yarn from their dad's woolen sock and a cover made of leather bought from the village cobbler and deftly wrapped and sewed on by their patient mother, after her day's work was done. But that time is no more; for, whatever may be true of the doughnuts and pies that "mother used to make,"—and we all remember how good they were—the home-made creations of our maternal ancestry in the base ball line had to give way when the house of A. G. Spalding & Bros. entered that field, and long ago the Spalding "Official National League" Ball distanced all competition in the race for popular supremacy.

The game of base ball has become our National Game because its integrity has been preserved through many years. For identically the same reason, the Spalding "Official National League" Ball has won its place in the high esteem of all devotees of the sport. Like the game in which it is used, its integrity is above suspicion.

It is well for the youth of America to learn the lesson that while the cheapest things are very seldom the best things, the best are always cheapest in the end. The price of the genuine Spalding "Official National League" Ball is \$1.25 each—no more and no less. The market abounds with so-called "League Balls," all listed at \$1.25 each, for the sole purpose of deceiving the purchaser and enabling the "just as good" dealer to work the discount scheme on the boy who is not posted.

This is the reason why bright boys always insist upon the Spalding Ball and decline to accept any substitute. To many parents, a ball is a ball; but to the American lad who knows, only a Spalding Ball is the genuine and Official Ball of the game, and substitution of "something equally as good" does not go with him, for he has learned that to become a good ball player and get the greatest pleasure out of the game, he must use the same ball that all the leading professional players use—and this is the Spalding "Official National League" Ball.

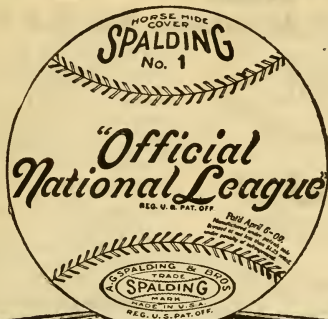
*A. G. Spalding & Bros.*

**THE SPALDING**  
GUARANTEES  
QUALITY



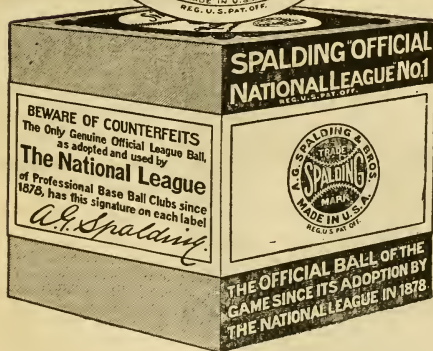
**TRADE-MARK**  
ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.



# Spalding “Official National League” Ball

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.



OFFICIAL BALL  
OF THE GAME  
FOR OVER  
THIRTY YEARS

since that time. Each ball wrapped in tinfoil, packed in a separate box, and sealed in accordance with the latest League regulations. Warranted to last a full game when used under ordinary conditions.

**No. 1. Each, \$1.25 Per dozen, \$15.00**

Communications addressed to						
<b>A. G. SPALDING &amp; BROS.</b>						
in any of the following cities will receive attention.						
For street numbers see inside front cover of this book.						
London, England						Edinburgh, Scotland
Birmingham, England						Sydney, Australia
New York	Philadelphia	Washington	Chicago	St. Louis	San Francisco	
Boston	Pittsburg	Atlanta	Cincinnati	Kansas City	Seattle	
Syracuse	Baltimore	New Orleans	Cleveland	Denver	Minneapolis	
Buffalo	Montreal, Canada		Columbus	Detroit	St. Paul	

Prices in effect January 5, 1910. Subject to change without notice.

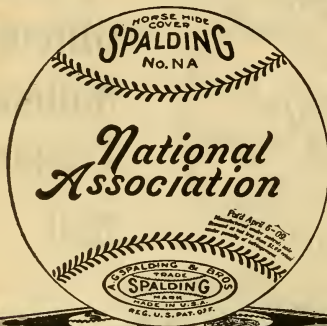
**THE SPALDING  
GUARANTEES  
QUALITY**



**TRADE-MARK  
ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE**

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

## Spalding National Association No. NA Ball



This ball is made to comply with all the rules governing the National and American Leagues and all Leagues working under the National Agreement and is superior to any ball on the market other than the Official balls of the National and American Leagues.

**No. NA.** Made with best horse hide cover, pure rubber center, wound with best all wool yarn. Each, \$1.00  
Per dozen, \$12.00

### Spalding Double Seam League Ball

**No. O.** The double seam is used in its construction, rendering it doubly secure against ripping.

Each, \$1.50  
Per dozen, \$18.00

### Spalding "Official National League"

**Jr. Ball.** (REG. U.S. PAT. OFF.)

**No. B1.** Made with horse hide cover, and in every respect same as our "Official National League" (Reg. U. S. Pat. Off.) Ball No. 1, except slightly smaller in size. Especially designed for junior clubs (com-

posed of boys under 16 years of age) and all games in which this ball is used will be recognized as legal games. Each, \$1.00

*The above balls are warranted to last a full game when used under ordinary conditions.*

Communications addressed to

**A. G. SPALDING & BROS.**

in any of the following cities will receive attention.

For street numbers see inside front cover of this book.

Edinburgh,  
Scotland

Sydney,  
Australia

London,  
England

Birmingham,  
England

New York  
Boston  
Syracuse  
Buffalo

Philadelphia  
Pittsburg  
Baltimore  
Montreal, Canada

Washington  
Atlanta  
New Orleans  
Canada

Chicago  
Cincinnati  
Cleveland  
Columbus

St. Louis  
Kansas City  
Denver  
Detroit

San Francisco  
Seattle  
Minneapolis  
St. Paul

Prices in effect January 5, 1910. Subject to change without notice.

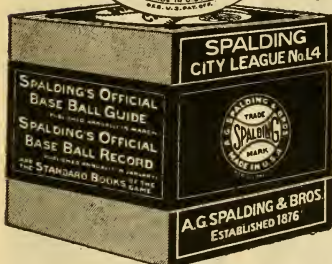


**THE SPALDING**  
**GUARANTEES**  
**QUALITY**



**TRADE-MARK**  
**ACCEPT NO**  
**SUBSTITUTE**

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.



### Spalding City League

Made with horse hide cover, and rubber center wound with yarn. Full size and weight. A very well made ball; excellent for general practice. No. 14. City League. . Each, 75c.  
 Per dozen, \$9.00

### Spalding National Association Jr.

Made with horse hide cover and in every respect same as our National Association Ball No. NA, except slightly smaller in size.

No. B2. National Association Jr. 75c.  
*Above balls warranted to last a full game when used under ordinary conditions.*

### Spalding Professional

Selected horse hide cover; full size ball, Made of carefully selected material and warranted first-class quality. Put up in a separate box and sealed. No. 2. Professional. Each, 50c.

### Spalding Public School League

This is a well made Junior size ball, with horse hide cover and rubber center wound with yarn. Splendid for general practice by boys' teams. No. B3. Public School League. 50c.

**No. 10. Spalding Lively Bounder.** Horse hide cover. A very lively ball; the inside is all rubber, making it the liveliest ball ever offered at the price. Put up in a separate box and sealed. 25c.

**No. 7B. Spalding Junior Professional.** Slightly under regulation size. Horse hide cover and is very lively. Carefully made and a perfect boys' size ball. Put up in a separate box and sealed. 25c.

**No. 5. Spalding King of the Diamond.** This ball is full size, made of good material and horse hide cover. Put up in a separate box and sealed. 25c.

**No. 12. Spalding Boys' Favorite Ball.** A Good Boys' Lively Ball, boys' size; two-piece cover; each ball trade-marked. Packed one dozen balls in a box. . . . Each, 10c.

**No. 11. Spalding Boys' Amateur Ball.** Nearly regulation size and weight. The best ball for the money on the market; each ball trade-marked. One dozen balls in a box. Each, 10c.

**No. 13. Spalding Rocket Ball.** A good bounding ball, boys' size. Best 5-cent, two-piece cover ball on the market; one dozen balls in a box. 5c.

<b>London,</b> <b>England</b>		<b>Communications addressed to</b> <b>A. G. SPALDING &amp; BROS.</b>			<b>Edinburgh,</b> <b>Scotland</b>
<b>Birmingham,</b> <b>England</b>		<i>in any of the following cities will receive attention.</i> <i>For street numbers see inside front cover of this book.</i>			<b>Sydney,</b> <b>Australia</b>
<b>New York</b> <b>Boston</b> <b>Syracuse</b> <b>Buffalo</b>	<b>Philadelphia</b> <b>Pittsburg</b> <b>Baltimore</b> <b>Montreal, Canada</b>	<b>Washington</b> <b>Atlanta</b> <b>New Orleans</b>	<b>Chicago</b> <b>Cincinnati</b> <b>Cleveland</b> <b>Columbus</b>	<b>St. Louis</b> <b>Kansas City</b> <b>Denver</b> <b>Detroit</b>	<b>San Francisco</b> <b>Seattle</b> <b>Minneapolis</b> <b>St. Paul</b>

*Prices in effect January 5, 1910. Subject to change without notice.*

**THE SPALDING**  
GUARANTEES  
QUALITY



**TRADE-MARK**  
ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE

## GOLD MEDAL AUTOGRAPH BATS

We have obtained permission from many of the leading batters to include in our line of high grade bats their favorite models, bearing their signature. The following have been selected as examples of what we are producing in this special "Players' Autograph" Bat Department.

**No. 100. PLAIN OIL FINISH. Each, \$1.00**

*Frank L. Chance*



### Autograph Model

This is a very large Bat with a fairly thick handle. Bats supplied will not weigh less than 45 nor over 48 ounces. Length about 35 inches.

*Fred L. Clarke*



### Autograph Model

This is a large Bat, the same length as the Chance Model, with less weight but more evenly distributed, and not quite as thick handle. Bats will not weigh less than 41 nor over 44 ounces. Length about 35 inches.

over 44 ounces.

*Samuel E. Crawford*



### Autograph Model

Also a large Bat, almost the length of the Chance Model, but with much less wood, especially in the handle part of the Bat. Bats supplied will not weigh less than 41 nor over 44 ounces.

weigh less than

*Harry Davis*



### Autograph Model

A well balanced small handle Bat of very popular model. Bats supplied will not weigh less than 38 nor over 41 ounces.



Chance Model Clarke Model

*Roger T. Bresnahan*



### Autograph Model

This Bat is somewhat shorter than the Chance Model, medium thick handle and rounded end. Bats supplied will not weigh less than 41 nor over 43 ounces. Length about 32½ inches.

*John J. Egan*



### Autograph Model

A symmetrically shaped Bat, good bulk, medium thick handle. Bats supplied will not weigh less than 41 nor more than 43 ounces.

*Mully J. Huggins*



### Autograph Model

A short Bat with a small handle, but with good bulk in the balance of the Bat. Bats supplied will not weigh less than 39 nor over 41 ounces.

*Wm. H. Keeler*



### Autograph Model

This Model and the Chance Bat touch the two extremes in models and weights used by the great majority of prominent professional players. The Keeler Model is short and has fairly thin handle. Bats supplied will not weigh less than 36 nor over 39 ounces. Length about 31 inches.

WE CAN ALSO SUPPLY ON SPECIAL ORDERS DONLIN, STONE AND OAKES MODELS

London, England		Communications addressed to				Edinburgh, Scotland	
Birmingham, England		<b>A. G. SPALDING &amp; BROS.</b>				Sydney, Australia	
		<i>in any of the following cities will receive attention. For street numbers see inside front cover of this book.</i>					
New York	Philadelphia	Washington	Chicago	St. Louis	San Francisco		
Boston	Pittsburg	Atlanta	Cincinnati	Kansas City	Seattle		
Syracuse	Baltimore	New Orleans	Cleveland	Denver	Minneapolis		
Buffalo	Montreal, Canada		Columbus	Detroit	St. Paul		

Prices in effect January 5, 1910. Subject to change without notice.

**THE SPALDING**  
**GUARANTEES**  
**QUALITY**



**TRADE-MARK**  
**ACCEPT NO**  
**SUBSTITUTE**

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

## SPALDING TRADE-MARK BATS

**No. 100D. Flack Diamond Bat.** Same quality as Gold Medal Autograph Bats; furnished in most popular models. The finish we use on this grade is similar to that which many professional players rub on their own bats. . . . Each, \$1.00

**No. 100L. Dreadnought Bat.** Extreme size. Specially selected seasoned ash, in largest size, 2 $\frac{3}{4}$  inches in diameter, allowed under official rules; excellent for preliminary swings before going to bat. Assorted lengths; plain oil finish. \$1.00

**Record Bat.** Made in popular models, finished in rough and ready style, no polish—simply plain oil finish. Recommended for club use, including college and school teams. One dozen in crate (assorted lengths from 30 to 35 inches and weights from 36 to 42 ounces), as nearly as possible in following proportion:

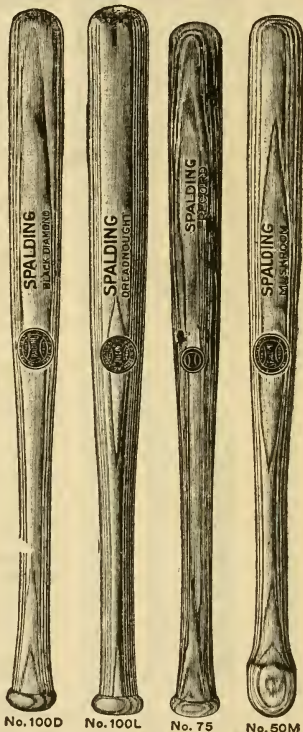
LENGTHS		WEIGHTS	
1-30 in.	2-33 in.	1-36 oz.	2-39 oz.
1-31 in.	4-34 in.	1-37 oz.	4-40-41 oz.
2-32 in.	2-35 in.	2-38 oz.	2-41-42 oz.

*These lengths and weights are given approximately and as a rule the shortest lengths are lightest weights*

**No. 75. Plain oil finish.** Each, 75c.

**No. 50M. Mushroom Bat.** (Patented August 1, 1905.) Knob arrangement enables us to get more even distribution of weight over whole length than is possible under old construction. Best quality air-dried timber used. Plain bat, special finish. Each, 50c.

**No. 50B. Boys' Record Bat.** Same finish, quality and models as Record but shorter lengths and proportionate weight. . . . Each, 50c.



No. 100D

No. 100L

No. 75

No. 50M

Communications addressed to

**A. G. SPALDING & BROS.**

*in any of the following cities will receive attention.*

*For street numbers see inside front cover of this book.*

Edinburgh,  
Scotland

Sydney,  
Australia

London,  
England

Birmingham,  
England

New York  
Boston  
Syracuse  
Buffalo

Philadelphia  
Pittsburg  
Baltimore  
Montreal, Canada

Washington  
Atlanta  
New Orleans

Chicago  
Cincinnati  
Cleveland  
Columbus

St. Louis  
Kansas City  
Denver  
Detroit

San Francisco  
Seattle  
Minneapolis  
St. Paul

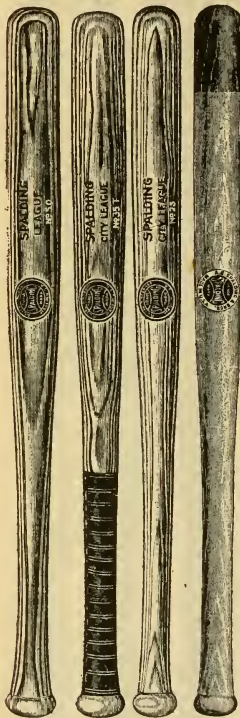
*Prices in effect January 5, 1910. Subject to change without notice.*

**THE SPALDING**  
**GUARANTEES**  
**QUALITY**



**TRADE-MARK**  
**ACCEPT NO**  
**SUBSTITUTE**

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.



No. 50    No. 35T    No. 25    No. 50W

## Spalding Trade-Mark Bats

Since 1877, when we introduced the Spalding line of Trade-Mark Bats, they have been recognized as standard by players to whom quality is a consideration. Wherever possible, we have improved both style and quality from time to time and the assortment as now made up comprises absolutely the most up-to-date and thoroughly trustworthy styles that can be produced. The timber used in their construction is seasoned in open sheds, exposed to the weather from two to three years before using, thus ensuring not only a lighter and stronger bat, but also retaining the life quality and driving power of the wood.

### SPALDING MEN'S BATS

No. 50T. Taped "League" Ash Bat, tape wound handle, extra quality, special finish.

Each, 50c.

No. 50. "League" Ash Bat, plain handle. Each, 50c.

No. 35T. Taped "City League" Bat, finest straight grained ash; tape wound handle. Each, 35c.

No. 25. "City League" Bat, plain handle. Each, 25c.

### SPECIAL BATS FOR "FUNGO" HITTING

No. 50W. "Willow," light weight, full size Bat, plain handle. Each, 50c.

### SPALDING BOYS' BATS

No. 25B. "Junior League" Bat, plain, extra quality ash, spotted burning. Each, 25c.



25B    25BT

No. 25BT. "Junior League" Bat, tape wound, special finish. Each, 25c.  
 No. 10B. Boys' "League" Bat, good quality ash, varnished. Each, 10c.

*Communications addressed to*

**A. G. SPALDING & BROS.**

*in any of the following cities will receive attention.*

*For street numbers see inside front cover of this book.*

**Edinburgh,  
 Scotland**

**Sydney,  
 Australia**

**London,  
 England**

**Birmingham,  
 England**

**New York  
 Boston  
 Syracuse  
 Buffalo**

**Philadelphia  
 Pittsburg  
 Baltimore  
 Montreal,**

**Washington  
 Atlanta  
 New Orleans  
 Canada**

**Chicago  
 Cincinnati  
 Cleveland  
 Columbus**

**St. Louis  
 Kansas City  
 Denver  
 Detroit**

**San Francisco  
 Seattle  
 Minneapolis  
 St. Paul**



**THE SPALDING**  
**GUARANTEES**  
**QUALITY**



**TRADE-MARK**  
**ACCEPT NO**  
**SUBSTITUTE**

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

# Spalding Catchers' Mitts



**No. 9-0**

**No. 9-0. Three-and-Out.** (Patented January 2, 1906. September 29, 1908.) In this mitt, with its patented "Molded" face and the formed pocket, padded correctly and according to the ideas of the best catchers on the big League teams, we believe we have at last succeeded in making the standard or universal style for championship play. Material throughout is best obtainable and we select for the face only leather which is perfectly tanned, because of the peculiar stretching and molding process which enables us to produce a perfect "pocket" with no seams or rough places of any kind on the face. Padded with best hair felt; patent lace back; metal eyelets; leather strap, and brass buckle fastening. Each, **\$8.00**

**No. 8-0. Professional.** (Patented September 29, 1908.) Face of white buck, specially selected and best procurable. Sides and back finest calfskin; hand formed patent padding of best hair felt; reinforced, laced at thumb; leather laced back; strap-and-buckle fastening. Ea., **\$7.00**

**No. 7-0. Perfection.** (Patented January 2, 1906. September 29, 1908.) Best quality brown calfskin; patent combination molded face; patent hand formed padding of best hair felt, making a perfect pocket without any breaking in; leather laced back and thumb; strap-and-buckle fastening. Each, **\$6.00**

**No. 7-OR. International.** (Patented January 2, 1906. September 29, 1908.) Superior quality black calfskin; patent combination molded face; leather laced back and thumb. Patent hand formed padding of best hair felt, making perfect pocket without breaking in; strap-and-buckle fastening. Each, **\$6.00**

**No. 6-0. Collegiate.** (Patented January 2, 1906. September 29, 1908.) Molded face. Made of special olive colored leather, excellent quality, perfectly tanned to enable us to produce the necessary "pocket" with an absolutely smooth surface on face; hand formed felt padding; leather laced back and thumb; strap-and-buckle fastening. Each, **\$5.00**

## ALL STYLES MADE IN RIGHTS AND LEFTS

*Spalding Complete Catalogue of Athletic Goods Mailed Free.*

*Communications addressed to*

**A. G. SPALDING & BROS.**

*in any of the following cities will receive attention.*

*For street numbers see inside front cover of this book.*

**Edinburgh,  
Scotland**

**Sydney,  
Australia**

**London,  
England**

**Birmingham,  
England**

**New York  
Boston  
Syracuse  
Buffalo**

**Philadelphia  
Pittsburg  
Baltimore  
Montreal, Canada**

**Washington  
Atlanta  
New Orleans**

**Chicago  
Cincinnati  
Cleveland  
Columbus**

**St. Louis  
Kansas City  
Denver  
Detroit**

**San Francisco  
Seattle  
Minneapolis  
St. Paul**

*Prices in effect January 5, 1910. Subject to change without notice.*



**THE SPALDING**  
**GUARANTEES**  
**QUALITY**



**TRADE-MARK**  
**ACCEPT NO**  
**SUBSTITUTE**

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

# Spalding Catchers' Mitts



**No. 5-0**

**No. 5-0. League Extra.** (Patented September 29, 1908.) Special drab tanned buck, soft and pliable, patent hand formed felt padding; strap-and-buckle fastening at back; reinforced and laced at thumb; patent laced back. . . . . Each, \$4.00

**No. 0. Interstate.** Professional size model. Face, sides and finger piece velvet tanned brown leather; back of selected buck, padded; strap-and-buckle fastening; reinforced and laced at thumb, patent laced back. . . . . Each, \$3.00

**No. 0X. Decker Patent.** Face of velvet tanned brown leather; heavy piece of

sole leather on back for protection to fingers; strap-and-buckle at back; reinforced and laced at thumb; patent laced back. . . . . Each, \$3.50

**No. 3-0. Decker Patent.** Good quality black calfskin, patent laced back, reinforced and laced at thumb; strap-and-buckle fastening at back. Heavy piece of sole leather on back for extra protection to fingers. . . . . Each, \$3.50

**No. 0R. Decker Patent.** Black leather; heavy sole leather finger protector on back; strap-and-buckle fastening; reinforced and laced at thumb; patent laced back. . . . . Each, \$2.50

**No. 0A. Inter-City.** Face of brown velvet tanned leather; strap-and-buckle fastening; reinforced and laced at thumb; patent laced back. . . . . Each, \$2.50

**No. 1R. Semi-Pro.** Black leather; strap-and-buckle fastening; reinforced and laced at thumb; patent laced back. . . . . Each, \$2.00

**No. 1S. Athletic.** Face of smoked horsehide; correctly padded; reinforced and laced at thumb; patent laced back; strap-and-buckle fastening. . . . .

Each, \$2.00

## ALL STYLES MADE IN RIGHTS AND LEFTS

*Spalding Complete Catalogue of Athletic Goods Mailed Free.*

<p>London, England</p>		<p>Communications addressed to</p>				<p>Edinburgh, Scotland</p>
<p>Birmingham, England</p>		<p><b>A. G. SPALDING &amp; BROS.</b></p>				<p>Sydney, Australia</p>
<p>in any of the following cities will receive attention.</p>		<p>For street numbers see inside front cover of this book.</p>				
New York	Philadelphia	Washington	Chicago	St. Louis	San Francisco	
Boston	Pittsburg	Atlanta	Cincinnati	Kansas City	Seattle	
Syracuse	Baltimore	New Orleans	Cleveland	Denver	Minneapolis	
Buffalo	Montreal, Canada		Columbus	Detroit	St. Paul	

*Prices in effect January 5, 1910. Subject to change without notice.*

**THE SPALDING**  
**GUARANTEES**  
**QUALITY**



**TRADE-MARK**  
**ACCEPT NO**  
**SUBSTITUTE**

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

# Spalding Catchers' Mitts

**No. 1C. Backstop.** Good quality special tanned buff colored leather face; padded; strap-and-buckle fastening; reinforced and laced at thumb; patent laced back. Each, **\$1.50**

**No. 1D. Champion.** Black face with buff leather reinforcement on palm; strap-and-buckle fastening; reinforced and laced at thumb. **\$1.25**

**No. 2R. Association.** Men's size. Special black smooth tanned leather face, back and finger-piece; correctly padded; reinforced and laced at thumb. Strap-and-buckle fastening. **\$1.00**

**No. 2C. Foul Tip.** Men's size. Oak tanned leather face, correctly padded; reinforced and laced at thumb; back made in popular half laced style. Strap-and-buckle fastening. . . . . Each, **\$1.00**

**No. 2A. Club.** Men's size. White buck face, back and finger-piece; tough and durable; padded to form perfect pocket; reinforced and laced at thumb. Patent laced back. Strap-and-buckle fastening. **\$1.00**

**No. 2B. Youths' League.** Youths' full size. Pearl colored special smooth tanned leather face, correctly padded; strap-and-buckle fastening. Patent laced back. . . . . Each, **\$1.00**

**No. 3R. Interscholastic.** Large size. Good black smooth leather throughout; reinforced and laced at thumb. . . . . Each, **75c.**

**No. 4. Public School.** Large size. Improved style. Face and back special tanned buck; padded, reinforced and laced at thumb. **50c.**

**No. 4R. Boys' Amateur.** Junior size; black smooth leather face and back; white leather side strip; well padded; reinforced and laced at thumb. . . . . Each, **50c.**

**No. 5. Boys' Delight.** Improved style. Face and back made of special tanned buck; laced thumb; well padded. . . . . Each, **25c.**



**No. 1C**

**ALL STYLES MADE IN RIGHTS AND LEFTS**

*Spalding Complete Catalogue of Athletic Goods Mailed Free.*

London, England	Communications addressed to <b>A. G. SPALDING &amp; BROS.</b>					Edinburgh, Scotland
Birmingham, England	in any of the following cities will receive attention. For street numbers see inside front cover of this book.					Sydney, Australia
New York	Philadelphia	Washington	Chicago	St. Louis	San Francisco	
Boston	Pittsburg	Atlanta	Cincinnati	Kansas City	Seattle	
Syracuse	Baltimore	New Orleans	Cleveland	Denver	Minneapolis	
Buffalo	Montreal, Canada		Columbus	Detroit	St. Paul	

*Prices in effect January 5, 1910. Subject to change without notice.*

**THE SPALDING**  
**GUARANTEES**  
**QUALITY**



**TRADE-MARK**  
**ACCEPT NO**  
**SUBSTITUTE**

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

## Spalding "League Special" Basemen's Mitts



**NO. AX**

It is in the Spalding Basemen's Mitts that the full advantages of the special "molded face" feature can be seen and appreciated. These mitts cannot be simply slapped together without regard to shape. The leather in the face must be most carefully selected, then the padding must be shaped properly by hand to form the necessary "pocket" and after that the other special features, only found in our goods, must be added, in order to make them worthy to bear the Spalding Trade-Mark.

**No. AX.** Special professional model. Absolutely finest quality white tanned buckskin, face, back and lining; leather lacing all

around. Strap-and-buckle fastening. Each, **\$4.00**

**No. BX.** Fine selected and specially tanned brown calfskin, face, back and lining; strap-and-buckle fastening; leather lacing all around; double row of stitching on heel pad. Each, **\$4.00**

**No. BXR.** Selected finest quality black calfskin, face, back and lining; leather lacing all around; strap-and-buckle fastening. Each, **\$4.00**

**No. BXS.** Professional model. Selected brown calfskin, face, back and lining; leather lacing all around; strap-and-buckle fastening. **\$4.00**

### SPALDING BASEMEN'S MITTS

**No. CO. Professional.** Made of very durable olive calfskin, face, back and lining. Correctly padded and leather laced all around and at thumb. Strap-and-buckle fastening. Each, **\$3.00**

**No. CX. Semi-Pro.** Face of specially tanned slate color leather, back of firm tanned brown leather, laced all around and at thumb; extra well padded at wrist and thumb. Strap-and-buckle fastening. **\$2.50**

**No. CXR. Amateur (Black).** Black calfskin face, black leather back and lining. Properly padded; laced all around and at thumb. Strap-and-buckle fastening. Each, **\$2.00**

**No. CXS. Amateur.** Brown buck leather face, special tanned leather back and lining. Padded; laced all around and at thumb. Strap-and-buckle fastening. Each, **\$2.00**

**No. DX. Double Play.** Men's size. Oak tanned specially selected leather, laced all around and at thumb. Strap-and-buckle fastening. Easy fitting and nicely padded. Each, **\$1.50**

**No. EX. League Jr.** Good quality black smooth leather, laced all around and at thumb. Padded and will give good service. Strap-and-buckle fastening. Each, **\$1.00**

### ALL STYLES MADE IN RIGHTS AND LEFTS

*Spalding Complete Catalogue of Athletic Goods Mailed Free.*

London, England		Communications addressed to				Edinburgh, Scotland	
Birmingham, England		<b>A. G. SPALDING &amp; BROS.</b>				Sydney, Australia	
		<i>in any of the following cities will receive attention.</i>					
		<i>For street numbers see inside front cover of this book.</i>					
New York	Philadelphia	Washington	Chicago	St. Louis	San Francisco		
Boston	Pittsburg	Atlanta	Cincinnati	Kansas City	Seattle		
Syracuse	Baltimore	New Orleans	Cleveland	Denver	Minneapolis		
Buffalo	Montreal,	Canada	Columbus	Detroit	St. Paul		

*Prices in effect January 5, 1910. Subject to change without notice.*

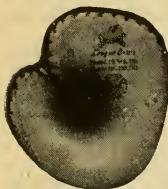
**THE SPALDING**  
**GUARANTEES**  
**QUALITY**



**TRADE-MARK**  
**ACCEPT NO**  
**SUBSTITUTE**

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

# Spalding Fielders' Mitts



**NO. 1F**

**No. 1F. League Extra Pitcher's and Basemen's Mitt.** Made especially for Pitchers, and a very satisfactory style also for Basemen; in fact, this is the nearest approach to an all around mitt that has ever been put out. Face of special quality white buck, and the balance with special brown calfskin. Correctly padded and without hump. Laced all around and at thumb. Strap-and-buckle fastening. Each, \$3.50

**No. 2F. League Special.** Easiest, most pliable and best made mitt ever made. Molded brown calfskin face; extra full thumb, laced; leather lined. Strap-and-buckle fastening. . . . . Each, \$3.00

**No. 3F. League Special.** Specially tanned black calfskin; padded with best felt; reinforced and laced at thumb; leather lined. Strap-and-buckle fastening. . . . . Each, \$3.00

**No. 4F. League Special.** Best and softest white tanned buckskin; thumb and at wrist is extra well padded; laced thumb; leather lined. Strap-and-buckle fastening. . . . . Each, \$3.00

**No. 5F. Professional.** Style much improved; specially tanned drab leather, well padded with fine felt; leather lined, carefully sewed and finished; laced thumb. Strap-and-buckle fastening. . . . . Each, \$2.00

**No. 6F. Semi-Pro.** Face made of white tanned buckskin, brown leather back; leather lined; laced thumb. Constructed throughout in a most substantial manner. Strap-and-buckle fastening. . . . . Each, \$1.50

**No. 7F. Amateur.** Face of good quality pearl colored leather, olive leather back, well padded and leather lined; reinforced and laced at thumb. Strap-and-buckle fastening. . . . . Each, \$1.00

**No. 8F. Amateur (Black).** Good quality black tanned smooth leather, well padded; leather lined; reinforced and laced at thumb. Strap-and-buckle fastening. . . . . Each, \$1.00

**No. 9F. League Jr.** Very popular boys' mitt. Made of oak tanned smooth leather, well padded; reinforced and laced at thumb. Each, 50c.

**No. 10F. Boys' Favorite.** Made of special tanned white leather, is well padded and substantially made; laced at thumb. . . . . Each, 25c.

## ALL STYLES MADE IN RIGHTS AND LEFTS

*Spalding Complete Catalogue of Athletic Goods Mailed Free.*

London, England		Communications addressed to			Edinburgh, Scotland	
Birmingham, England		<b>A. G. SPALDING &amp; BROS.</b>			Sydney, Australia	
		in any of the following cities will receive attention.				
		For street numbers see inside front cover of this book.				
New York	Philadelphia	Washington	Chicago	St. Louis	San Francisco	
Boston	Pittsburg	Atlanta	Cincinnati	Kansas City	Seattle	
Syracuse	Baltimore	New Orleans	Cleveland	Denver	Minneapolis	
Buffalo	Montreal	Canada	Columbus	Detroit	St. Paul	

*Prices in effect January 5, 1910. Subject to change without notice.*



**THE SPALDING**  
**GUARANTEES**  
**QUALITY**



**TRADE-MARK**  
**ACCEPT NO**  
**SUBSTITUTE**

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

# Spalding Infielders' Gloves

*All the gloves described below are made regularly with Web of leather between Thumb and First Finger, which can be cut out very easily if not required.*



**No. PXL**

**No. PXL. Professional** Buckskin used in its construction is finest obtainable. Heavily padded around edges and little finger. Extra long to protect the wrist. Leather lined. Each, \$3.50

**No. RXL. League Extra.** Finest black calf; professional model. Quality of material and workmanship, also general design similar to No. PXL. Absolutely highest quality. Leather lined. Ea., \$3.50

**No. XWL. League Special.** Specially tanned calfskin. Padded with best quality felt. Extra long to protect wrist. Highest quality workmanship. Leather lined. Each, \$3.00

**No. PX. Professional.** Same in every particular as No. PXL, except not leather lined. Each, \$3.00

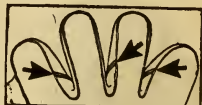
**No. RX. League Extra.** Same in every particular as No. RXL, except not leather lined. Each, \$3.00

**No. PBL. Professional, Jr.** Our best youths' glove, professional style. Selected velvet tanned buckskin. Material, workmanship and style same as No. PXL. An article of particular merit. Leather lined. Each, \$2.50

**No. 2X. Intercollegiate.** Improved style, extra long pattern, with minimum amount of padding. Style used by most successful players. Selected velvet tanned buckskin; welted seams. Leather lined. Each, \$2.50

**No. 2XR. Inter-City.** Professional style glove, with specially padded little finger. Extra large thumb; welted seams. Good quality black calf. Leather lined. Each, \$2.50

**No. 2Y. International.** Special quality smoked horse hide; professional style, specially padded little finger and extra large thumb; welted seams. Leather lined. Each, \$2.50



**Illustrating Diverted Seams**  
 All Spalding Infielders' Gloves are made with our patented diverted seam between fingers, adding considerably to the durability of the gloves.

Patented Mar. 10, 1908

**ALL STYLES MADE IN RIGHTS AND LEFTS**

*Spalding Complete Catalogue of Athletic Goods Mailed Free.*

London, England	<p style="text-align: center;">Communications addressed to  <b>A. G. SPALDING &amp; BROS.</b>                      in any of the following cities will receive attention.                      For street numbers see inside front cover of this book.</p>				Edinburgh, Scotland
Birmingham, England					Sydney, Australia
New York Boston Syracuse Buffalo	Philadelphia Pittsburg Baltimore Montreal	Washington Atlanta New Orleans Canada	Chicago Cincinnati Cleveland Columbus	St. Louis Kansas City Denver Detroit	San Francisco Seattle Minneapolis St. Paul

*Prices in effect January 5, 1910. Subject to change without notice.*



**THE SPALDING**  
**GUARANTEES**  
**QUALITY**



**TRADE-MARK**  
**ACCEPT NO**  
**SUBSTITUTE**

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

# Spalding Infielders' Gloves



**No. 3X**

**No. 3X. Semi-Pro.** Good quality gray buck tanned leather. A large model. Correctly padded. Weltd seams. Each, \$2.00

**No. 4X. Association.** Good quality olive tanned leather, nicely padded and leather lined; inside hump; weltd seams. Each, \$2.00

**No. 3XR. Amateur.** Good quality black tanned leather, correctly padded and extra large thumb; weltd seams. Well made. Each, \$2.00

**No. 11. Match.** Full size glove; Special tanned buff colored leather; weltd seams; correctly padded. Each, \$1.50

**No. XL. Club Special.** Special white tanned leather, correctly padded; weltd seams; leather lined. Each, \$1.50

**No. XR. Champion.** Full size, black leather; professional model; properly padded; weltd seams. Each, \$1.50

**No. XS. Practice.** Men's size. Good quality white velvet tanned leather; well finished; weltd seams; inside hump. Each, \$1.25

**No. 15. Regulation.** Men's size. Brown tanned leather, correctly padded; palm leather lined. Each, \$1.00

**No. 15R. Regulation.** Men's size. Good quality black tanned leather, padded, inside hump; palm leather lined. Each, \$1.00

**No. 13. Interscholastic.** Men's size. Special white tanned leather; weltd seams, correctly padded; very durable. Each, \$1.00

**No. XB. Boys' Special.** Professional style; good quality special tanned white leather, weltd seams; leather lined. Each, \$1.00

**No. 12. Public School.** Full size; white tanned leather, correctly padded; inside hump; palm leather lined. Each, 75c.

**No. 12R. League Jr.** Black smooth tanned leather, lightly padded, extra long; palm leather lined. Each, 75c.

**No. 16. Junior.** Full size, craven tanned leather, lightly padded, but extra long; palm leather lined. Each, 50c.

**No. 17. Youths'.** Good size, special brown smooth tanned leather, padded, and inside hump. Each, 50c.

**No. 14. Boys' Amateur.** Youths' professional style. Special tanned white leather, padded; inside hump; palm leather lined. Each, 50c.

**No. 18. Boys' Own.** Oak tanned leather, correctly padded; palm leather lined. Each, 25c.

**No. 19. Boys' Favorite.** Special tanned white leather, lightly padded and inside hump; palm leather lined. Each, 25c.

**ALL STYLES MADE IN RIGHTS AND LEFTS**

London, England		<b>A. G. SPALDING &amp; BROS.</b> <i>in any of the following cities will receive attention.</i> <i>For street numbers see inside front cover of this book.</i>				Edinburgh, Scotland	
Birmingham, England						Sydney, Australia	
New York	Philadelphia	Washington	Chicago	St. Louis	San Francisco		
Boston	Pittsburg	Atlanta	Cincinnati	Kansas City	Seattle		
Syracuse	Baltimore	New Orleans	Cleveland	Denver	Minneapolis		
Buffalo	Montreal, Canada		Columbus	Detroit	St. Paul		

*Prices in effect January 5, 1910. Subject to change without notice.*

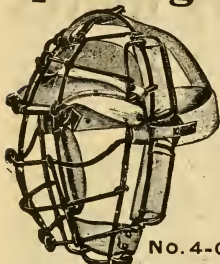
**THE SPALDING**  
**GUARANTEES**  
**QUALITY**



**TRADE-MARK**  
**ACCEPT NO**  
**SUBSTITUTE**

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

# Spalding Base Ball Masks



**No. 4-0. Sun Protecting.** With patent molded leather sun-shade, protecting eyes without obstructing view. Made of finest steel wire, extra heavy black finish. Molded leather chin-strap, improved design; hair-filled pads, including forehead pad, special elastic head-band. **Each, \$4.00**

**No. 6-0. Special Soldered.** Crossings of wires heavily soldered. Black finish; continuous padding on sides, forehead pad and molded leather chin-piece; elastic head-band and detachable cloth sun-shade. **\$4.00**

**No. 5-0. Umpires'.** With neck protecting attachment and special ear protection, nicely padded, making it safest and most convenient style to use. **Each, \$5.00**

**No. 3-0. Neck Protecting.** Neck protecting arrangement is made so as not to interfere with free movements while at the same time affords absolute protection to neck. Finest steel wire, extra heavy and black finish to prevent reflection of light. Hair-filled pads, including forehead pad and special elastic head-strap. **Each, \$3.50**

**No. 2-0. National Association.** Extra heavy best black annealed steel wire. Padding of improved design, including forehead pad, and molded leather chin-strap; elastic head band. **Each, \$2.50**

**No. 0-P. Semi-Pro.** Extra heavy best black annealed steel wire. Special continuous side pads, leather covered, hair-filled, special forehead pad; molded leather chin-strap; elastic head band. **Each, \$2.50**

**No. 0-X. Regulation League.** Men's, heavy soft annealed steel wire, finished in black. Leather covered pads, including forehead pad and molded leather chin-strap. **Each, \$2.00**

**No. 0XB. Regulation League.** Youths', heavy black finished soft annealed steel wire, and similar in quality to OX, but smaller. **\$1.75**

**No. 0. Regulation League.** Men's, heavy annealed steel wire, bright finish. Leather pads, including forehead pad and molded leather chin-strap. **Each, \$1.50**

**No. A. Amateur.** Men's, black enameled steel wire, leather covered pads, forehead pad and molded chin-strap. **Each, \$1.00**

**No. B. Boys' Amateur.** Youths', black enameled steel wire, and similar to No. A. but smaller in size. **Each, \$1.00**

**No. L. Regulation.** Bright wire. Men's, same style as Amateur; without head or chin-piece. Leather covered pads. **Each, 75c.**

**No. C. Youths'.** Bright wire, leather covered pads, wide elastic head-strap, leather strap-and-buckle. **Each, 50c.**

**No. D. Boys'.** Bright wire, smaller in size than No. C. **25c.**

London, England		Communications addressed to						Edinburgh, Scotland			
Birmingham, England		<b>A. G. SPALDING &amp; BROS.</b>		<i>in any of the following cities will receive attention.</i> <i>For street numbers see inside front cover of this book.</i>						Sydney, Australia	
New York		Philadelphia	Washington	Chicago	St. Louis	San Francisco					
Boston		Pittsburg	Atlanta	Cincinnati	Kansas City	Seattle					
Syracuse		Baltimore	New Orleans	Cleveland	Denver	Minneapolis					
Buffalo		Montreal, Canada		Columbus	Detroit	St. Paul					

*Prices in effect January 5, 1910. Subject to change without notice.*

**THE SPALDING  
GUARANTEES  
QUALITY**



**TRADE-MARK  
ACCEPT NO  
SUBSTITUTE**

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

## SPALDING INFLATED BODY PROTECTORS

We were the first to introduce an inflated body protector, made under the Gray patent, and the method used then has been retained in the improved styles listed below with the addition of a special break at the bottom which makes them more pliable and convenient. Made of best rubber, covered with special fabric, inflated with air. When not in use can be rolled into a very small package after air is let out.

- No. **4-0**. Special Professional League Protector. Special strong white covering, bound edges. Inflated. Full size. Used by practically all catchers in National, American and other professional leagues. **\$10.00**
- No. **3-0**. Intercollegiate Protector. Covering of special imported material. Inflated. Full size. . . . . Each, **\$9.00**
- No. **2-0**. Minor League Protector. Covering of very durable material made in best manner. Inflated. Full size. . . . . Each, **\$7.50**
- No. **0**. City League Protector. Narrower model than No. 2-0. Covering of very durable material. Inflated. . . . . Each, **\$5.00**
- No. **1**. Amateur Catchers' Protector. Same size as No. 0. Brown, special quality covering. Inflated. . . . . Each, **\$4.00**
- No. **M**. Interscholastic Catchers' Protector; well made. Inflated. **\$3.50**
- No. **2**. Youths' Catchers' Protector; good size. Inflated. . . . . Each, **\$3.00**



ROGER BRESNAHAN  
WEARING SPALDING LEG GUARDS

## Umpires' Body Protectors

- No. **L**. Inflated; large size, best quality. . . . . Each, **\$10.00**
- No. **S**. Inflated; special design, best quality. . . . . Each, **\$10.00**

*Give length and width required when ordering umpires' body protectors.*

## Spalding Leg Guards for Base Ball Catchers

As supplied to Roger Bresnahan, manager-catcher of the St. Louis National League Club, and other prominent league catchers. Knee guard of molded sole leather; leg piece padded with reeds; light and strong special ankle pads as protection from sharp spikes. Covered with special quality white buck dressed leather.

No. **33**. Per pair, **\$6.00**

*Communications addressed to*

**A. G. SPALDING & BROS.**

*in any of the following cities will receive attention.*

*For street numbers see inside front cover of this book.*

**Edinburgh,  
Scotland**

**Sydney,  
Australia**

**London,  
England**

**Birmingham,  
England**

**New York  
Boston  
Syracuse  
Buffalo**

**Philadelphia  
Pittsburg  
Baltimore  
Montreal, Canada**

**Washington  
Atlanta  
New Orleans**

**Chicago  
Cincinnati  
Cleveland  
Columbus**

**St. Louis  
Kansas City  
Denver  
Detroit**

**San Francisco  
Seattle  
Minneapolis  
St. Paul**

*Prices in effect January 5, 1910. Subject to change without notice.*

**THE SPALDING**  
**GUARANTEES**  
**QUALITY**



**TRADE-MARK**  
**ACCEPT NO**  
**SUBSTITUTE**

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

# Spalding Base Ball Uniforms



**FRED CLARKE,**  
 Manager-Captain of the  
 Pittsburgh National League Team,  
 Champions of the World.  
 Outfitted Complete by  
**A. G. SPALDING & BROS.**

For more than thirty years A. G. Spalding & Bros. have been making base ball clothing, and in that time have accumulated a superior knowledge of the requirements of the base ball player, so that Spalding Uniforms possess an advantage that even the wearer himself is unable to describe. He simply knows that the uniform fits him correctly and as an athletic outfit should, giving him perfect freedom in all his movements and yet looking trim and neat; and he knows also that the outfit is well made and of good material, because it wears like iron and he can generally use it two seasons.

Spalding Base Ball Uniforms and Equipment are used universally by all the principal Professional and Amateur Base Ball Teams in every country where Base Ball is played.

The Nos. 0 and 1 Uniforms listed below are furnished in the following colors: Navy Stripe, Green Stripe, Navy Blue Check, White, Blue Gray, Brown Gray, Dark Gray, Black, Green, Maroon, Navy Blue, Brown and Cardinal. Complete set of sample cards showing swatches of various colors and qualities of material that we actually furnish in our Base

Ball Uniforms, mailed on application to any team, together with measurement blank and full instructions for measuring players for uniforms.

## THE SPALDING UNIFORM No. 0—The Highest Grade Made

Workmanship and material in this uniform is of the very highest quality throughout. Used exclusively by all league and professional clubs for years past is sufficient evidence of its quality and durability

THE SPALDING UNIFORM No. 0. Complete, \$15 00 **\$12.50**  
 Net price to clubs ordering for *Entire Team*. . Suit.

## THE UNIVERSITY UNIFORM No. 1—Same Colors as No. 0 Uniform

In workmanship and quality of material our University Uniform No. 1 is equal to our No. 0 Uniform, but slightly lighter in weight.

THE UNIVERSITY UNIFORM No. 1. Complete, \$12 50 **\$10.00**  
 Net price to clubs ordering for *Entire Team*. . . Suit,

No extra charge for lettering shirts with name of club nor for detachable sleeves on above uniforms Extra charge for all lettering on caps

London, England		Communications addressed to				Edinburgh, Scotland	
Birmingham, England		<b>A. G. SPALDING &amp; BROS.</b>					
		<i>in any of the following cities will receive attention.</i>					
		<i>For street numbers see inside front cover of this book.</i>					
New York	Philadelphia	Washington	Chicago	St. Louis	San Francisco		
Boston	Pittsburg	Atlanta	Cincinnati	Kansas City	Seattle		
Syracuse	Baltimore	New Orleans	Cleveland	Denver	Minneapolis		
Buffalo	Montreal, Canada		Columbus	Detroit	St. Paul		

Prices in effect January 5, 1910. Subject to change without notice.



<b>THE SPALDING</b> GUARANTEES QUALITY		<b>TRADE-MARK</b> ACCEPT NO SUBSTITUTE
--	--	--

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

# Why Spalding Uniforms are Best

*Because* they are actually cut from measurements in the same manner as high class custom clothing, after making allowances necessary in an athletic outfit, and are *not* cut after block patterns simply to lessen manufacturing cost.

*Because* we make them ourselves in our own well ventilated and sanitary factories, the goods never leaving our own establishment from the time it comes in from the mill in a piece until it goes out a finished garment ready for the Base Ball player to put on.

## THE INTERSCHOLASTIC UNIFORM No. 2

*Colors: White, Blue Gray, Brown Gray, Dark Gray, Black, Green, Maroon, Navy Blue, Brown and Cardinal.*

Made of same grade of material as our higher priced uniforms, but of lighter weight. This is one of our most popular suits and will give the best of satisfaction. Can usually be worn two seasons.

**INTERSCHOLASTIC UNIFORM No. 2. Complete, \$9.00**  
 Net price to clubs ordering for *Entire Team.* . . . Suit, **\$7.50**

We have on hand a special flannel, *Royal Purple*, dyed particularly for teams connected with the *Order of Elks*. While we do not recommend that this be made up solid color in suits, still it makes a beautiful combination as trimming on white flannel, and we are making these uniforms now in that way in Nos. 0, 1 and 2 qualities only.

## THE MINOR LEAGUE UNIFORM No. M

*Colors; Navy Blue, Blue Gray, Dark Gray, Brown Gray, and White.*

We have supplied this uniform in the past to some of the more prominent of the Minor League teams on special order, and it has proven so popular and satisfactory that we have decided to add it to our regular line. Well made of very durable material.

**MINOR LEAGUE UNIFORM No. M. Complete, \$9.00**  
 Net price to clubs ordering for *Entire Team.* . . . Suit, **\$7.50**

*Shirts in this Uniform will be supplied in lighter weight material, but of same quality as pants, but both will be furnished in same weight if desired*

**No extra charge for lettering shirts with name of club nor for detachable sleeves on above uniforms. Extra charge for all lettering on caps**

Communications addressed to		<b>A. G. SPALDING &amp; BROS.</b>	Edinburgh, Scotland
London, England	<i>in any of the following cities will receive attention.</i> <i>For street numbers see inside front cover of this book.</i>		Sydney, Australia
Birmingham, England	Philadelphia Pittsburg Baltimore Montreal, Canada	Washington Atlanta New Orleans Canada	Chicago Cincinnati Cleveland Columbus
New York Boston Syracuse Buffalo	St. Louis Kansas City Denver Detroit	San Francisco Seattle Minneapolis St. Paul	

*Prices in effect January 5, 1910. Subject to change without notice.*



**THE SPALDING**  
**GUARANTEES**  
**QUALITY**



**TRADE MARK**  
**ACCEPT NO**  
**SUBSTITUTE**

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

## Spalding Base Ball Uniforms

Spalding Uniforms for Amateur and Semi-Professional Base Ball clubs are made in the same careful manner and under exactly the same perfect conditions as the outfits we supply to the professional League Teams; in fact, the Amateur Team secures the benefit of the many special features that we develop from time to time through constant association with the principal league players, little items of construction that do not occur to the ordinary manufacturer, but which make all the difference in the world when it comes to actually wearing the uniforms for ball playing, we incorporate in our Uniforms, without extra charge. The amateur clubs buying Spalding Uniforms get the style, fit and finish of the League outfits, but at prices well within their means.

### THE CITY LEAGUE UNIFORM No. 1

Good quality. In neat and attractive checks, plaids and stripes, also in plain White. Finished like our best quality.

CITY LEAGUE UNIFORM No. 1. Complete, \$7.50 **\$6.00**  
 Net price to clubs ordering for *Entire Team*. Suit,

*Colors: White with Blue Check, Brownish Blue Shadow Plaid, Grayish Brown with Blue Stripe, Bluish Gray, Light Blue Plaid, and Brown Stripe, and White.*

### THE CLUB SPECIAL UNIFORM No. 3

Made of good quality flannel in a variety of very desirable patterns. Well finished and a most excellent outfit for amateur clubs.

CLUB SPECIAL UNIFORM No. 3. Complete, \$6.00 **\$5.00**  
 Net price to clubs ordering for *Entire Team*. Suit,

*Colors: White, Blue Gray, Brown Gray, Dark Gray, Maroon, Navy, Green and Black.*

### THE AMATEUR SPECIAL UNIFORM No. 4

Made of good quality cloth, and compares favorably with uniforms of other makers quoted at a much higher price. Very popular with the younger base ball players.

AMATEUR SPECIAL UNIFORM No. 4. Complete, \$5.00 **\$4.00**  
 Net price to clubs ordering for *Entire Team*. . . . Suit,

*Colors: White, Light Gray, Blue Gray, Brown Gray, Maroon, Navy Blue, Green and black.*

No extra charge for lettering shirts with name of club nor for detachable sleeves on above uniforms. Extra charge for all lettering on caps

*Spalding Complete Catalogue of Athletic Goods Mailed Free.*

Communications addressed to

**A. G. SPALDING & BROS.**

*in any of the following cities will receive attention.*

*For street numbers see inside front cover of this book.*

Edinburgh,  
Scotland

Sydney,  
Australia

London,  
England

Birmingham,  
England

New York  
Boston  
Syracuse  
Buffalo

Philadelphia  
Pittsburg  
Baltimore  
Montreal,

Washington  
Atlanta  
New Orleans  
Canada

Chicago  
Cincinnati  
Cleveland  
Columbus

St. Louis  
Kansas City  
Denver  
Detroit

San Francisco  
Seattle  
Minneapolis  
St. Paul

*Prices in effect January 5, 1910. Subject to change without notice.*

**THE SPALDING**  
**GUARANTEES**  
**QUALITY**

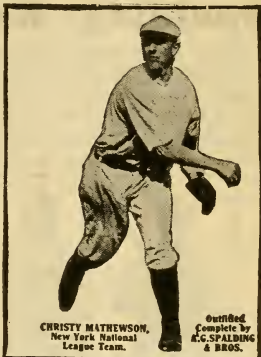


**TRADE-MARK**  
**ACCEPT NO**  
**SUBSTITUTE**

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

# Spalding Junior and Youths' Uniforms

We make a specialty of our Junior and Youth's Uniforms to illustrate to the young player in a practical manner just what we mean by our claims of superiority in uniform manufacture. We use plenty of material in every article—nothing is skimped; the sewing and finishing is carefully done, and the uniforms not only look well, but they feel comfortable when put on and they give good service even under the roughest kind of usage.



## THE SPALDING JUNIOR UNIFORM No. 5

*Colors: Gray, Cardinal, Navy Blue, Blue Gray, Brown-Mixed and White*  
This uniform is made expressly for clubs composed of boys and youths, and will stand the hardest kind of wear.

SPALDING JUNIOR UNIFORM No. 5. Complete, \$4.00 **\$3.00**  
Net price to clubs ordering *nine or more uniforms*. Suit,

No extra charge for lettering shirts with name of club nor for detachable sleeves. Extra charge for all lettering on caps

## THE SPALDING YOUTHS' UNIFORM No. 6

SPALDING YOUTHS' UNIFORM No. 6. . . . Complete, **\$1.00**  
Very well made of good quality Gray material.

No larger sizes than 30-inch waist and 34-inch chest furnished in this uniform.  
Extra charge for all lettering on caps

**SPECIAL NOTICE.**—Where No. 6 Uniforms are ordered without Stockings we supply the shirts with either Solid Blue or Red Collars, and with Half Sleeves trimmed at bottom at same price as for regular equipment described above.

Measurement Blank and complete assortment of samples and prices free

Communications addressed to

**A. G. SPALDING & BROS.**

*in any of the following cities will receive attention.*

*For street numbers see inside front cover of this book.*

London,  
England

Birmingham,  
England

Edinburgh,  
Scotland

Sydney,  
Australia

New York  
Boston  
Syracuse  
Buffalo

Philadelphia  
Pittsburg  
Baltimore  
Montreal, Canada

Washington  
Atlanta  
New Orleans

Chicago  
Cincinnati  
Cleveland  
Columbus

St. Louis  
Kansas City  
Denver  
Detroit

San Francisco  
Seattle  
Minneapolis  
St. Paul

*Prices in effect January 5, 1910. Subject to change without notice.*

**THE SPALDING**  
**GUARANTEES**  
**QUALITY**

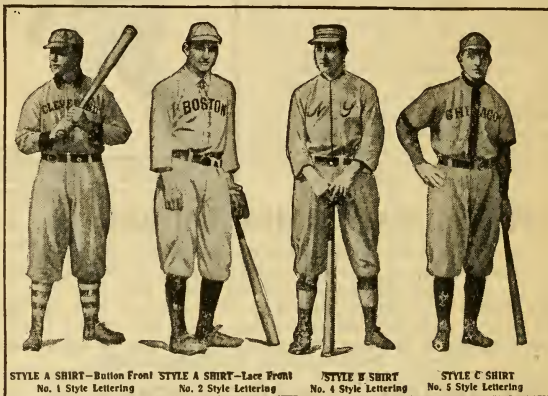


**TRADE-MARK**  
**ACCEPT NO**  
**SUBSTITUTE**

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

## Spalding Base Ball Shirts

Are furnished at regular list prices in either **STYLE A** (button front, with collar plain or trimmed), **STYLE B** (button front, V neck plain or trimmed), or **STYLE C** (button front, military or standing collar, plain or trimmed), except in Nos. 3, 4, 5 and 6 Qualities. Style A shirts furnished only in Nos. 3, 4, 5 and 6 Qualities. Shirts lettered on front with name of club (except No. 6 Quality). Detachable sleeves no extra charge (except No. 6 Quality). Lace front Shirts also in any except No. 6 Quality. Different color collar and cuffs no extra charge (except Nos. 5 and 6 Qualities).



## Spalding Base Ball Shirts

SEPARATE. ANY STYLE, WITH NAME OF CLUB.

Quality No. 0.	The Spalding.	Each, \$6.00
Quality No. 1.	The University.	5.00
Quality No. 2.	The Interscholastic.	3.75
Quality No. 3.	The Club Special.	2.50
Quality No. 4.	The Amateur Special.	2.00
Quality No. 5.	The Junior. (Style A only).	1.50
Quality No. 6.	With complete uniforms only.	

## Spalding Base Ball Pants

SEPARATE. ANY STYLE,

Quality No. 0.	The Spalding.	Pair, \$6.00
Quality No. 1.	The University.	5.00
Quality No. 2.	The Interscholastic.	3.75
Quality No. 3.	The Club Special.	2.50
Quality No. 4.	The Amateur Special.	2.00
Quality No. 5.	The Junior.	1.50

*Be sure to send measurements when ordering.*

*Spalding Complete Catalogue of Athletic Goods Mailed Free*

<b>THE SPALDING</b> GUARANTEES QUALITY		<b>TRADE-MARK</b> ACCEPT NO SUBSTITUTE
--	--	--

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

## SPALDING BASE BALL COATS



Made of base ball flannel, trimmed with different colors on collar, cuffs and pockets. Large pearl buttons on front. The best of workmanship throughout. In ordering state color of material and trimming desired. Samples showing qualities and colors of material, also measurement blanks furnished on application. No extra charge for diamond and one felt letter on each sleeve. Size of diamond not over 6½ inches from point to point.

**QUALITY No. O.** Double Breasted Coat. . . . . Each, **\$10.50**

*To clubs purchasing with uniforms or nine or more coats at one time. Each, 9.50*

**QUALITY No. M.** Double Breasted Coat. . . . . Each, **\$8.25**

*To clubs purchasing with uniforms or nine or more coats at one time. Each, 7.50*

**QUALITY No. 1.** Double Breasted Coat. . . . . Each, **\$10.00**

*To clubs purchasing with uniforms or nine or more coats at one time. Each, 9.00*

**QUALITY No. P.** Double Breasted Coat. . . . . Each, **\$6.00**

*To clubs purchasing with uniforms or nine or more coats at one time. Each, 5.00*

Colors supplied in these coats are same as for complete base ball uniforms of same qualities.

## Spalding T Shirt for Base Ball Pitchers

**No. T.** All wool merino shirt, fleece lined, Roll collar and long sleeves. The most comfortable garment ever invented for the base ball pitcher, especially during the early spring and late fall games. . . . . Each, **\$2.50**

This shirt is also excellent for general training purposes and should be worn during heavy exercises for reducing weight.

## Extra Sleeve for Pitchers

**No. S.** A very useful article, all wool merino; fleece lined; elastic at top. . . . . Each, **50c.**

## Spalding Flannel Umpire Blouses

Worn by the most prominent umpires in the big leagues.

<b>No. O Quality.</b> . . . Each, <b>\$6.00</b>	<b>No. 2 Quality.</b> . . . Each, <b>\$4.00</b>
<b>No. 1 Quality.</b> . . . . . 5.00	<b>No. 3 Quality.</b> . . . . . 3.50

*Spalding Complete Catalogue of Athletic Goods Mailed Free.*

Communications addressed to <b>A. G. SPALDING &amp; BROS.</b> <i>in any of the following cities will receive attention.</i> <i>For street numbers see inside front cover of this book.</i>		Edinburgh, Scotland  Sydney, Australia
London, England  Birmingham, England	New York Boston Syracuse Buffalo  Philadelphia Pittsburg Baltimore Montreal, Canada  Washington Atlanta New Orleans  Chicago Cincinnati Cleveland Columbus  St. Louis Kansas City Denver Detroit  San Francisco Seattle Minneapolis St. Paul	

*Prices in effect January 5, 1910. Subject to change without notice.*



**THE SPALDING**  
**GUARANTEES**  
**QUALITY**



**TRADE-MARK**  
**ACCEPT NO**  
**SUBSTITUTE**

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

## Extras on Base Ball Shirts



Inlaid Collar



Sleeve Bound  
on Edge

These extras apply on Shirts (except Nos. 5 and 6 Qualities, on which we do not furnish extras at all). INLAID COLLARS. Stock colors only (see cut).

Each, **20c.**

With set of uniforms or six shirts or more at one time. Dozen, **\$2.04**

DIAMONDS ON SLEEVES. Stock colors only (see cut). Each Shirt, **25c.**

Size of diamond not over  $6\frac{1}{2}$  inches from point to point. Price includes one letter on diamond. Sleeve

With set of uniforms or six shirts or more at one time. Doz. Shirts, **\$2.64**

Where lettering is NOT required on front of shirt, no extra charge will be made for diamond and letter on each sleeve.



Diamond  
on  
Sleeve



HALF SLEEVES, BOUND ON EDGE. Stock colors only (see cut). Each Shirt, **10c.**

With set of uniforms or six shirts or more at one time, no extra charge. Detachable Collar

DETACHABLE COLLARS. (See cut). Each, **\$ .50**

With set of uniforms or six shirts or more at one time. Dozen, **4.80**

## Lettering on Base Ball Shirts and Coats

See Styles Illustrated

**EBUOEG**

No. 1 No. 2 No. 3 No. 4 No. 5 No. 6  
 Block Style Special Old English Script Fancy Plain

NOTE—Complete name of team lettered on shirts in any quality (except No. 6 Quality) at no extra charge. One letter only furnished on No. 6 Quality Shirts. Letters Nos. 1 and 6 are furnished on any quality shirts at no extra

charge. Nos. 2, 4 and 5 style letters furnished on any shirts except 5th and 6th qualities. No. 3 style, Old English letters, are furnished regularly only for single letters, not for whole name of team nor on 5th and 6th qualities.

## The Spalding "Fox" Sliding Pad

Invented by WM. H. FOX, Manager Lincoln, Neb. Base Ball Club



Patent  
Applied  
For.

No. F. Made of durable, non-absorbent material. Instantly adjustable to any waist measure. Weight 8 oz. Elastic band connecting the two pads is one of its strongest patent-applied-for features, as it holds the shirt in correct position. Complete, **\$1.50**

Communications addressed to

**A. G. SPALDING & BROS.**

in any of the following cities will receive attention.

For street numbers see inside front cover of this book.

Edinburgh,  
Scotland

Sydney,  
Australia

London,  
England

Birmingham,  
England

New York  
Boston  
Syracuse  
Buffalo

Philadelphia  
Pittsburg  
Baltimore  
Montreal, Canada

Washington  
Atlanta  
New Orleans  
Canada

Chicago  
Cincinnati  
Cleveland  
Columbus

St. Louis  
Kansas City  
Denver  
Detroit

San Francisco  
Seattle  
Minneapolis  
St. Paul

Prices in effect January 5, 1910. Subject to change without notice.



**THE SPALDING**  
**GUARANTEES**  
**QUALITY**



**TRADE-MARK**  
**ACCEPT NO**  
**SUBSTITUTE**

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

## SPALDING BASE BALL SHOES

### Spalding Highest Quality Base Ball Shoe

**No. 2-0.** Hand made throughout; specially selected kangaroo leather. No pains or expense has been spared in making this shoe not only the very highest in quality, but perfect in every other detail. The plates are of the finest hand-forged razor steel and are firmly riveted to heel and sole. Pair, **\$7.00**

### Spalding Sprinting Base Ball Shoe

**No. 30-S.** Selected kangaroo leather and built on our famous running shoe last. Is strongly made, and, while extremely light in weight will be found substantial in construction. Hand sewed and a strictly bench made shoe. Rawhide thong laces. **\$7.00**

### Spalding "Featherweight" Base Ball Shoe

*The Lightest Base Ball Shoe Ever Made.*

SIZE OF SHOE—	5	6	7	8	9
WEIGHT (Ozs.)	18	18½	19	20	21

**No. FW.** Owing to the lightness and fineness of its construction, it is suitable for the exacting demands of the fastest players, but as a light weight durable shoe for general use or for the ordinary player, we recommend our No. 30-S, which will give better wearing service. Hand sewed and a strictly bench made shoe. Rawhide thong laces. Pair, **\$7.00**

### Spalding Club Special Shoe

**No. 0.** Carefully selected satin calfskin, machine sewed; substantially constructed; a first-class shoe in every particular. Steel plates riveted to heel and sole. Pair, **\$5.00**

### Spalding Amateur Special Shoe

**No. 35.** Good quality calfskin, machine sewed; very durable; specially recommended. Plates riveted to heel and sole. Pair, **\$3.50**

### Spalding Junior Shoe

**No. 37.** A leather shoe. Plates riveted to heel and sole. An excellent shoe for the money, but not guaranteed. Per pair, **\$2.50**



No. 2-0



No. 30-S



No. FW



No. 0



No. 35



No. 37

Communications addressed to

**A. G. SPALDING & BROS.**

*in any of the following cities will receive attention.*

*For street numbers see inside front cover of this book.*

London,  
England

Birmingham,  
England

Edinburgh,  
Scotland

Sydney,  
Australia

New York  
Boston  
Syracuse  
Buffalo

Philadelphia  
Pittsburg  
Baltimore  
Montreal

Washington  
Atlanta  
New Orleans  
Canada

Chicago  
Cincinnati  
Cleveland  
Columbus

St. Louis  
Kansas City  
Denver  
Detroit

San Francisco  
Seattle  
Minneapolis  
St. Paul

Prices in effect January 5, 1910. Subject to change without notice.

**THE SPALDING**  
**GUARANTEES**  
**QUALITY**



**TRADE-MARK**  
**ACCEPT NO**  
**SUBSTITUTE**

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

## Spalding's Base Ball Sundries

- Bandages—Knee, arm, etc., silk and cotton, 75c. to \$6.00  
 Bases, No. 0—Canvas, filled, quilted. . . . . Set, 3, 6.00  
     No. 1—Canvas, filled, not quilted, . . . . . 5.00  
     No. 2—Canvas, filled, ordinary quality. " . . . . 3.50  
     No. 4—Canvas, unfilled, laced. . . . . 1.00  
 Bat Bags, No. 2—Heavy canvas, for 12 bats. Each, 3.50  
     No. 3—Same as No. 2, to hold 6 bats. . . . . 2.00  
     No. 01—Sole leather, for 2 bats, . . . . . 4.00  
     No. 02—Canvas, leather cap at ends. . . . . 1.50  
     No. 03—Canvas, leather cap one end. . . . . 1.00  
     No. 7—League Club, sole leather, for 36 bats. 30.00  
     No. 8—Special Club, holds 26 to 30 bats. Each, 12.00  
 Batting Cage, Movable—Simple and strong. " 50.00  
 Emblems—Prices on application.  
 Foul Flags—Bunting, 18x24 in., 7 ft. staff, " 1.50  
 Glove Softener—Used in place of oil or grease. Box, .10  
 Hackey Ankle Supporter, cures sprains, 25c., 50c., 1.00  
 Heel Plates, No. 4—O. Razor steel, sharpened. Pair, .50  
     No. 2—O—Hardened steel, sharpened. . . . . .25  
     No. 1H—Good steel, sharpened. . . . . .10  
 Home Plates. No. 1—White rubber. . . . . Each, 10.00  
     No. C—Composition, very durable. . . . . 5.00  
 Indicators, Umpire. No. 0—Celluloid. . . . . .50  
 Pitchers' Box Plate. No. 3—White rubber. . . . . 7.50  
 Pitchers' Toe Plate. No. A—Aluminum. . . . . .25  
     No. B—Brass. . . . . .25  
 Score Books, No. 1—Pocket size, paper, 7 games. " .10  
     No. 2—Board, 22 games. . . . . .25  
     No. 3—Board, 46 games. . . . . .50  
     No. 4—Club size, board, 30 games. . . . . 1.00  
     No. 5—Cloth, 60 games. . . . . 1.50  
     No. 7—Cloth, 160 games. . . . . 3.00  
 Score cards. . . . . Each, 5c., Doz., .25  
 Scoring Tablet. No. 2—Celluloid. . . . . Each, .25  
 Toe Plates. No. 3—O—Razor steel, sharpened. Pr., .50  
     No. 0—Hardened steel, sharpened. . . . . .25  
     No. 1—Good steel, sharpened. . . . . .10  
 Uniform Bags. No. 2—Fine bag leather. . . . . Each, 6.00  
     No. 1—Best heavy canvas, leather bound. " 3.00  
     No. 6—Canvas roll, leather straps, handle. " 1.50  
     No. 5—Uniform and bat bag, best canvas. " 4.00  
     No. 4—Uniform bag, brown canvas. " 2.50  
 No. 1—Outfielders' Sun Glasses. . . . . Pair, 2.00

*For complete descriptions, prices and illustrations of all the latest accessories for Base Ball, send for Spalding Catalogue. Mailed free.*



London,  
 England

Birmingham,  
 England

Communications addressed to  
**A. G. SPALDING & BROS.**

*in any of the following cities will receive attention.  
 For street numbers see inside front cover of this book.*

Edinburgh,  
 Scotland

Sydney,  
 Australia

New York  
 Boston  
 Syracuse  
 Buffalo

Philadelphia  
 Pittsburg  
 Baltimore  
 Montreal, Canada

Washington  
 Atlanta  
 New Orleans

Chicago  
 Cincinnati  
 Cleveland  
 Columbus

St. Louis  
 Kansas City  
 Denver  
 Detroit

San Francisco  
 Seattle  
 Minneapolis  
 St. Paul

*Prices in effect January 5, 1910. Subject to change without notice.*

**T**HE following selection of items from their latest Catalogue will give an idea of the great variety of **ATHLETIC GOODS** manufactured by **A. G. SPALDING & BROS.** SEND FOR A FREE COPY.

<b>Archery</b>	<b>Gloves—</b>	<b>Numbers, Compet.</b>	<b>Shoes—</b>
<b>Bags—</b>	Base Ball	<b>Pads—</b> [itors']	Jumping
Bat	Boxing	Chamois, Fencing	Running
Cricket	Cricket	Foot Ball	Skating
Striking	Fencing	Sliding, Base Ball	Squash
Uniform	Foot Ball	<b>Pants—</b>	Tennis
<b>Balls—</b>	Golf	Base Ball	<b>Shot—</b>
Base	Handball	Basket Ball	Athletic
Basket	Hockey, Ice	Foot Ball, College	Indoor
Cricket	Glove Softener	Foot Ball, Rugby	Massage
Field Hockey	<b>Goals—</b>	Hockey, Ice	<b>Skates—</b>
Foot, College	Basket Ball	Running	Ice
Foot, Rugby	Foot Ball	<b>Pennants, College</b>	Roller
Foot, Soccer	Hockey, Ice	<b>Plates—</b>	Skis
Golf	<b>Golf Clubs</b>	Base Ball Shoe	Sleeve, Pitchers
Hand	Golf Counters	Home	Snow Shoes
Indoor	Golfette	Marking, Tennis	Squash Goods
Medicine	Gymnasium, Home	Pitchers' Box	<b>Straps—</b>
Playground	Gymnasium Board	Pitchers' Toe	Base Ball
Squash	<b>Hammers, Athletic</b>	Teeing, Golf	For Three-
Tennis	Hats, University	<b>Platforms, Striking</b>	Legged Race
Volley	Head Harness	Bag	Skate
Water Polo	Health Pull	<b>Poles—</b>	<b>Stockings</b>
Bandages, Elastic	Hockey Sticks, Ice	Vaulting	<b>Striking Bags</b>
Bathing Suits	Hole Cutter, Golf	Polo, Roller, Goods	<b>Suits—</b>
<b>Bats—</b>	Hole Rim, Golf	<b>Posts—</b>	Basket Ball
Base Ball	Horse, Vaulting	Backstop, Tennis	Gymnasium
Cricket	Hurdles, Safety	Lawn Tennis	Gymnasium,
<b>Belts</b>	Hurley Goods	<b>Protectors—</b>	Ladies'
<b>Caps—</b>	<b>Indian Clubs</b>	Abdomen	Running
Base Ball	<b>Jackets—</b>	Base Ball Body	Soccer
University	Fencing	Eye Glass	Swimming
Water Polo	Foot Ball	<b>Push Ball</b>	Union Foot
<b>Chest Weights</b>	<b>Javelins</b>	<b>Quoits</b>	Ball
Circle, Seven-Foot	Jerseys	<b>Rackets, Tennis</b>	<b>Supporters</b>
Coats, Base Ball	<b>Knee Protectors</b>	<b>Rings—</b>	Ankle
Collars, Swimming	<b>Lacrosse</b>	Exercising	Wrist
Corks, Running	Lanes for Sprints	Swinging	Suspensories
Covers, Racket	Lawn Bowls	<b>Rowing Machines</b>	<b>Sweaters</b>
Cricket Goods	Leg Guards—	Roque	<b>Tether Tennis</b>
Croquet Goods	Base Ball	<b>Sacks, for Sack</b>	<b>Tights—</b>
<b>Discus, Olympic</b>	Cricket	Racing	Full
Dumb Bells	Foot Ball	Score Board, Golf	Wrestling
<b>Emblems</b>	<b>Markers, Tennis</b>	Score Books—	Knee
Equestrian Polo	<b>Masks—</b>	Score Tablets, Base	<b>Toboggans</b>
Exerciser, Home	Base Ball	<b>Shirts—</b> [Ball]	Trapeze
<b>Felt Letters</b>	Fencing	Athletic	<b>Trunks—</b>
Fencing Sticks	Nose [inal]	Base Ball	Bathing
Field Hockey	Masseur, A b d o m-	<b>Shoes—</b>	Velvet
<b>Flags—</b>	Mattresses	Base Ball	Worsted
College	Megaphones	Basket Ball	<b>Umpire Indica-</b>
Foul, Base Ball	<b>Mitts—</b>	Bowling	Uniforms [tor
Marking, Golf	Base Ball	Clog	<b>Wands, Calis-</b>
F. F. Fencing	Handball	Cross Country	thenic
<b>Football—</b>	Striking Bag	Cricket	<b>Watches, Stop</b>
Association	<b>Moccasins</b>	Fencing [ation	Water Wings
College	<b>Nets—</b>	Foot Ball, Associ-	Weights, 56-lb.
Rugby	Cricket	Foot Ball, College	Whitely Exer-
<b>Glasses, Base Ball</b>	Golf Driving	Foot Ball, Soccer	cisers
Sun	Tennis	Golf	<b>Wrestling</b>
Automobile	Volley Ball	Gymnasium	Equipment

# Spalding Policy

A Standard Quality must be inseparably linked to a Standard Policy.

Without a definite and Standard Mercantile Policy, it is impossible for a manufacturer to long maintain a Standard Quality.

To market his goods through the jobber, a manufacturer must provide a profit for the jobber as well as the retail dealer. To meet these conditions of Dual Profits, the manufacturer is obliged to set a proportionately high list price on his goods to the consumer.

To enable the glib salesman, when booking his orders, to figure out attractive profits to both the jobber and retailer, these high list prices are absolutely essential; but their real purpose will have been served when the manufacturer has secured his order from the jobber, and the jobber has secured his order from the retailer.

However, these deceptive high list prices are not fair to the consumer, who does not, and, in reality, is not ever expected to pay these fancy list prices.

When the season opens for the sale of such goods, with their misleading but alluring high list prices, the retailer begins to realize his responsibilities, and grapples with the situation as best he can, by offering "special discounts," which vary with local trade conditions.

Under this system of merchandising, the profits to both the manufacturer and the jobber are assured; but as there is no stability maintained in the prices to the consumer, the keen competition amongst the local dealers invariably leads to a demoralized cutting of prices by which the profits of the retailer are practically eliminated.

This demoralization always reacts on the manufacturer. The jobber insists on lower, and still lower, prices. The manufacturer, in his turn, meets this demand for the lowering of prices by the only way open to him, viz.: the cheapening and degrading of the quality of his product.

The foregoing conditions became so intolerable that, ten years ago, in 1899, A. G. Spalding & Bros. determined to rectify this demoralization in the Athletic Goods Trade, and inaugurated what has since become known as "The Spalding Policy."

The "Spalding Policy" eliminates the jobber entirely, so far as Spalding Goods are concerned, and the retail dealer secures his supply of Spalding Athletic Goods direct from the manufacturer under a restricted retail price arrangement by which the retail dealer is assured a fair, legitimate and certain profit on all Spalding Athletic Goods, and the consumer is assured a Standard Quality and is protected from imposition.

The "Spalding Policy" is decidedly for the interest and protection of the users of Athletic Goods, and acts in two ways:

**FIRST**—The user is assured of genuine Official Standard Athletic Goods, and the same fixed prices to everybody.

**SECOND**—As manufacturers, we can proceed with confidence in purchasing at the proper time, the very best raw materials required in the manufacture of our various goods, well ahead of their respective seasons, and this enables us to provide the necessary quantity and absolutely maintain the Spalding Standard of Quality.

All retail dealers handling Spalding Athletic Goods are required to supply consumers at our regular printed catalogue prices—neither more nor less—the same prices that similar goods are sold for in our New York, Chicago and other stores.

All Spalding dealers, as well as users of Spalding Athletic Goods, are treated exactly alike, and no special rebates or discriminations are allowed to anyone.

Positively, nobody; not even officers, managers, salesmen or other employes of A. G. Spalding & Bros., or any of their relatives or personal friends, can buy Spalding Athletic Goods at a discount from the regular catalogue prices.

This, briefly, is the "Spalding Policy," which has already been in successful operation for the past ten years, and will be indefinitely continued.

In other words, "The Spalding Policy" is a "square deal" for everybody.

**A. G. SPALDING & BROS.**

By

*A. G. Spalding.*

PRESIDENT.





















DOBBS BROS.  
LIBRARY BINDING

JUL -69

ST. AUGUSTINE

FLA.

32084



LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 005 901 299 A